Catalogue of the Bunin, Bunina, Zurov and Lopatina Collections

Anthony J Heywood

Leeds University Press
The preparation and publication of this catalogue was funded by the generosity of The Leverhulme Trust.

The cover illustration is the Bunin family coat-of-arms (MS.1066/1229)

ISBN 0 85316 215 8

© Anthony J Heywood, 2000 & 2011*
© The Ivan & Vera Bunin and Leonid Zurov Estates/University of Leeds, 2000 & 2011*

* Indicates revisions to the 2000 catalogue

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form, or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise) without the prior written permission of the publisher. Any person who does any unauthorised act in relation to this publication may be liable to criminal prosecution and civil claims for damages.

Leeds Russian Archive,
Brotherton Library,
University of Leeds,
Leeds, W Yorks,
LS2 9JT,
Great Britain.

Printed by the Leeds University Printing Service
To the memory of Militsa Eduardovna Greene

(1908-1998)

Светлой памяти Милицы Эдуардовны Грин
CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

Ivan Alekseevich Bunin (1870-1953) ................................................................. xix
Vera Nikolaevna Bunina (1881-1961) ................................................................. xxiii
Leonid Fedorovich Zurov (1902-1971) ................................................................. xxv
Ekaterina Mikhailovna Lopatina (1865-1935) .................................................... xxvii

Provenance and History of the Collections .................................................... xxviii
Arrangement of the Collections ..................................................................... xxxi
Technical Note ............................................................................................... xxxii
Access ............................................................................................................ xxxiii
Acknowledgements ......................................................................................... xxxiv

THE CATALOGUE

I A BUNIN COLLECTION MS.1066

I A Bunin: Manuscripts and Typescripts (MS.1066/1-717) ............................. 1

Literary Works ............................................................................................... 1
   Verse ........................................................................................................... 1
   Short Prose ............................................................................................... 5
   Zhizn' Arsen'eva .................................................................................... 13
  Collections ......................................................................................... 13

Other Works ............................................................................................... 14
   Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo ........................................................................ 14
   O Chekhove .......................................................................................... 14
   Cultural and Political Articles ......................................................... 14
   Memoirs and Autobiographical Notes .................................. 15
   Diaries ................................................................................................. 17
   Speeches ............................................................................................... 19
   Notebooks ............................................................................................. 19
   Notes ................................................................................................... 20

I A Bunin: Printed Matter (MS.1066/718-1228) ........................................... 24

Literary Works ............................................................................................... 24
   Verse ........................................................................................................ 24
   Short Prose ........................................................................................... 26
   Zhizn' Arsen'eva .................................................................................. 29
  Collections ......................................................................................... 29
  Collected Works .................................................................................. 30

Other Works ............................................................................................... 32
   Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo ...................................................................... 32
   Cultural and Political Articles ......................................................... 32
   Letters to Newspaper Editors ....................................................... 38
   Speeches ............................................................................................. 40
   Newspaper Questionnaires ......................................................... 40
   Notes (published posthumously) .................................................. 41
Contents

Diaries (published posthumously) ............................................................................ 42
Miscellaneous ........................................................................................................... 42
Works in Translation ............................................................................................................. 43
  Croatian ..................................................................................................................... 43
  Czech ......................................................................................................................... 43
  English ...................................................................................................................... 43
  French ....................................................................................................................... 43
  German ...................................................................................................................... 45
  Hungarian .................................................................................................................. 46
  Serbian ...................................................................................................................... 46
  Swedish ..................................................................................................................... 46

I A Bunin: Personal and Family Documents (MS.1066/1229-1399) ......................... 47
  Official Documents ............................................................................................................... 47
  Financial Papers .................................................................................................................... 51
  Medical Papers ...................................................................................................................... 51
  Literary Evenings, Lectures .................................................................................................. 52
    The Nobel Prize .................................................................................................................. 54
    Death, Funeral and Burial Plot .................................................................................. 56
    Apartment ....................................................................................................................... 56

I A Bunin: Correspondence (MS.1066/1400-6185) .................................................. 57
  Address Books ...................................................................................................................... 57
  Correspondents A—Z ........................................................................................................... 57
  Anonymous and Unidentified Correspondents .................................................. 131

I A Bunin and V N Bunina: Illustrative Material (MS.1066/6186-7976) .................. 132
  Photograph Albums ........................................................................................................... 132
  Framed Photographic Prints ............................................................................................. 132
  Photographic Prints, Negatives, Transparencies and Autochrome of People ............... 133
  Photographic Prints, Negatives and Transparencies of Places ........................................ 149
  Paintings and Prints .......................................................................................................... 150
  Photographs and Caricatures in Newspapers and Journals ............................................ 150
  Television Films ............................................................................................................... 150
  Postcards and Cards ......................................................................................................... 150

Printed and Other Material about I A Bunin (MS.1066/7977-9611) ....................... 152
  Publishers’ Literature in Russian ......................................................................................... 152
  Cuttings and Offprints in Russian ..................................................................................... 152
  Manuscripts and Typescripts in Russian .......................................................................... 162
  Publishers’ Literature in Other Languages .................................................................... 164
    Dutch ......................................................................................................................... 164
    English ...................................................................................................................... 164
    German ...................................................................................................................... 164
    Swedish ..................................................................................................................... 164
  Cuttings and Offprints in Other Languages .................................................................. 165
    Croatian, Czech, German ............................................................................................ 165
    Dutch ......................................................................................................................... 165
Contents

English ...................................................................................................................... 165
French ....................................................................................................................... 166
German ......................................................................................................................169
Hungarian ..................................................................................................................169
Italian ........................................................................................................................ 170
Japanese .................................................................................................................... 170
Latvian ...................................................................................................................... 170
Lithuanian ................................................................................................................. 170
Norwegian ............................................................................................................... 170
Polish ........................................................................................................................ 171
Portuguese ............................................................................................................... 171
Romanian .................................................................................................................. 171
Serbian ...................................................................................................................... 171
Spanish ...................................................................................................................... 171
Swedish ..................................................................................................................... 172
Yiddish ...................................................................................................................... 172
Manuscripts and Typescripts in Other Languages ....................................................... 173
English ...................................................................................................................... 173
French ....................................................................................................................... 173
Papers Concerning Anniversary Celebrations, Conferences, etc ........................................ 174

I A Bunin: Miscellaneous Printed Matter (MS.1066/9612-9805) ................................. 176

Books and Journals ................................................................................................. 176
Newspapers .............................................................................................................. 179
Miscellaneous .......................................................................................................... 181

Miscellaneous (MS.1066/9806-10060) ..................................................................... 182

Travel Ephemera .................................................................................................... 182
Personal Possessions, Coins and Notes, etc ............................................................... 183

Lists of Archive Contents (MS.1066/10061-10148) .................................................. 186

Lists Compiled by V N Bunina .................................................................................. 186
Lists Compiled by M E Greene .................................................................................. 186
Disposal of Archive Items ......................................................................................... 186

I A Bunin and V N Bunina Book Collection (MS.1066/10149-10763) ....................... 187

Works by I A Bunin in Russian ............................................................................... 187
Collected Works ...................................................................................................... 187
Separate Editions and Collections ......................................................................... 188
Anthologies, Books and Journals with Works by I A Bunin ...................................... 191
Translations by I A Bunin ....................................................................................... 193

Works by I A Bunin in Translation (Separate Editions, Anthologies, Journals) .......... 194
Croatian .................................................................................................................... 194
Czech ....................................................................................................................... 194
Danish ...................................................................................................................... 194
Dutch ....................................................................................................................... 194
English .................................................................................................................... 194
Estonian ................................................................................................................... 196
Contents

French ................................................................. 196
German ............................................................... 197
Hungarian ............................................................ 198
Italian ..................................................................... 198
Latvian .................................................................... 198
Norwegian ............................................................ 198
Oriya ..................................................................... 199
Polish ...................................................................... 199
Portuguese ............................................................ 199
Sinhala ................................................................. 199
Slovene .................................................................... 199
Spanish .................................................................... 199
Swedish .................................................................... 199

Works about, or with References to, I A Bunin in Russian .............................................. 201
Works about, or with References to, I A Bunin in Other Languages ............................... 207
Miscellaneous Books and Journals ............................................................................... 208

V N BUNINA COLLECTION MS.1067

V N Bunina: Manuscripts, Typescripts and Printed Matter (MS.1067/1-566) .................. 213

Memoir Articles and Other Short Works ........................................................................ 213
Besedy s pamiat’iu .................................................. 217
Zhizn’ Bunina ........................................................... 219
Translations and Copies .................................................................................................. 220
Prose ...................................................................... 220
Verse ....................................................................... 221
Diaries ...................................................................... 222
Notebooks .................................................................. 227
Notes ......................................................................... 228

V N Bunina: Personal Documents (MS.1067/567-831) .................................................... 230

Official Documents ......................................................................................................... 230
Financial Papers ............................................................................................................... 231
Medical Papers ................................................................................................................... 232
The Nobel Prize ......................................................... 233
Literary Evenings and Fund-Raising Activities ................................................................. 234
I A Bunin .................................................................... 234
V N Bunina .................................................................. 234
Other Authors and Organisations ..................................................................................... 234
Obituaries and Appreciations of V N Bunina ................................................................. 236
V N Bunina's Funeral ...................................................... 236

V N Bunina Correspondence (MS.1067/832-8565) ......................................................... 237

Address Books, Address Notes ........................................................................................ 237
Autograph Albums ............................................................................................................ 237
Correspondents A—Z ....................................................................................................... 238
Notebooks with Copy Letters .......................................................................................... 286
Copy Extracts from Correspondence ................................................................................. 287
## Contents

Unidentified Correspondence ........................................................................................................ 287

**V N Bunina: Miscellaneous Printed and Typed Matter (MS.1067/8566-8635)** ..........288

Cuttings ........................................................................................................................................ 288
Religious Papers ........................................................................................................................ 289
Miscellaneous ............................................................................................................................ 290

**Miscellaneous (MS.1067/8636)** .......................................................................................... 290

Lists of Archive Contents (MS.1067/8637-8641) ................................................................. 290

**L F ZUROV COLLECTION MS.1068**

**L F Zurov: Manuscripts, Typescripts and Printed Matter (MS.1068/1-1594)** ............ 290

Literary Works .......................................................................................................................... 291
Student magazines .................................................................................................................. 291
Short Prose .............................................................................................................................. 291
Collection ............................................................................................................................... 298
Novels ....................................................................................................................................... 298

Other Works ............................................................................................................................ 300
Scientific Reports .................................................................................................................... 300
Book Review .......................................................................................................................... 300
Letter to Newspaper Editor .................................................................................................... 300
Autobiographical Notes and Memoirs .................................................................................. 300
Notebooks ............................................................................................................................... 301
Notes ........................................................................................................................................ 303

**L F Zurov: Personal Documents (MS.1068/1595-1852)** ............................................ 306

Official Documents ................................................................................................................... 306
The Bunina Estate ..................................................................................................................... 312
Financial Papers ....................................................................................................................... 312
Medical Papers ......................................................................................................................... 313
Scientific Expeditions, Travel and Maps ................................................................................ 313
Literary Evenings, Lectures and Fund-Raising Activity .......................................................... 314

**L F Zurov: Correspondence (MS.1068/1853-4055)** ..................................................... 315

Address Books .......................................................................................................................... 315
Correspondents A—Z ............................................................................................................... 315
Unidentified Correspondence .................................................................................................... 333

**Il'ia Titov Papers (MS.1068/4056-4081)** ......................................................................... 334

**L F Zurov: Illustrative Material (MS.1068/4082-4960)** ................................................... 335

Framed Picture ........................................................................................................................... 335
Photographic Prints and Negatives, Glass Negatives, Microfiches of People .................. 335
Photographic Prints, Negatives and Microfiches of Places, Painting and Statue ............ 340

xiii
Contents

Printed and Other Material about L F Zurov (MS.1068/4961-5125) .................................................. 342

Booksellers’ Publicity ......................................................................................................................... 342
Cuttings, Offprint, Journal and Book ............................................................................................... 342
Manuscripts and Typescripts ............................................................................................................ 344

Miscellaneous Printed and Typed Matter (MS.1068/5126-5227) .................................................. 346

Cuttings and Offprints ....................................................................................................................... 346
Newspapers ....................................................................................................................................... 347
Typescript .......................................................................................................................................... 347
Religious Papers ............................................................................................................................... 347
Miscellaneous .................................................................................................................................. 348

Miscellaneous (MS.1068/5228-5276) ............................................................................................... 349

Personal Possessions ......................................................................................................................... 349
Notes and Lists of Archive Contents ............................................................................................... 349

L F Zurov: Book Collection (MS.1068/5277-5308) ........................................................................ 350

Works by L F Zurov .......................................................................................................................... 350
Other Works ....................................................................................................................................... 350

E M LOPATINA COLLECTION MS.1069

E M Lopatina: Manuscripts and Typescripts (MS.1069/1-29) ....................................................... 353
E M Lopatina: Correspondence (MS.1069/30-242) ......................................................................... 354
E M Lopatina: Biographical and Illustrative Materials (MS.1069/243-246) ................................. 354

INDEX .............................................................................................................................................. 355

including

Bunin I A ........................................................................................................................................ 357
— Articles ................................................................................................................................. 358
— Collected Works ................................................................................................................... 358
— Collections ............................................................................................................................ 358
— Diaries ................................................................................................................................. 359
— Letters to Newspaper Editors ............................................................................................. 359
— Memoirs ............................................................................................................................... 359
— Newspaper Questionnaires ................................................................................................. 360
— Notebooks ........................................................................................................................... 360
— Notes ..................................................................................................................................... 360
— Prose ..................................................................................................................................... 361
— Speeches .............................................................................................................................. 362
— Verse ..................................................................................................................................... 362
— in MSS.1067-1069 ................................................................................................................ 364
Bunina (née Muromtseva) V N ................................................................. 364
— Diaries ........................................................................................................... 364
— Memoir Articles ............................................................................................. 364
— in MS.1066 — except Illustrative Material Section — & MSS.1068-1069 ...... 365

Languages (except Russian) .............................................................................. 372

Lopatina E M (El'tsova K) ................................................................................. 374

Periodicals ........................................................................................................... 378

Publishers ........................................................................................................... 383

Zurov L F ............................................................................................................ 393
— in MSS.1066-1067 & MS.1069 ....................................................................... 393
INTRODUCTION

IVAN ALEKSEEVICH BUNIN (1870-1953)

Born in Voronezh on 10/22 October 1870, Ivan Alekseevich Bunin was one of nine children of Aleksei Nikolaevich Bunin (1827-1906) and Liudmila Aleksandrovna Bunina (née Chubarova*, 1835-1910). His rural gentry family had a distinguished ancestry with Polish roots, and Bunin was especially proud of the fact that the poetess A P Bunina (1774-1829) and the poet V A Zhukovskii (1783-1852) were among his ancestors. By the 1870s, however, the family was relatively poor and living quietly on an estate at Butyrki in the Elets district, where the young Bunin spent his early years. In 1881 Bunin began attending the gimnaziia in Elets, but he failed to complete the school’s programme, being expelled in March 1886 for not returning after the Christmas holiday. Bunin was then tutored by his elder brother Iulii (1857-1921), with whom he became very close and who was living under house arrest on a family estate, after serving a year in prison for participating in a revolutionary student group. Iulii later described the boy as very undeveloped yet gifted and capable of original independent thought.

Bunin's interest in writing developed rapidly from this juncture. He wrote a novel in 1886-7 and also began sending poems to literary journals. His first publication — a poem entitled 'Nischii' — followed in May 1887. In January 1889 he was offered a position as an editorial assistant on a local newspaper, Orlovskii vestnik, and he took up this post during the following autumn. Soon he was frequently the de facto editor and was able to publish his short stories, poems, reviews and comments in the paper's literary section, until he resigned in the summer of 1891 after a row with the paper's owner. Fortunate not to be conscripted into the army at this point, Bunin had several brief jobs before, in August 1892, his brother Iulii helped him find employment in the zemstvo administration in Poltava. There he remained until January 1895, publishing literary works and articles in the newspaper Poltavskie gubernskie vedomosti, as well as in established journals such as Vestnik Evropy and Mir Bozhii. At this time he became a Tolstoyan, and he met the famous writer in Moscow in January 1894. He was even sentenced to three months in prison for illegally distributing Tolstoyan literature in the autumn of 1894, but he avoided jail thanks to a general amnesty proclaimed on the occasion of the succession to the throne of Nicholas II.

In the meantime his adult private life commenced inauspiciously. In 1890-1 he began an intimate relationship with a colleague from Orlovskii vestnik, V V Pashchenko (1870-1918), but her parents opposed marriage because of Bunin's impecunious circumstances, and Bunin himself was uncertain whether marriage was really appropriate. By 1892 relations between the couple were very tense. In July, for example, Pashchenko complained in a letter to Iulii Bunin that serious quarrels were frequent, and she begged for assistance in bringing the relationship to an end. On this occasion Bunin's elder brother managed to bring about a reconciliation, and even helped Pashchenko obtain a job at the zemstvo administration in Poltava. But the tension persisted, and eventually Pashchenko left Bunin in November 1894 to marry one of his friends, the actor and writer A N Bibikov. Bunin felt betrayed, and for a time his family feared the possibility of suicide.

The traumatic winter of 1894-5 was a turning point. Later Bunin would write that he started a new life at this time, as he began travelling and developing contacts and friendships in literary circles. For instance, having left his job in Poltava in January 1895, he visited St Petersburg for the first time, meeting the editors of the journal Novoe slovo, the writer A M Fedorov and
the poet K D Bal'mont among others, and in the winter of 1897-8 he became a regular member of the 'Sreda' group in Moscow with the writer N D Teleshov and others. He first met A P Chekhov in 1896 and Maksim Gor'kii in 1899, strong friendships resulting in each case. Lacking a regular income, Bunin lived in straightened circumstances, but he continued to publish short literary pieces and reviews, and discussions began about the publication of a collection of his works. A book of verse entitled *Pod otkrytym nebom* duly appeared in the summer of 1898. However, arguably the most important literary product of this period was his translation into Russian of Longfellow's *Hiawatha*. First published in *Orlovskii vestnik* in 1896 and then in Moscow in 1898, this work would help to secure Bunin's place as one of Russia's foremost young writers.

While staying with Fedorov near Odessa in the summer of 1898, Bunin became acquainted with N P Tsakni, the publisher and editor of the Odessa newspaper *Iuzhnoe obozrenie*. Invited to contribute to the paper, Bunin became virtually a daily visitor to the Tsakni family dacha. A romance blossomed suddenly with Tsakni's beautiful eighteen-year-old daughter, Anna (1879-1963), and somewhat to Bunin's own surprise, their marriage took place on 23 September 1898. But by 1899 Bunin and his wife were already alienated from each other, and a final acrimonious separation followed in March 1900. By this time Anna was pregnant, and she gave birth to their son, Nikolai, in Odessa on 30 August 1900. Sadly, Bunin saw very little of his son, for the child lived with his mother and died on 16 January 1905 from a combination of scarlet fever, measles and heart complications.

Bunin's success and fame as a writer continued to grow during the first decade of the new century. Chekhov went so far as to predict for him a future as a great writer. A volume of verse entitled *Listopad* drew much acclaim upon its publication in 1901, and as many as five volumes of Bunin's works appeared under the auspices of Gorkii's publishing house 'Znanie' between 1902 and 1909. Among the most gratifying developments was the decision of the Russian Academy to award him its Pushkin Prize in October 1903 for *Listopad* and the translation of *Hiawatha*. This distinction was accorded once more in 1909, again for verse and translations, and the same year saw his election as a member of the Academy.

From 1906 a new phase in Bunin's life commenced through his relationship with a young student of chemistry at Moscow University, Vera Nikolaevna Muromtseva. The two had initially been introduced to each other by E M Lopatina some years earlier, but it was their encounter at the house of the writer B K Zaitsev in November 1906 which led quickly to an intense relationship. There was disquiet in the Muromtsev family over Bunin's marital status and his position as a writer, but social convention was defied, and the couple not only began living together, but left Russia in April 1907 for an extended tour of the Middle East. On this occasion Turkey and Palestine were the main destinations, inspiring many new poems and the story 'Roza Jerikhona'. Subsequent years saw the couple travel abroad extensively, including several sojourns on the island of Capri between 1909 and 1914, when they became quite close to Gor'kii and also met Leonid Andreev, Fedor Shaliapin and many other Russian visitors to the island. Particularly important was their four-month journey to Egypt and Ceylon in the winter of 1910-11, which inspired such stories as 'Brat'ia' and 'Gorod Tsaria Tsarei'. In Russia the couple divided their time mainly between Moscow and a Bunin family estate at Glotovo.

During the First World War Bunin lived mainly in Moscow or at Glotovo. Despite his anxieties about the war and Russia's future, he initially managed to continue working with considerable energy and success. In the winter of 1914-15 he finished a new volume of prose and verse entitled *Chasha zhizni*, which was published to wide acclaim in early 1915. He also completed the preparation of a six-volume edition of his collected works, which appeared in
the A F Marks publishing house in 1915. The same year saw the publication of his most famous short story 'Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko'. But by the spring of 1916 he was so pessimistic that he was writing very little. He complained to his nephew, N A Pusheshnikov, of the insignificance of his voice as a writer and of his inability to do more than be horrified at the millions of deaths being caused by the War.

However, Bunin was contemptuous of the revolutions of 1917. While dismissive of such politicians as I L Goremykin, the premier in 1914-16, Bunin also criticised opposition politicians like P N Miliukov as false defenders of the Russian people. His dismay was such that in April 1917 he broke off relations with the pro-revolutionary Gor'kii, a rift which would never be healed. In the spring of 1918, with the help of an acquaintance, the Bunins obtained official permission to leave Moscow for Kiev. After parting from their families on 26 May/8 June for what would be the last time, they had an eventful journey via Minsk and Kiev to Odessa, where they arrived on 3/16 June. By 1919 Bunin was working for the Volunteer Army as editor of the cultural section of the anti-Bolshevik newspaper Iuzhnoe slovo. But his lasting literary achievement of these years was his fictionalised account of life in Odessa during the civil war, based on his own experiences and diary, which was first published under the title Okaiannye dni in the Paris émigré newspaper Vozrozhdenie in 1925. The Bunins remained in Odessa during a period of Bolshevik occupation in 1919, but were evacuated by ship to Constantinople on 26 January/8 February 1920 just before the final fall of Odessa to the Red Army. Having settled permanently in France, Bunin finalised his divorce from A N Tsakni, and his marriage to Vera Nikolaevna took place in Paris in 1922.

The inter-war period saw Bunin at the height of his literary power and fame, though increasingly as a writer of prose rather than verse. Dividing his time between apartments at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach in the 16th arrondissement of Paris and rented villas in or near Grasse in the Alpes Maritimes, he first re-published many of his pre-revolutionary works and then began publishing new collections of short stories, while regularly contributing articles — often polemical in content — to the burgeoning Russian émigré press. There was also a volume of collected verse in 1929, and the Berlin publishing house Petropolis issued an eleven-volume edition of his collected works in 1934-6. But his most significant work was universally judged to be the novel Zhizn' Arsen'eva (1930). Its powerful evocation of the old Russia helped to secure Bunin's place as the doyen of Russian émigré literature and earn him the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1933.

The Nobel Prize, which Bunin formally received from King Gustav V of Sweden on 10 December 1933, was widely seen by Russian émigrés as emphatic international recognition for both Bunin himself and the emigration as a whole. A political triumph was sensed in the rumoured rejection of the candidacy of the pro-Soviet Gor'kii. And although such feeling probably overstated the award's actual international political significance, the emigration's collective morale was undoubtedly boosted at a time when the Soviet regime seemed stronger than ever. Bunin himself, ever reluctant to become involved in politics, was feted as both a writer and the embodiment of non-Bolshevik Russian values and traditions. Inevitably, his travels to such countries as Germany, the Baltic States, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia featured prominently on the front pages of the Russian émigré press for the remainder of the decade.

Bunin's domestic life during the inter-war period was strikingly unconventional. From the mid-1920s the Bunins shared their summer villa with many different guests, including several aspiring young writers. One of these, Galina Kuznetsova (1900-76), lived with the Bunins from 1927 and had a prolonged affair with Bunin, which ended dramatically in the mid-1930s,
when she left Bunin for Margarita Stepun, the sister of Bunin's friend, the writer and critic Fedor Stepun. Although the atmosphere in the Bunin household during these years was, understandably, often very tense, Vera Nikolaevna reconciled herself to her husband's affair and accepted Kuznetsova, and later Margarita Stepun, too, as friends, with the result that once Bunin had recovered from such a painful blow to his very considerable male pride, _nashi_, as Bunina called Kuznetsova and Stepun in her letters of this period, returned to live with the Bunins for long periods until the middle of the Second World War. (In Germany and then New York, after the war, Kuznetsova and Stepun negotiated energetically with publishers on Bunin's behalf and maintained a regular correspondence with both the Bunins until their deaths.)

Other young writers who became long-term residents in the Bunin household were Leonid Zurov (1902-71), who arrived on a visit from Latvia at Bunin's invitation in late 1929 and remained with the Bunins for the rest of their lives, and Nikolai Roshchin (1896-1956), who returned to the Soviet Union after the Second World War.

The Bunins spent most of the war years at the Villa Jeanette in Grasse, being joined by Zurov in late 1940. Food shortages were a constant source of anxiety, and there was danger, too, when they sheltered fugitives from the authorities. Concern amongst Bunin's friends in New York resulted in officially endorsed invitations to travel there, and in 1941 the Bunins were each issued with Nansen passports for travel to the United States. But the couple remained in Grasse until after the Liberation. In fact Bunin completed a number of short stories in the early 1940s, some of which were published in New York, initially in the journal _Novyi zhurnal_, and then as the first edition of his celebrated collection _Temnye allei_ in 1943.

In the early summer of 1945 the Bunins returned to 1, rue Jacques Offenbach. Apart from several spells convalescing at the Russkii Dom in Juan-les-Pins, Bunin was to remain in the French capital for the rest of his life. With his health deteriorating, especially after 1948, he concentrated his creative energies on writing his memoirs and a book about his old friend, Chekhov. He was extensively aided by Vera Nikolaevna in his research on Chekhov, and indeed she and Zurov completed the work after his death. Bunin also revised a number of stories for publication in new collections, spent considerable time looking through his papers and annotated his collected works for a definitive edition.

A major event of these last years was Bunin's quarrel in 1948 with Maria Tsetlina and Zaitsev, following the decision by the Union of Russian Writers and Journalists in France to expel holders of Soviet passports from its membership, to which Bunin had responded by resigning from the Union. Loyally supported by Vera Nikolaevna, Bunin renounced his close friendship with Zaitsev, and this wound was so deep that reconciliation proved impossible.

Bunin's last years were marred by bitterness, disillusionment and chronic ill-health. He died on 8 November 1953 and was buried in the Russian cemetery at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.1

---

1 The graves of I A and V N Bunin and L F Zurov in the Russian cemetery at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois are maintained at the expense of the University of Leeds in cooperation with the Comité pour l'Entretien des Sépultures Orthodoxes Russes du Cimetiè de Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.
VERA NIKOLAEVNA BUNINA (1881-1961)

Vera Nikolaevna Bunina was the second of four children of Nikolai Andreevich Muromtsev (1852-1933) and his wife Lidia Fedorovna (d 1923). The family was relatively affluent and well-connected, her father's brother, S A Muromtsev, being the Chairman of the First State Duma in 1906. She shared a happy childhood with her brothers Dmitrii, Vsevolod and Pavel, recalling it in detail in the unpublished first volume of her memoirs Besedy s pamiat'iu. After completing her schooling in Moscow, she studied chemistry at Moscow University, and she was still a university student when her lifelong relationship with Bunin commenced in late 1906.

Vera Nikolaevna's decision to accompany Bunin to the Middle East in the spring of 1907 was shocking and daring. Unmarried, she defied convention and the advice of her family, who feared that Bunin would not become a steady and reliable husband. But her decision also indicated the depth and intensity of her devotion to him. There was already no question of anything but a permanent commitment on her part. In effect she became not only his lover, but also his secretary and assistant. Already deeply interested in culture, she thus found herself at the heart of the Russian literary intelligentsia. Andreev, Gor'kii, Teleshov and Zaitsev were all frequent companions, and many months were spent on Capri with Gor'kii and others. She also became close to Bunin's elder brother, Iulii, whom Bunin himself loved and respected deeply. Sadly, it would fall to Vera Nikolaevna to tell Bunin of his brother's untimely death in 1921.

Bunina always remained close to her parents and brothers, despite the distress which she had caused them in 1906-7. In this respect, more than any other, the Bunins' departure from Moscow in 1918 and their subsequent emigration from Odessa in 1920 were a severe blow to her. The separation was softened only by very extensive correspondence with her parents and brothers Dmitrii and Pavel. The deaths of her mother in 1923, her father and Pavel in 1933, and Dmitrii in 1937 were among the greatest personal tragedies of her life, news of Pavel's suicide, for instance, notably overshadowing the joy of Bunin's Nobel Prize in late 1933.

Her relationship with her husband certainly experienced troubled times, too, especially in the 1920s and 1930s. Perhaps the most important issue was Bunin's affair with Kuznetsova. Bunina's position was potentially humiliating, but her love and resolve ensured that the marriage survived even this most potent of threats. She perhaps found comfort, too, in her friendship with Zurov, who arrived in Grasse at Bunin's invitation in 1929 and became almost a surrogate son for the childless Bunina. At times this friendship attracted Bunin's hostility, but it remained very important to Bunina for the rest of her life.

Bunina undoubtedly possessed talent as a writer, though in this respect she was inevitably very much in Bunin's shadow. She published a number of substantial literary translations before the 1917 revolutions. In particular, her translation of Flaubert's novel L'Education sentimentale appeared in 1911 and was reissued in 1915, and she worked with Bunin's nephew N A Pusheshnikov on a translation of Lamartine's 'Graziella'. During the 1920s and 1930s, she published many thoughtful short memoirs in the Russian émigré press about S A Muromtsev, N P Kondakov, Andreev and others. She also drafted a long memoir of several hundred pages about her childhood and youth, which was intended as the first of several volumes to be entitled collectively Besedy s pamiat'iu. However, this first volume was never published, while the short articles which appeared with the same title in Novoe russkoe slovo and Novyi zhurnal in the 1950s and 1960s were originally planned as chapters for a second volume.
Nonetheless it is fair to say that, while ever faithful to Bunin's memory, Vera Nikolaevna's literary confidence and achievement grew after his death. Not only did she complete *O Chekhove* (1955), but she also wrote *Zhizn' Bunina, 1870-1906* (1958), which was widely acclaimed both within the emigration and among Soviet literary historians. As noted above, she also published short articles about her early years with Bunin under the collective title *Besedy s pamiat'iu*. Both of these major works were republished in a single volume in the USSR in 1989.

As Bunin's *de facto* secretary and later custodian of his archive, Bunina spent many hours corresponding with publishers, literary historians and well-wishers. She was always ready to share her memories about Bunin, responding as generously as she could to numerous requests for copies of her book. Her decision to give some of Bunin's papers to Soviet institutions in the 1950s resulted in the Soviet government awarding her a monthly personal pension, which was of considerable financial importance to her in her declining years.

Pious, faithful, determined and with a strong sense of justice and fairness, Vera Nikolaevna died of heart failure on 3 April 1961. She was buried with her husband at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.
LEONID FEDOROVICH ZUROV (1902-1971)

A native of the town of Ostrov in the Pskov guberniia of Western Russia, Leonid Fedorovich Zurov was the only child of Fedor Maksimovich Zurov, a merchant, and his wife Anna Iosifovna. Though under-age, he served as a volunteer machine-gunner and platoon commander in the Ostrov regiment of the anti-Bolshevik North Western Army in 1918-19, and these experiences were to provide the inspiration for much of his literary work. Wounded twice, he was eventually demobilised after a near-fatal attack of typhus, and as he was unable to rejoin his family, he settled in Riga to complete his schooling at the Lomonosov gimnaziia. He was a delegate to congresses of Russian émigré students in Prague in 1922 and 1923 and studied architecture at the Czech School of Technology for several months, until ill-health forced his return to Riga in 1923.

Zurov's earliest literary publications were contributions to student magazines in 1922-4, and these heralded his life-long pre-occupation with the themes of youth, revolution and the hostilities of 1914-20. Soon, while casually employed as a labourer and painter, he was publishing short stories on these themes in the Riga newspaper Slovo and the monthly journal Perezvony, and a collection of them appeared in 1928 as a separate volume entitled Kadet. An historical novel, Otchina, followed a few months later. Its subject was Pskov and the Pskov-Pechory Monastery in the time of Ivan the Terrible, and it was inspired by a short period of work registering the monastery's antiquities.

Within only a few weeks, in January 1929, Zurov's literary talent was praised by Bunin in the Paris newspaper Rossia i slavianstvo, and this recognition proved to be the turning point of Zurov's life. A short visit to the Bunin household turned into a stay of months and years, and Zurov ultimately settled in France for the rest of his life. Often he was living with the Bunins, yet his position there could be difficult, for while he became close to Vera Nikolaevna, his relations with Bunin were often tense and strained. Public acceptance as Bunin's protégé grated against his own independence of mind and literary interests, while Bunin resented his wife's tendency to treat Zurov virtually as an adopted son. According to N E Andreev, there were only two similarities between Zurov's prose and Bunin's: close attention to and a highly developed ear for language, with an understanding of the quality and feeling of words, and a sense of the external world as an eternally living cosmos, rather than a mere background for egocentric heroes.

Notwithstanding these tensions, the 1930s were relatively productive years for Zurov. Not only did he continue to publish short prose works, primarily in the Paris newspaper Poslednie novosti, but he also produced two novels, Drevnii put' in 1934 and Pole in 1938. So well did he become established as one of the leading writers of the Russian emigration's younger generation that he was elected chairman of the Union of Russian Writers and Journalists in France in 1937. Nor did he confine himself to literary work. He conducted ethnographic and archeological research in Estonia and Latgaliia during three trips in 1935, 1937 and 1938, funded by the Musée de l'Homme in Paris, and produced two substantial reports on his findings. His particular interest was sacred stones, but his work included archeological excavations and the transcription of folk songs and chants, and he also assisted with the restoration of the Pskov-Pechory monastery's St Nicholas church. At the same time he forged a number of strong friendships, notably with N E Andreev of Prague, whose family lived in Estonia, and with the Grinbergs (later Greene) family in Riga, whom he had first met in the 1920s.
Introduction

In 1939 Zurov volunteered for the French Army, but he was hospitalised with tuberculosis in the spring of 1940. He was subsequently permitted to join the Bunins in Grasse and spent the remainder of the war with them. His primary literary concern at this time was a novel entitled *Zimnii dvorets*, which was planned as the first volume of a trilogy about the Russian revolution and civil war, but which was fated to remain unfinished. Ironically, meanwhile, the war brought him closer to acceptance of the Soviet regime: several documents in his archive testify to his involvement in propaganda and resistance work with the Union des Amis de la Patrie Soviétique during the Occupation and to his position in 1945 as chairman of the Grasse branch of the organisation. There is no indication in his surviving papers, however, to suggest that he had any intention of moving permanently to the Soviet Union.

The post-war years were generally disappointing for Zurov in terms of his own literary output. He proved unable to complete *Zimnii dvorets*, despite investing vast effort in the project, and another novel, *Ivan da Mar’ia*, similarly remained unfinished. Bouts of ill-health combined with a profound crisis of confidence appear to have been the main problems. A volume of short prose works entitled *Mar’ianka* appeared in 1958. It included revised versions of stories first published in the inter-war period and proved to be the last major publication of Zurov's own literary work.

Zurov's post-war literary activity included close involvement with Bunin's archive. After the writer's death in 1953 Zurov became Bunina's lodger at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach. He assisted her with the completion and publication of Bunin's last major work, *O Chekhove*, and with the publication of many documents from Bunin's archive. After Bunina's death in 1961 Zurov became curator of the Bunin and Bunina archives, publishing documents in *Novyi zhurnal* and corresponding with literary historians, especially in the USSR.

Zurov also gained considerable fulfilment from several non-literary projects and friendships. One was the revision of his pre-war ethnographical reports for presentation to the USSR Academy of Sciences in the late 1950s, which led to extensive correspondence with Soviet historians, especially about the history of the Pskov region. Zurov also undertook research into the Scottish ancestors of the poet Mikhail Lermontov, during visits to the Greene family, who had been displaced from Latvia during the war and had settled in Edinburgh. Zurov formed such a high opinion of Militsa Eduardovna Greene, who held a PhD from and taught Russian literature at Edinburgh University, that he bequeathed his own archive to her along with the Bunin and Bunina archives.

From the late 1940s Zurov was afflicted by persistent ill health, both physical and mental, receiving treatment in various clinics and sanatoria and experiencing recurrent problems for the remainder of his life. Heart problems became increasingly troublesome during the late 1960s, and he died from heart failure on 9 September 1971. He was buried in the Russian cemetery at Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois.
EKATERINA MIKHAILOVNA LOPATINA (1865-1935)

Ekaterina Mikhailovna Lopatina was born into a family at the heart of Moscow's intellectual élite. The house of her father, M N Lopatin, a leading Moscow legal official, was the venue for an important weekly cultural salon, while one of her four brothers, Lev, became a celebrated philosopher and professor of Moscow University. Another brother, Nikolai, became a collector of Russian songs and a colleague of N A Muromtsev, V N Bunina's father. Lopatina grew up in the company of the children of the historian S M Solov'ev, becoming a close friend of the future philosopher, Vladimir Solov'ev, and she also spent much time in the company of L N Tolstoi's children. She was mainly educated at home, but attended the Ger'e higher education courses for women when they began in the early 1880s.

Lopatina's acquaintance with the Bunins was of very long standing. She first met Vera Nikolaevna around 1894, when the latter was aged thirteen, and Vera Nikolaevna soon became friendly with the whole Lopatin family. Lopatina was introduced to Bunin in St Petersburg in about 1897, by which time she was establishing herself as a writer, using the pseudonym K El'tsova. A friendship soon developed between the two, as a result of which Bunin used to visit the Lopatin family when he was in Moscow. When Lopatina's first novel, V chuzhom gnezde, began to appear in Novoe slovo in 1898, Bunin helped her with the final revisions. According to Bunina, Bunin had romantic feelings for Lopatina, but their differing tastes and characters ensured that nothing came of this. Bunin would later jokingly tell his wife that if he had married Lopatina, he would either have murdered her or hanged himself, 'though she was nonetheless an amazing person'. For her part, Bunina speculated that Bunin's failure to pursue this relationship and his subsequent marriage to A N Tsakni were partly responsible for a long period of illness suffered by Lopatina. Ironically, it was Lopatina who first introduced Bunin to Vera Nikolaevna and her mother.

An old friend of Lopatina, Mariia Kallash, records that though V chuzhom gnezde was favourably received, its author became so agitated over its publication that she gave up literature. Only in emigration in the 1920s did she resume writing, and then only after considerable prompting by her friends. Her first significant publication at this time was an appreciation of Prince G E L'vov, which appeared in Sovremennye zapiski in 1925. A year later the same journal printed her memoir of Vladimir Solov'ev and his family. In 1930 she published a memoir about her brother to mark the tenth anniversary of his death, and she also produced a number of short memoirs about pre-revolutionary Moscow. Her most substantial work was a book-length memoir about the 1917 revolution, which she completed in the late 1920s. This was the first of a projected series of volumes about the revolutionary period of 1917-23, to be entitled Dni sochtennye. According to Zurov, the Bunin household was so enthusiastic about this work that it was immediately transcribed, but it was destined to remain unpublished.

A close friend of the Bunin household, Lopatina also corresponded with other well-known Russian émigré writers, such as Z N Gippius. However, most of her life in emigration was taken up by her work as director, with O L Eremeeva, of a sanatorium and orphanage for Russian children at Château de Clausonnes near Roquefort-les-Pins in the Alpes Maritimes.
PROVENANCE AND HISTORY OF THE COLLECTIONS

The I A Bunin, V N Bunina and L F Zurov Collections were donated by Dr M E Greene to the University of Leeds to form part of the Leeds Russian Archive in the Special Collections division of the Brotherton Library. The collections were delivered to Leeds between 1983* and 1991, and they have been assigned the shelf marks MS.1066, MS.1067 and MS.1068 respectively. Papers of a friend of the Bunins, E M Lopatina, which were contained within the V N Bunina Collection, have been treated as a fourth, related collection and assigned the shelf mark MS.1069.

I A Bunin Collection (MS.1066)

I A Bunin's so-called 'Paris Archive' was mostly created between the writer's emigration from Russia in 1920 and his death in Paris in 1953. Its main features are literary manuscripts, typescripts and publications, notes, personal documents, correspondence, photographs and printed material about Bunin. The archive has a small amount of material dating from before 1920, including parts of certain literary manuscripts, newspaper cuttings, letters to P A Nilus, personal documents and photographs. It also has some posthumous publications of works by and about Bunin, as well as photocopies of certain materials, of which the originals were sold or given to other institutions or individuals by Bunin and his heirs.

Bunin considered several repositories as possible permanent homes for his archive. One was the Russian Historical Archive Abroad — the so-called Prague Archive — in the Museum of the Prague-based Russian Free University. He donated a manuscript, books, photographs, newspapers and other materials in 1935, but rejected this option for the rest of his archive after the Nazis occupied Czechoslovakia in 1938-39. His donation to the Prague Archive was later transferred to Moscow, along with all the other collections of the Prague Archive, after the Soviet Army first liberated and then occupied Prague at the end of the Second World War.

A second possibility which Bunin considered was the Turgenev Library in Paris. However, he had not taken a final decision to proceed by the time of the Nazi invasion of France in 1940. His papers remained stored in cases and hence escaped the Nazi confiscation of the library.

The donation or long-term loan of the papers to the Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture at Columbia University in New York was discussed after Bunin became a member of the Archive's Advisory Committee in 1951. In correspondence with Professor Philip Mosely and the Archive's first curator, L F Magerovskii, Bunin displayed interest in the terms of access and the possible eventual return of materials to him or his heirs, as well as in the notion that collections might be transferred to Russia after the overthrow of the Bolshevik regime. Columbia University provided a sum of $500 towards the costs of sorting and packing the archive. However, in late 1952 or early 1953 Bunin changed his mind in favour of an outright sale of his archive to Columbia University. He was offered $1000 inclusive of the money already paid, but evidently regarded this offer as derisory and allowed his contact with Columbia University to lapse.

In the event Bunin bequeathed his papers to his wife, who had already begun sorting them with the help of T I Aleksinskaia. Assisted by L F Zurov, Bunina completed and published Bunin's last major work, *O Chekhove*, and began publishing some of his literary manuscripts and notes, especially in *Novyi zhurnal*. Following approaches from Soviet representatives, she passed some papers to Soviet repositories. These were primarily literary manuscripts,
notebooks, newspaper cuttings, books and correspondence. Most of these materials were transferred to the State Lenin (now Russian State) Library, the Central (now Russian) State Archive of Literature and Art and the Turgenev State Literary Museum in Orel.

On Bunina's death in 1961, the remaining Bunin papers and her own archive and household effects were inherited by L F Zurov, with an interest in the Bunin and Bunina Estates going to another long-standing family friend, Olga Zhirova, who died in 1964. Zurov was made responsible for administering the archives and combined estates. He declined to send more materials from the Bunins' archives to the USSR, but did sell M A Aldanov's letters to the Bunins to the library of the University of Edinburgh in 1964. He also reached agreement with G P Struve to return correspondence from P B Struve and other members of the Struve family, and he may have entered into similar arrangements with other correspondents or their descendants. In the meantime Zurov published further literary and other documents from Bunin's archive in Novyi zhurnal.

In his will Zurov named Dr M E Greene of Edinburgh as his heir. After his death in 1971, Dr Greene therefore inherited the Bunins' archives as well as that of Zurov and their combined household effects. The furniture was sold or put in store, most of the books were sold, and the archives were duly transferred to Edinburgh.

In addition to completing the sorting and listing of the papers, Dr Greene published a large number of documents from Bunin's archive, including diary entries and correspondence, notably in Novyi zhurnal and the three volumes of Ustami Buninykh (1977-82). She also donated certain literary papers, books, some furniture and other memorabilia to Soviet institutions, notably the Bunin museums in Elets and Orel. Dr Greene further agreed to a request from Kuznetsova for the return of her letters to Bunin. She returned letters from the Zaitsevs to Bunin to their daughter, N B Sollogub, and passed letters from Z N Gippius and D S Merezhkovskii to Bunin to the library of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. Similar arrangements may also have been made with other correspondents and their heirs. In the late 1970s Dr Greene sent items of correspondence and annotated visiting cards by Bunin, K D Bal'mont, I S Shmelev, A N Tolstoi, M I Tsvetaeva and Zurov to Rome in response to a request from D V Ivanov for contributions of autograph material to an 80th birthday present for Pope Paul VI. This material is now in the Vatican Library. The dispersal of material was to some extent reversed in 1992, when photocopies of correspondence between the Bunins and the Zaitsevs were placed in the Leeds Russian Archive by N B Sollogub (MS.1235). At the same time, original correspondence between the Bunins and their neighbours at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach, Petr and Berta Nilus, was donated to the Leeds Russian Archive by Valentina Golubovskaiia (MS.1220).

V N Bunina Collection (MS.1067)

V N Bunina's archive dates almost entirely from the period between her emigration from Russia in 1920 and her death in 1961. It comprises her literary works, notes, diaries, personal documents, correspondence and a variety of printed matter. Her surviving books, posthumous editions of her works, and photographs have been incorporated into the I A Bunin Collection (MS.1066).

As noted above, Bunina's papers were inherited by Zurov in 1961. He published a number of documents from Bunina's archive and sold M A Aldanov's letters to her to the library of the
Introduction

University of Edinburgh in 1964. He may also have agreed to return other letters to certain of Bunina's correspondents or their heirs.

The archive was subsequently inherited by Dr M E Greene in 1971. As she had done with Bunin's archive, Dr Greene published various documents and returned certain groups of letters to Bunina's correspondents or their heirs. For example, letters from the Zaitsevs to Bunina were returned to N B Sollogub, Kuznetsova's letters to Bunina were returned to her, and letters from Gippius, Merezhkovskii and, in particular, T I Manukhina to Bunina were passed to the library of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.

The fate of the research notes for and manuscript of Bunina's *magnum opus*, her biography of Bunin up to the time they met, *Zhizn' Bunina, 1870-1906* (1958), is unknown.

L F Zurov Collection (MS.1068)

A photograph of L F Zurov taken in about 1905 is the oldest item in this collection, while the most recent items include papers and other personal effects found in his wallet after his death. The majority of the papers are literary works, notes and notebooks, personal documents, correspondence, photographs and books. Also incorporated into this collection are posthumous editions of Zurov's literary works, as well as several obituaries and other publications about him.

Zurov bequeathed his archive to Dr M E Greene. Dr Greene published some of his literary works and correspondence in *Novyi zhurnal* and re-issued some of his books. She donated to A I Solzhenitsyn a large amount of archive material which Zurov had collected from former members of the North West Army and others in the course of research for his unfinished novel *Zimnii dvorets*. Some of Zurov's correspondence and other papers may also have been included in this donation.

E M Lopatina Collection (MS.1069)

A small collection of E M Lopatina's papers was among the V N Bunina papers at the time of their delivery to Leeds. Dating mainly from the late 1920s and early 1930s, Lopatina's papers include a number of memoirs about her philosopher-brother, L M Lopatin, V S Solov'ev and the 1917 revolutions. There is also some correspondence and biographical material, notably obituaries. The papers were passed to V N Bunina by O L Eremeeva during the Second World War, with a request that the memoirs be published. According to a note made in 1966 by Zurov, the remainder of Lopatina's extensive archive of literary manuscripts, correspondence and books perished after Eremeeva's death.
ARRANGEMENT OF THE COLLECTIONS

This catalogue describes the archives of I A Bunin, V N Bunina, L F Zurov and E M Lopatina. These archives are basically treated as four distinct collections. However, given the inevitable overlap of material and subject matter between them, it was decided, in the interests of clarity and simplicity, to produce single combined listings of Bunin's and Bunina's books and illustrative materials.

The basic arrangement of the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections is:

— **Works** by each person, arranged by genre and alphabetically (by title or first line) in the case of literary works, and chronologically in the case of journalism. Bunin's manuscripts and typescripts have been listed separately from his printed texts. Diaries are listed chronologically.

— **Personal and official documents**, arranged chronologically, or, if undated, alphabetically by title, and concluding with funeral papers when present.

— **Correspondence**, including address books arranged chronologically and correspondence listed alphabetically by correspondent and chronologically within each entry. Entries list outgoing letters and copy letters, if any, first, followed by incoming letters. An exception in the L F Zurov Collection is the personal correspondence of Il’ia Titov — an army friend of Zurov — which forms a separate sub-section.

— **Illustrative materials**, arranged alphabetically and then chronologically within each sub-section: framed pictures are placed first, followed by photographs of Bunin, Bunina and the longest-standing members of their household, Kuznetsova and Zurov, photographs of these four with other people, photographs of other people, and other photographs, pictures and postcards.

— **Works about** each person, arranged by genre either chronologically or alphabetically by author or title.

— **Other** manuscript, typed and printed materials, arranged by genre or content, either alphabetically by author or title, or chronologically.

— **Miscellaneous** materials, arranged by content or physical character.

— **Books and periodicals**, listed alphabetically or chronologically in several sub-sections.

Certain materials have been relocated from one collection to another, as follows:

— **All printed matter about Bunin**, including books, cuttings and photocopies sent to Bunina, Zurov, Greene and the Leeds Russian Archive, has been included in the appropriate sections of the I A Bunin Collection.

— **All material relating to the funerals of Bunin and Bunina** has been assigned to their collections, rather than to the V N Bunina and L F Zurov Collections respectively.

— **All letters written by Bunin, Bunina, Zurov and Lopatina to one another** have been placed in the collection of the writer rather than that of the recipient.
Introduction

— All illustrative material and books belonging to Bunin and Bunina have been concentrated in the appropriate sections of the I A Bunin Collection.

— E M Lopatina's papers, which formed part of Bunina's archive, have been treated as a distinct collection (MS.1069).

Certain materials have been relocated within a given collection, as follows:

— Photographic prints and printed matter sent with correspondence have in most cases been listed separately in the Illustrative Material and Printed Matter sections of the collections.

— Some pages of literary texts and literary notes, which were subsequently used by the writers for making miscellaneous notes, have been reinstated as literary works.

TECHNICAL NOTE

Transliteration

A simplified version of the Library of Congress system has been used for the transliteration of Russian names and titles. Names of Russian origin are listed according to this system regardless of the spelling and transliteration used on the original documents, unless it is clear that the person never used the Russian form of their name, or there would be a danger of bibliographical confusion.

Catalogue entries

Each catalogue entry comprises the following information:

— Collection number and running number, which are also marked on the items themselves.

— Title, usually as shown on the items, sometimes derived from such sources as letter-heads or official stamps. Provisional titles are enclosed in square brackets. Where appropriate, items are described as 'untitled'. In the Correspondence sections the names of correspondents and organisations figure in the title field. In the Illustrative Material sections the names of subjects are indicated. In the Printed Matter sections the names of authors, publishers and organisations, or newspapers and journals, are used, as appropriate.

— Date of creation of items. If the entry contains several dated items, the outside dates are shown. Dates not indicated on a document but reliably deduced from its contents or some other source are given in square brackets. The abbreviation 'n d' (no date) is used for undated material. Thus, for example, an entry describing a 1938 newspaper cutting with undated manuscript amendments on it would be dated '1938 and n d'. (Such undated manuscript amendments to items in the Correspondence sections are not recorded.) By the same token, in the Illustrative Material sections contact prints, microfiches and other modern versions of undated photographic material made by the Leeds Russian Archive in the course of cataloguing the collections bear such dates as '1996 and n d'. Undated authorial and other copies of poems, diary entries, etc, whose original dates are known, are recorded as 'n d', with original dates indicated in the titles or descriptions, as appropriate.
— **Description** of the items. In the correspondence sections ‘letter’ encompasses brief notes, notes on cards and greetings cards and printed announcements of weddings, as well as letters, but visiting cards, invitations to weddings, telegrams, postcards and greetings cards without notes are indicated separately. Co-signatories of letters and most printed letter-heads are recorded in the descriptions and listed in the index. Envelopes are only noted, if they are not attached to correspondence. Bibliographical details of newspaper and journal articles and offprints are indicated in various ways in different sections, as appropriate.

— **Technical information**, comprising the number of folios (f/ff) or volumes (vol/vols), the physical nature of items in the order MS (manuscript), TS (typescript) and printed, with an indication of amendments to that basic character, and the language or languages used. A typed letter with a printed letter-head and/or a handwritten signature is recorded simply as TS, whilst most receipts, forms, circular and pro-forma letters and telegrams are described as printed with MS and/or TS amendments. Postcards are not treated as printed items unless they are pre-printed French correspondence cards dating from 1940-42. The languages of addresses and letter-heads are usually ignored.

The **Index** lists names (and pseudonyms) of individuals and organisations and titles of unattributed works in a single alphabetical sequence. Within the Index there are discrete lists of works by Bunin, Bunina and Zurov, occurrences of their names in one another's collections, languages (except Russian), periodicals and publishers.

**ACCESS**

Under the terms of Dr Greene's gift, there was to be no general access to the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections until the publication of this catalogue, although permission for limited access was occasionally given to scholars on an individual basis. Following Dr Greene's death, her family made an additional extremely generous gift to the University of Leeds of the interest in the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Estates that Dr Greene had retained and her family had inherited. The University of Leeds is therefore responsible for the administration both of the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections, as bodies of documents, and of the copyrights and intellectual property rights associated with them, which extend to material written by Bunin, Bunina and Zurov held by individuals and repositories elsewhere.

The University of Leeds is concerned that the rights of the Bunin Estate in particular are routinely violated by publishers who re-issue Bunin's copyrighted works and researchers who publish his letters and other archival materials without permission. Consequently, while the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections are now accessible to bona fide researchers on the normal terms that apply in Leeds University Library, the question of establishing the bona fides of researchers wishing to work on these collections will be taken seriously.

Additionally, the Leeds Russian Archive is initiating a series of collaborative scholarly editions of large portions of the Bunin and Bunina Collections, including the material Dr Greene drew on for her *Ustami Buninykh*, which will therefore not be generally available to researchers until the publications in question have appeared.

Requests for access to the Bunin, Bunina and Zurov Collections should be made in writing well in advance of any proposed visit to Leeds and should be addressed to the Leeds Russian Archive at the address on the reverse of the title page of this catalogue.
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The late Militsa Greene's generous gift of the I A Bunin, V N Bunina and L F Zurov Collections to the University of Leeds and her kindness and patient support over many years deserve very special thanks. It is a source of no small gratification that the penultimate draft of this catalogue reached Dr Greene some weeks before her death. Dr Greene's family also deserve warm thanks for their support and generosity.

The archival processing of the collections and the preparation and publication of this catalogue were funded by a substantial grant from the Leverhulme Trust in 1989-91. The Leverhulme Trust's support for the work of the Leeds Russian Archive is gratefully acknowledged.

The staff of Leeds University Library, members of the Leeds Russian Archive Committee and colleagues in the Department of Russian and Slavonic Studies have been consistently encouraging and supportive. Particular thanks are due to Peter Morrish and Christopher Sheppard for their unfailing patience and humour. Christopher Butcher, Eileen Mulholland and Audrey West gave invaluable assistance during the arduous process of counting, numbering and housing the items in the collections.

Advice and information were very generously provided by: Nina Azarova, the late Aleksandr Baboreko, Jean-Yves Bazin, Ilona Bříková, Michal Bron (Nobel Library, Stockholm), Wim Coudenys, Martin Dewhirst, George Estafy (New York Public Library), Alessandro Gallenzi, Elda Gareto, Tat'iana Gladkova (Bibliothèque de Documentation Internationale Contemporaine and Bibliothèque russe Tourguénev, Paris), Rostislav Gergel', Edythe Haber, Claire Hauchard, Dan Healey, Ben Hellman, Christian Hufen, Evgenia Ivanova, Aleksandr Klement'ev, Silke Klöver, Magnus Ljunggren, Lev Mrukhin, Svante Nordin, Hélène Ravaisse, Hella Reese, Andrei and Ekaterina Rogachevskii, Robert Sansam (Information Systems Services, University of Leeds), Ellen Scaruffi (Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture, Columbia University, New York), Ray Scrivens (Cambridge University Library), Maxim Shrayer, Natal'ia Sollogub, Joseph Stremlin, Christine Thomas (British Library), Roman Timenchik and Carol Walder.

Apologies to any colleagues whose names have inadvertently been omitted from this list.
I A BUNIN: MANUSCRIPTS
AND TYPESCRIPTS

LITERARY WORKS

VERSE

MS.1066/1
Bretan' ('Noch' ledianaia i nemaia...'
(n d) (copy of 1916 text, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 57, 1959)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/2
'Chto pogibel'? Chto spasen'e?..', 'Na zare tumanoi iunosti...'
(n d) (copy of texts)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3
'Chto vperedi? Schastlivyi, dolgii put'...' (n d) (copy of 1922 text, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 57, 1959)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/4
'Ishchet trepetnym zhalom...'
(n d) (copy of draft of 1952 text 'Iskushenie', with notes on reverse, originally in MS.1066/551 (1))
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5-9
'Iz temnoty, chto okruzaet nas...', 'Nad skudnoi severnoi stranoi...', 'Pod khmurym nebom, v sinem more...', 'Krugla i bledna, podnimalas' luna...', 'Gliazhu s kholma iz-pod sedykh oliv...', 'I snova noch' i snova pod lunoi...', 'S peskami smuglymi sravni...', ['Otvesnoi kamenistoiu tropoi...'], 'Otliv. Dusha obnazhena...', 'Petukh na etoi tserkvi drevnei...', 'Noch' i dozhd', v dome lish odno...', 'Napolnila ty grob dubovyi...', 'Vodianistoi biriuzoii...', 'Listvoiu melkoiu, limonnoi...', 'Ia pomniu chistyi gulkii vkhod...', 'Vnimaia mstitel'nomu zovu...'
(n d) (copies of 1922 and undated texts, published (except last text) by V N Bunina and L F Zurov in Novyi zhurnal, no 62, 1960)
16ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10
Luna
(n d) (translation of 1917 text into English as 'The Moon')
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/11-12
'Margarita prokralas' v svetelku...'
(n d) (copy of [1926] text, typed copy, including 'Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy...')
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/13
'Mnogoe v mire liubliu. Bol'she vsego mne liubezen...', 'Khodit solntse osennoo nizko...', 'Cherez eli barkhatno-zelenaia...', 'V allee pered starym domom...', 'Sladkii zapakh goriashchei bumagi...'
(n d) (copy of texts, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 60, 1960 — 1st text described in MS.1066/548 as 'Iz Gomericheskikh stikhov')
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/14
'My razdelilis' — mir i ia...'
(n d) (copy of 1917 text)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/15
Nad mogiloi S Ia Nadsona ('Ugas poet v rastsvete sily...'
(n d) (copy of 1887 text)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/16
Na rasput'e ('Na rasput'e v dikom drevnom pole...'
(n d) (copy of 1900 text)
1f; TS; Russian
MS.1066/17
'Noch'i'u, v temnom sadu, postoial vdaleke...'
(n d) (copy of 1938 text, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 60, 1960)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/18-19
Novye basni Ezopa ('Minetka i ezh', 'Pregulka kh-ia', 'Vysokomernyi otvet', 'Akula kapitalizma', 'Kit i akula')
(n d) (copy of texts, with reference to Homer on reverse and typed fragment of unidentified translation of Slovo o polku Igoreve)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/20
'Nyanche noch'i'u kto-to dolgo pel...', 'Tu zvezdu, chto kachalasia v temnoi vode...'
(n d) (copies of 1891 and 1899 texts)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/21
'Otchego ty pechal'no, vechernee nebo?...' (n d) (copy of 1897 text)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/22
Otryvki iz opery 'Kurva-bliad' Olenushka'
(n d) (copy of text, with notes on reverse)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/23-24
Pervaia liubov' ('Pered zakatom nabezhalo...'), 'Otchego ty pechal'no, vechernee nebo?..'
(n d) (copies of 1897 and 1902 texts)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/25
Pesn' o veshchem Gruzine ('Kak nyne sbiraetsia veshchii Gruzin...')
(1948) (reworking, signed by I A Bunin as Ivan Pushkarev, of A S Pushkin's Pesn' o veshchem Olege, with part of Pushkin text on reverse)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/26
[Petukh na tserkovnom kreste]
(n d) (translation of 1922 text into English as 'The Weather-Cock on the Church Steeple')
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/27
'Pishu kak budto kogtem...'
(n d) (copy of text)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/28-29
'Pomniu — dolgii zimnii vecher...', 'Otosli zakaty na dalekii sever...'
(n d) (copies of 1887 and 1901 texts, with note)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/30
'Poryzheli kholmy. Znoem vyzhzheny...'
(1926) (copy of text, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 60, 1960)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/31
'Prishlos' kogda-to d'ia'ol'skomu rodu...'
(1949) (copy of text, with quotations from M Gor'kii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/32
'Proshli dozhdi, aprel' tepleet...'
(n d) (copy of 1900 text)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/33
[Provody]
(n d) (translation of 1907 text into English as 'On Seeing Off a Friend')
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/34-35
'Rannee utro — i na terrase...'
(n d) (manuscript copy of text in unidentified hand and typed copy)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
Russkie pisateli i izdateli v Parizhe ('Avtor k avtoru letit...')
(n d) (2 manuscripts and typed copy, text of announcement in Russkaia mysl')
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

[Shire, grud', raspakhnis' dlia priniatiiia...'; 'V tenmeiuschikh poliakh, kak v bezgranichnom more...'; 'Vysoko polnyi mesiats stoit...'; 'Pomniu — dolgii zimniy vecher...'; 'Osypaiutsia astry v sadakh...', 'Liubil ia v detstve sumrak v khrame...', 'Pustynia, grust' v stepnykh prostorakh...', 'V polnoch' vykhodzhui odin iz doma...', 'Kak vse vokrug surovo, snezhno...', 'Pod organ dusha toskuet...', 'Na podnebesnom utese, gde buri...', 'Sedoe nebo nado mnoi...', 'Tsyganka ('Vperedi bol' shak, podvoda...'), 'Ne vidno ptits. Pokorno chakhnet...', 'Kak flerom dal' polei zakryv na polchasa...', 'Odnin vstrechajui ia dni radostnoi nedeli...', 'Rodina ('Pod nebom mertvenno-svintsovym...'), 'V tuche, solntse zastupaiushchei...', 'Tu zvedu, chto kachalasia v temnoi vode...', 'Znoi, — no iasno lazurnoe nebo gliaditsia...', 'Bushman v polia voda...; Solov'i ('To razrastaias', to slabeia...'), 'Svezheit s kazhdym dnem i molodeit vosny...', 'Eshche ot doma na dvore...', '-Za rekoj luga zazelenelui...', V poezde ('Vse shire vol'nye polia...'), 'V storone dalekoi ot rodnogo kraia...', 'I'm dni i nochii do utra...'), Kovyl' ('Chto shumit-zvenit pered zareiu?...'), 'Menastnyi den'. Doroga prikhotlivovo...')
(n d) (copies of 1886-94 texts)
26ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Sirius ('Gde ty, zvezda moia zavetnaia...')
(n d) (copy of 1922 text, torn and incomplete, with notes on reverse)
1f; MS; Russian

'Sokhnut, zharko pakhnut travy...'
(n d) (copy, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 57, 1959)
1f; TS; Russian

[Sumerki]
(n d) (translation of 1903 text into English as 'Twilight')
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

'Tikhoi noch'iu pozdnii mesiats vyshel...'
(n d) (2 copies of 1916 text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

'To khodit gogolem-muzhchinoi...'
(n d) (copy of text, with notes about 1926)
1f; MS; Russian

'Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy...'
(n d) (copy of [1926] text)
1f; TS; Russian

'Ty stranstvuesh', ty liubish', ty schastliva...', 'Kachaius', pleskaius' — i s shumom vstaiu...'
(n d) (copies of 1916 texts, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 59, 1960)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

'Ty zhila v tishine i pokoe...'
(n d) (copy of 1938 text, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 59, 1960)
1f; TS; Russian

'Uzh veter sharit po poliu pustomu...'
(n d) (copy, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 60, 1960)
1f; TS; Russian
MS.1066/52-53

'V beloi zybi oblakov...', 'Duet veter, more khleba...', 'Ty vysoko, ty v rozovom svete zari...', 'Vysokie nezdeshe tsvety...', 'Step' moroznaia, pustaia...', 'V temnuiu noch' gliazhu iz okna...', 'Okna vspykhnuli ognem...'
(n d) (copies of 1917 and undated texts, first 4 published in Novyi zhurnal, no 59, 1960, with 1907 copy note on reverse)
4ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/54

'Venkom iz mirta osvezhal ia...'
(n d) (copy of text, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 57, 1959)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/55

Vir' ('Gde El'nik sumrachnyi stoit...')
(n d) (copy of 1900 text)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/56

V karavane ('Pod lunoi na dal'nem iuge...')
(n d) (copy of 1917 text, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 57, 1959)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/57

'Ve Koreisk[uuu] voinu, pri vide Juda Ali...'
(n d) (copy of text)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/58

V ot'ezzhem pole ('Sumrak nochi k zapadu ukhodit...')
(n d) (copy of 1900 text)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/59-61

'V poludennykh moriakh, daleko ot zemli...', 'Tri chetverti luny — kak pautina...', 'Tot kolokol, chto pel v rodnoi doline...', 'Dusha, po starine, eshche nadezhd polna...', 'Polnyi kolos dolu klonitsia...'
(n d) (3 copies of 1922 texts, published in Novyi zhurnal, no 59, 1960, with fragment of 1958 letter from V N Bunina to A K Baboreko on reverse)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/62

'V Russkoi mysli ia...'
(n d) (copy of text, addressed to 'insurance agent Tsvibak' — MS.1066/715 (10))
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/63

'Vese bolgary nam bratushki...'
(n d) (copy of text)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/64-65

'Zemlia polna istlevshimi grobami...'
(n d) (2 copies of text, possibly not by I A Bunin)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/66

'Zhili-byli sedye koty...'
(n d) (copy of text, with explanatory note by V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/67-68

'Zrel li ty, kak "Patrioty"...', Evropeiskomu pevtsu ('Zrel li ty, kh nizkoi marki...')
(n d) (reworkings and copies of G R Derzhavin poem 'Zrel li ty, pevets tarsiiskii...'
— MS.1066/67 originally in MS.1066/551 (1))
2ff; MS; Russian
SHORT PROSE

MS.1066/69-73
Akhnat
(1944-46 and n.d.) (manuscript and 4 typed copies)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/74-80
Alya
(1944 and n.d.) (manuscript and 6 typed copies)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/81
Antigona
(1940) (incomplete manuscript, initially entitled 'Anekdot', 'Flora' and 'Flora i fauna')
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/82-84
Aprel'
([1926?]-51) (notes, 2 typed copies)
29ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/85-86
Au Secours
(1944 and n.d.) (2 manuscripts)
2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/87-89
Ballada
(1938) (notes, initially entitled 'Bozhii zver')
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/90
Baryshnia Klara
(1944) (manuscript)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/91-92
Blagovestie
(n.d.) (2 typed copies of 1925 text)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/93
Blazhennye
(n.d.) (typed copy of 1930 text)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/94
Boginia Razuma
(1924) (incomplete manuscript)
24ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/95-96
Chasovnia
(1944 and n.d.) (2 manuscripts)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/97
Chisty ponedelnik
(1944) (typed copy, with fragments of texts of 'Zoika i Valeria', 'Rusia', 'Pozdnii chas' and 'Natali' on reverse of 4 pages)
19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/98-103
Dalekii pozhar
(1944 and n.d.) (manuscript and 5 typed copies)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/104
[Delo korneta Elagina]
(n.d.) (copy text of official indictment against A M Elagin, 1890)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/105-107
Desiatogo sentiabria
(n.d.) (3 typed copies of 1903-51 text)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/108
Dubki
(n.d.) (typed copy of 1944 text, with note to M A Aldanov)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/109-110
Dura
(1943 and n.d.) (manuscript, initially entitled 'V rabochiiu poru' and 'Sancta Simplicitas', and typed copy)
| MS.1066/111 | Ego zapiski | (n d) (notes, initially entitled 'Zapiski khudozhnika') | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/112 | Galia Ganskaia | (1940) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Gania Ganskaia') | 8ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/113-115 | Genrikh | (1940) (3 incomplete manuscripts) | 8ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/116 | [God] | (1945) (fragment of notes) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/117 | Gorod Tsaria Tsarei | (n d) (typed copy of 1924 text) | 11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| MS.1066/118 | Gost' | (1940) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Pasha') | 2ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/119 | Gotami | (1919) (incomplete manuscript, initially entitled 'Gorchichnoe semia') | 2ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/120-121 | [Idol] | (1930 and n d) (manuscript and incomplete manuscript) | 2ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/122 | Iliushka | (1930) (manuscript) | 2ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/123 | Imeniny | (1923-24) (manuscript) | 2ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/124-126 | Ivolga | (1943 and n d) (incomplete manuscript, typed copy, notes) | 13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian |
| MS.1066/127 | Kamarg | (1944) (manuscript) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/128 | Kanun | (n d) (typed copy of 1930 text) | 1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian |
| MS.1066/129 | [Kapital] | (1930) (manuscript) | 2ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/130-132 | Kibitka | (1944 and n d) (manuscript and 2 typed copies) | 5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| MS.1066/133-135 | Klasha | (n d) (incomplete typed copy, notes) | 3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| MS.1066/136 | Kniazhna Saitanova | (n d) (manuscript) | 1f; MS; Russian |
Kogda ia v pervye...  
(1944-61 and nd) (2 manuscripts, notes, 3 typed copies, including 1 with text of 'Portret' and notes by L F Zurov)  
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Konets  
(1921 and nd) (manuscript and incomplete manuscript)  
22ff; MS; Russian

Korennoi*  
(nd) (typed copy of 1930 text)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Krasnye fonari  
(1930) (incomplete manuscript)  
2ff; MS; Russian

Krem Leodor  
(1944 and nd) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Razgovory', and incomplete typed copy)  
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Krym  
(nd) (manuscript and notes, 4 typed copies)  
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Kuma  
(1943) (manuscript)  
3ff; MS; Russian

Kapti  
(1924) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Krasnye lapti' and 'Krashenye lapti')  
4ff; MS; Russian

[Leibgusar Murav'ev], [Skariatin], [Anichka]  
(nd) (notes)  
3ff; MS; Russian

Letnei noch'i u v sadu  
(1930 and [1950-51]) (manuscript, initially entitled 'V shalashe', typed copy, entitled 'V shalashe', with on reverse a draft letter from I A Bunin to M E Veinbaum and text of 'My ne pozvolim' (cf MS.1066/1067-1070), typed copy, initially entitled 'V shalashe' and 'Konek-Gorbunok', published as 'Skazki')  
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Lev  
(nd) (2 incomplete typed copies)  
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Lita  
(1943 and nd) (manuscript and 2 typed copies)  
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Lizok  
(1943 and nd) (manuscript and 2 typed copies)  
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

[Movchii]  
(nd) (fragment of typed copy)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Madrid  
(1944) (manuscript)  
6ff; MS; Russian

Mamin sunduk  
(1940) (manuscript, published as 'Krasavitsa')
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/171-172
Mariia Stuart
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1944 text)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/173
Maska
(n d) (typed copy of 1930 text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/174
Mest'
(1944) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Nemezida')
10ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/175
Meteor
(1920) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Dalekoe')
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/176
Mistral'
(n d) (typed copy of 1944 text)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/177-180
Modest
(n d) (4 typed copies of 1944 text, initially entitled 'Na iarmarke', with fragment of typed copy of 'Molodost' i starost' on reverse of 1 page)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/181
Mukhi
(1923-24) (manuscript)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/182
Muza
(n d) (fragment)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/183-184
Muzyka
(1923 and n d) (manuscript and typed copy)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/185
Nachalo
(1943) (manuscript)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/186-193
Nachalo
(n d) (3 incomplete typed copies, initially entitled 'K "Okaiannym dniu'' and published in Novyi zhurnal, no 57, 1959, 2 typed copies of incomplete version entitled 'Moskva')
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/194-195
Na izvozhike
(n d) (manuscript, fragment)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/196-197
Na postoialom dvore
(1942 and n d) (manuscript and typed copy)
13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/198
[Neizvestnyi drug]
(1923) (incomplete manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/199-200
Nesrochnaia vesna
(1923 and n d) (2 manuscripts, 1 initially entitled 'Ewig still steht die Vergangenheit' and 1 initially entitled 'Pis'mo')
31ff; MS; German, Russian

MS.1066/201-206
Noch'
(1916-25 and n d) (manuscript entitled 'Bezynianny zapiski', published in Novyi zhurnal, no 84, 1966, manuscript entitled 'Kniga moei zhizni', manuscript, initially
entitled 'Tsikady' and 'Nochnye tsikady',
incomplete manuscripts, incomplete
combined manuscript-typed copy)
73ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
German, Russian

MS.1066/207
[Nochleg]
(n d) (French translation by Hélène Bayan
entitled 'La Nuitée')
13ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/208-210
Novaia shubka
(1944 and n d) (manuscript and 2 typed
copies)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/211-212
Obrechennyi dom
(1930) (2 manuscripts)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/213
Obuza
(1925) (incomplete manuscript)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/214-216
O[tets] Nikon
(1944 and n d) (combined manuscript-typed
copy, 2 typed copies)
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/217-218
[Otryvok ('Nachalo moei zhizni...')]
(1927 and n d) (2 incomplete typed copies)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/219-223
Otto Shtein
(1913-16 and n d) (5 incomplete manuscript
drafts of 1916 text, including 1 entitled
'Chelovek')
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/224-227
Palomnitsa
(n d) (manuscript and 3 typed copies, of
[1930] text, including 1 initially entitled
'Zapisi')
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/228
Parokhod Saratov
(n d) (incomplete typed copy of 1944 text)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/229
Pesnia o gotse
(n d) (typed copy of 1916 text)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/230-232
Pingviny
(1929 and n d) (manuscript, incomplete
manuscript, notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/233-235
Pis'ma
(n d) (3 typed copies of 1944 text)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/236
Pis'mo
(1930) (manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/237-238
Plach o Sione
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1925 text)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/239
Plemiannitsa
(1923) (manuscript, with title 'V nekotorom
tsarstve' added by V N Bunina)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/240
Pod serpom i molotom
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/241-243</th>
<th><strong>Portret</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (3 typed copies)</td>
<td>3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/244</th>
<th><strong>Po ulitse mostovoi</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1940) (manuscript, published as 'Durochka')</td>
<td>2ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/245</th>
<th><strong>Pozdnii chas</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1938) (manuscript)</td>
<td>6ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/246-248</th>
<th><strong>Progulka</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1924 and n.d.) (2 manuscripts, published as 'Sosed', incomplete typed copy)</td>
<td>33ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, German, Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/249-250</th>
<th><strong>Ptitsy nebesnye</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (2 typed copies of 1909-27 text)</td>
<td>14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/251</th>
<th><strong>[Putnik]</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (notes)</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/252</th>
<th><strong>Raisa</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (manuscript)</td>
<td>3ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/253-254</th>
<th><strong>Rasskaz N N</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1924 and n.d.) (manuscript, published as 'Tovarishch dozorny: Rasskaz N N', and typed copy)</td>
<td>19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/255-258</th>
<th><strong>Riv'era</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1944 and n.d) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Rendez-vous', 'Hôtel des Palmiers' and 'Hôtel des Palmiers et de la Plage', and 3 typed copies, including 1 incomplete)</td>
<td>12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/259</th>
<th><strong>Roza Ierikhona</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1923-24) (manuscript)</td>
<td>3ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/260-261</th>
<th><strong>Rus' grada vz[yskuischenia]</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n.d) (typed copy, initially entitled 'Prorok', fragment)</td>
<td>3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/262-263</th>
<th><strong>Schöne Aussicht</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1923-24) (manuscript, published as 'Nadpisi', notes)</td>
<td>9ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/264-267</th>
<th><strong>Serp i molot</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1930 and n.d) (manuscript and 3 incomplete typed copies, including 1 entitled 'Stranstviia')</td>
<td>28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/268</th>
<th><strong>Sestra miloserdiia</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1930) (manuscript)</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/269-270</th>
<th><strong>Skazka pro soldata</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n.d) (2 typed copies of 1943 text)</td>
<td>4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/271</th>
<th><strong>Slava</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1924) (incomplete manuscript)</td>
<td>14ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Slepoi
(1924 and n d) (manuscript and typed copy)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Smaragd
(1940) (manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

Sny
(n d) (3 incomplete typed copies of 1904 text)
11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Son Presviatia Bogoroditsy
(n d) (4 typed copies, initially entitled 'Son Presviatoi Bogoroditsy')
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Strashnyi rasskaz
(1926) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Samyi strashnyi rasskaz')
4ff; MS; Russian

Sto rupii
(1944) (manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

Sviatitel'
(1923-24) (manuscript, initially entitled 'Neizrechennoe')
3ff; MS; Russian

Tania
(1940) (2 manuscripts, including 1 initially entitled 'Sluchainoe' and 1 with inconsistent pagination)
21ff; MS; Russian

Teliach'ia golovka
(1930) (manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

V derevne
(n d) (typed copy of 1897 text, sent by A K Baboreko to V N Bunina)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Vesnoi, v Iudee
(1946 and n d) (incomplete manuscript, initially entitled 'Noch" and 'Kozii syr')
2ff; MS; Russian

V kanavu
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1944 text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

V odnoi znakomoi ulitse
(1944) (incomplete manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

Vody mnogie
(n d) (2 incomplete manuscripts, based on 1911 diary)
44ff; MS; French, Russian

V strane prashchurov
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1937 text)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Vtoroi kofeinik
(1944) (manuscript)
2ff; MS; Russian

Zamuzhestvo
(n d) (manuscript)
4ff; MS; Russian

Zaria vsiu noch'
(n d) (3 typed copies of 1903 text)
18ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/302
Zheleznaia sherst'
(1944) (manuscript)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/303-304
Zimnii son
(n d) (2 typed copies of 1920 text)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/305
Zimnii zakat
(1944) (manuscript, also entitled 'Accident',
published as 'Un petit accident')
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/306-307
Zoika i Valeriia
(1940) (2 incomplete manuscripts)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/308 (1)
Untitled ('Eto chelovek vernyi...')
(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/308 (2)
Untitled ('Shel v predzakatnyi chas...')
(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/308 (3)
Untitled ('Tumannaia poloska zemli...')
(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/308 (4)
Untitled ('...i etikh postydnykh slov...')
(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)
3ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/308 (5)-(6)
Untitled ('...lye derev'ia. I vse eto vmeste...')
(n d) (2 typed copies of end of unidentified 1937 work)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/308 (7)
Untitled ('[...]mnoi: da i u etoi, tozhe
molodoi zhenshchiny...')
(n d) (fragment of unidentified work)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/308 (8)
Untitled ('[...]on do uzhasa malo ispolniaet
svoi dolg...')
(n d) (fragment of unidentified manuscript)
2ff; MS; Russian
ZHIZN' ARSEN'EVA

MS.1066/309-314
Zhizn' Arsen'eva
(1938 and n d) (notes, including some relating to other works, fragments)
58ff; MS; French, Latin, Russian

COLLECTIONS

MS.1066/315
Krik
(n d) (copy of 1921 text ['Predislovie'])
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/316
Petlistye ushi
(1953 and n d) (text of collection published by Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova in 1954, formed from manuscript, typed and printed pages of 'Petlistye ushi', 'Boginia Razuma', 'Ioann Rydalets', 'Obrechennyi dom', 'Vesennii vecher', 'Ia vse molchu', 'K rodu otsov svoikh', 'Ermil', 'Pri doroge', 'Ignat', 'Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko', 'Aglaiia', 'Tret'i petukhi', 'Pesnia o gotse', 'Nesrochnaia vesna', 'Notre-Dame de la Garde', 'Krik', 'Sverchok', 'Preobrazhenie', 'Khudaia trava', 'Aleksei Alekseich' and 'Vody mnogie', but missing text of 'Sny' and 1 page from 'Krik')
240ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/317
Petlistye ushi
(n d) (copy of 1954 text 'Ot izdatel'stva')
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/318-321
Petlistye ushi
(n d) (notes by I A Bunin and V N Bunina, some on reverse of typed copy of 'Kazimir Stanislavovich')
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
OTHER WORKS

OSVOBOZHDENIE TOLSTOGO

MS.1066/322
Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo
(n d) (fragment)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

O CHEKHOVE

MS.1066/323
O Chekhove
(1953-55) (incomplete typed copy produced by V N Bunina and L F Zurov)
288ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/324-329
O Chekhove
(n d) (notes by I A Bunin and V N Bunina, including draft introduction by V N Bunina)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/330-332
O Chekhove
(n d) (notes, including copies of correspondence between A P Chekhov and I A Bunin and between L A Avilova and I A Bunin and V N Bunina)
51ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

CULTURAL AND POLITICAL ARTICLES

MS.1066/354
[Zapisnaia knizhka] ('Rasskaz X, perezhivshego poslednie dni Rostova...')
(n d) (copy, edited by V N Bunina and L F Zurov, of text published in Vozrozhdenie, 13 February 1926)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/355
Moskva
(1930) (text published as last section of 'Zametki' ('Eto slovtso v svoe vremia vse povtoriali...') in Poslednie novosti, 7 January 1932 — cf MS.1066/1038-1045)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/356-357
Bosonozhka
(n d) (2 copies of text published in Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, 6 June 1936)
14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/358
[Rech’ o Pushkine]
((1949)) (fragment of address delivered at celebration in Boulogne-sur-Seine of 150th anniversary of A S Pushkin's birth)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/359-360
Milye vydumki
(n d) (2 versions of text published in Novoe...
**MEMOIRS AND AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL NOTES**

**MS.1066/366**

**[Vospominaniiia]**

(n d) (fragments of versions of
'Avtobiograficheskie zametki', "'Tretii Tolstoi'”, 'Maiaakovskii' and 'Gegel', frak, metel")

1ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/367-373**

**[Vospominaniiia]**

(n d) (fragments of versions of
'Avtobiograficheskie zametki', "'Tretii Tolstoi'”, 'Maiaakovskii' and 'Gegel', frak, metel")

1ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/374**

**Vospominaniiia**

(n d) (copy of 'Repin')

1f; TS; Russian

**MS.1066/375**

**[Vospominaniiia]**

(n d) (fragment of copy of 'Shaliapin')

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/376**

**[Vospominaniiia]**

(n d) (fragment of 'Voloshin')

1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1066/377-389**

**[Vospominaniiia]**

(n d) (fragments of copies and versions of
"'Tretii Tolstoi'”, and 'Gegel', frak, metel", also
memoir texts 'O tom, kak preuspeval Tolstoi, vozravivshis' v Rossiiu...', 'Vo vremia voiny
s nemtami Tolstoi pisal...', ' A N Tolstoi,
stolknuvshis' odnazhdny na ulitse litsom k litsu
s Gippius...')

25ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/390-395**

**[Vospominaniiia]**

(n d) (fragments of copies and versions of
'Maiakovskii')

7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/396-399**

**[Vospominaniiia]**

(n d) (fragments of copies and versions of
'Gegel', frak, metel")

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/400-402**

**K moim Vospominaniiiam**

(n d) (2 versions, fragment)

3ff; MS, TS; Russian

**MS.1066/403-408**

**Untitled**

(1951 and n d) (miscellaneous memoir
fragments and notes concerning L N
Andreev, A I Andreeva, E M Lopatina, A L
Tolstaia, L N Tolstoi, et al)

6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/409**

**Pis'mo k Bossaru**

(1921) (autobiographical article, published in
Novyi zhurnal, no 107, 1972 — cf
MS.1066/410-411 & 1143)

7ff; MS; Russian
MS.1066/410-411
Préface
(n d) (translation of autobiographical article, initially entitled 'Notes autobiographiques', incomplete copy of article — cf MS.1066/409)
11ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/412
Untitled ('Ia ispytal nechto podobnoe dazhe let desiat' tomu nazad...')
(n d) (copy of autobiographical note)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/413-415
Untitled ('Inogda mne kazalos'...', 'O Voronezhe, gde ia rodilsia...')
(n d) (autobiographical note and typed copy, version)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/416-417
Untitled ('Moi otets pel pod gitaru...')
(n d) (autobiographical note and typed copy)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/418
Untitled ('Ne raz slyshal ia v detstve...')
(1951) (autobiographical note)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/419-420
Untitled ('Pisatelem ia stal, veroiatno, potomu...')
(n d) (2 copies of autobiographical note)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/421
Untitled ('V golove u menia...')
(n d) (copy of autobiographical note)
1f*; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/422
Untitled ('V iunosti, v molodosti...')
(n d) (incomplete copy of autobiographical note)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/423
Untitled ('V rannei iunosti...')
(n d) (autobiographical note)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/424
Untitled ('Milyi Iulin'ka. Vyekhal ia iz Odessy...')
(n d) (copy of 1903 letter to Iu A Bunin)
(See also MS.1066/2036-2037)*
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/425-446
Untitled
(n d) (autobiographical notes and copy notes covering period 1881-1929, including A P Chekhov references)
45ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/447-453
Avtobiograficheskii konspekt Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina s 1881 goda po 1907 god, na otdel'nykh listochkah, vyrvannykh iz uchenicheskoi tetradi
(n d) (fragments of copies)
19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/454-455
[Iz literaturnogo nasledstva Bunina]
('Razbiraia arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha...')
((1959)) (copy of 1916 autobiographical note with texts of 'Oval'nyi stol, ogromnyi. Vdol' po zalu...' and 'I vnov' morskaia glad' bledna...', prepared by V N Bunina and published in Novyi zhurnal, no 58, 1959)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/456-467
Untitled
(1945-53 and n d) (miscellaneous autobiographical notes and copy notes, including some prepared by I A Bunin for letter to Iu L Sazonova — MS.1066/456 cf MS.1066/671 f6)
18ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/468-471
Untitled
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(n d) (miscellaneous memoir and autobiographical notes, including some about A N Bibikov, A P Bunina, P A Kropotkin, P P Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A N Tsakni and N P Tsakni)
7ff; MS; Russian

DIARIES

MS.1066/472-476
[Diary, 1885-87]
(n d) (copy entries)
18ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/477-480
[Diary, 1893]
(n d) (copies of entry)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/481-483
[Diary, 1894]
(n d) (copy entries)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/484-487
[Diary, 1896]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/488-492
[Diary, 1897]
(n d) (copy entries)
6ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/493-495
[Diary, 1902]
(n d) (copies of entry)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/496
[Diary, 1905]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/497-499
[Diary, 1906]
(n d) (copy entries)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/500-501
[Diary, 1907]
(n d) (copy entries)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/502
[Diary, 1909]
(n d) (copy entries)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/503-504
[Diary, 1911]
(n d) (copy entries)
13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/505
[Diary, 1912]
(n d) (copy entries)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/506
[Diary, 1913]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/507-509
[Diary, 1914]
(n d) (copy entries)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/510-512
[Diary, 1915]
(1915 and n d) (incomplete entries, copy entries)
13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/513
[Diary, 1916]
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/514
[Dairy, 1917]
(n d) (copy entries)
28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/515
[Dairy, 1918]
(n d) (copy entries)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/516
[Dairy, 1919]
(1919) (entries, with newspaper cuttings
attached)
21ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/517
[Dairy, 1920]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/518
[Dairy, 1921]
(n d) (copy entries)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/519
[Dairy, 1922]
(n d) (copy entries)
26ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/520
[Dairy, 1923]
(n d) (copy entries)
9ff; MS; German, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/521
[Dairy, 1924]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/522-523
[Diary, 1928]
(n d) (copy entries)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/524
[Diary, 1929-33]
(n d) (copy entries)
7ff; MS; French, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/525
[Diary, 1933]
(n d) (copy entries)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/526
[Diary, 1934]
(n d) (copy entries)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/527
[Diary, 1935]
(n d) (copy entries)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/528
[Diary, 1936]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/529-530
[Diary, 1937]
(n d) (copy entry, note)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/531
[Diary, 1938-39]
(n d) (copy entries)
2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/532
[Diary, 1940-41]
(1940-41) (copy entries)
76ff; MS; French, German, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/533
Dnevnik, 1.2.41—10.8.41
(1941) (notebook)
86ff; MS; French, Russian

**SPEECHES**

MS.1066/545
**Untitled ('Monsieur le Directeur de Cabinet...')**
([1935]) (given at dinner organised by Amis de D S Merejkovsky — cf MS.1066/3840)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/546
**Untitled ('Monsieur le Président...')**
(n d)
1f; MS; French

**NOTEBOOKS**

MS.1066/534
**Dnevnik, 11.8.41—28.2.42**
(1941-42) (notebook, with 2 newspaper cuttings)
76ff; MS, printed; French, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/535
**Dnevnik, 1.3.42—**
(1942-45) (notebook)
139ff; MS; French, German, Russian

MS.1066/536-537
**[Diary, 1942]**
(1942) (entries)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/538
**[Diary, 1945]**
(1945) (entries)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/539
**[Diary, 1946]**
(1946) (incomplete entry)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/540-541
**[Diary, 1949]**
(1949) (entries)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/542-544
**[Diary, 1953]**
(1953) (entries)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/547
**[Notebook]**
(n d)
23ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/548
**[Zapiski, zametki]**
(1944 and n d) (with several diary entries)
46ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/549
**[Notebook]**
([1953] and n d)
113ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/550
**Kopilka**
([1947-53]) (with several diary entries, calendar page)
52ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/551 (1)-(3)
**[Notebook]**
(1948-53 and n d) (with several diary entries and notes and lists by V N Bunina, associated loose notes)
74ff; MS, TS; French, Italian, Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/552
[Notebook]
(n d)
27ff; MS; Latin, Russian

MS.1066/553
[Notebook]
(1951 and n d)
28ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/554
[Notebook]
(1950-51 and n d) (including notes dictated by I A Bunin to V N Bunina)
90ff; MS; French, Russian

NOTES

MS.1066/558
Anna Petrovna Bunina
(n d) (extracts from memoirs by P P Semenov-Tian-Shanski, corrected by I A Bunin)
11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/559-567
"Atalanta": zubchatye kryl'ia...'; 'Grekh tebe, Vaniusha...'; 'Iz knigi sviashchennika Shchukina...'; 'Mertyyi chas pozdnei nochi...'; 'Narod, to est' bol'shevik...'; 'O Shaliapine...'; 'Ssora ili dva souseda...'; 'Zakat, ostryi zapakh...' etc
(1948 and n d) (literary notes)
12ff; MS; German, Russian

MS.1066/568-579
'Bol'shoye kladbishche v stenakh...'; 'Do 15 let vyros ochen' nemnogo...'; 'Na Fominoi, v aprel...'; 'Noch', t'ma, bessonitsa...'; 'Samaia strashnaia v mire molitva...'; 'Umerla 24 let...'
(1945-48 and n d) (literary notes)
44ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/580-588
'Dal'neishie gody uzhe tumaniatsia...'; 'I idut dni za dniami...'; 'Je ne vis que pour écrire...'; 'Kak rezzo cherneiut oni na nem...'; 'Nubiskaia rabbaba...'; 'Rannee, no uzhe zharkoe solntse...'; 'Raskryl okno i uvidal...'; 'Tseilonom upravliaet gubernator...'
(n d) (literary notes, including some autobiographical passages)
17ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/589-607
'Dva storozha sada...'; 'Grozd' Pleiad...'; 'Ia kogda-to zachen-to perekladyval v stikhi...'; 'Let dvadtsat'. Vsiacheski mila...'; 'Larenskie ostrova...'; 'Mogila Mopassana na novom kladbishche...'; 'Posle pokhlebki eli...'; 'Ukus zmei...' and 'Letom 23 goda my s Moiseenko...'
(1953 and n d) (literary and autobiographical notes)
87ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/608-613
'Ee khvatilo tol'ko na menia odnogo...'; 'Ia vse zhe nemalo chital...'; 'Nachalo moei novoi zhizni...'; 'Rossiia — sfinks...'; 'Staraia, ogromnaia, liudnaia Moskva...'
(n d) (literary notes, including some autobiographical passages)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
Iug ('Madame ne désire pas notre omelette...' etc, 'Moskva — Smolensk — Minsk...' etc, 'Nu, konechno, galerie Berlina...' etc, 'Otel’ na Antibskom mysu', 'V shestom chasu sentiabr’skogo vechera...', 'Zheleznodorozhnaia vetka...' etc)
(1944 and n d) (literary notes)
30ff; MS; French, Russian

Izdanie Marksa etc
(n d) (lists, mostly compiled by V N Bunina, of contents of books by I A Bunin, published 1904-53)
48ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

K moei rodoslovnoi
(1946 and n d) (concerning ancestors and ancestry of I A Bunin, with copy of Iu S Rtishchev’s 1946 pamphlet Rodoslovnaia roda Buninykh)
45ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

K Parizhu
(n d) (literary notes)
8ff; MS; Russian

'Kak vsegda, neizvestno, zachem...', 'Spal’nia byla v uglovoi komnate...', 'Spiat v odnoi komnate...' etc, 'V dva chasa, — bol’shoe okno na sever...'
(n d) (literary notes)
15ff; MS; French, Russian

Moi rasskazy i povesti
(n d) (lists of works, notes of titles, typed copies of lists)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

'Mizkaia ochen’ staraia tserkov’...' etc, 'V osennii tepyi vecher priezzhaet v Parizh iz Londona...'
(n d) (typed copy of notes, including 1 published as ‘Zapis’ in Novyi zhurnal, no 60, 1960)
2ff; TS; Russian

Predrevoliutsionoe
(n d) (notes)
2ff; MS; Russian

'Privezli so stantsii vecherom...' etc, 'Vernulsia v usad’bu pozdno...' etc, 'Zimniaia noch’, ochen’ snezhno...' etc
(n d) (literary notes)
61ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

[Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov]
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

[Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov]

Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov
(n d) (fragments of 3 typed copies, possibly prepared by V N Bunina for use in her Zhizn’ Bunina, fragment ‘la otmechen etim svoistvom...’)
35ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Spisok perevodov na raznye iazyki moikh veshchei
(n d) (concerning translations of I A Bunin’s...
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

works, including notes on cover of Arsenjevs irrfärder in Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition)
44ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Czech, Dutch, English, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Polish, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/700-701

Vospominaniia o Zhukovskom
(n d) (extract from memoirs by I S Turgenev, copied from vol 12 of 1898 St Petersburg: A F Marks edition of collected works)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/702
Zhenshchiny, devushki, devochki
(n d) (literary notes)
22ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/703

Untitled
(n d) (literary notes, possibly associated with 'Lovchii')
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/704

Untitled
([1960-61]) (list of works and notes by I A Bunin published in Novyi zhurnal, nos 57-58 and 60, 1959-60)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/705-711

Untitled
(n d) (notes of reviews and comments on I A Bunin and his works, autobiographical notes)
9ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1066/712-713

Untitled
(n d) (French-Russian vocabulary list, Italian phrases, notes about A A Akhmatova, N A Mel'gunov, A S Pushkin, B K Zaitsev)
11ff; MS; French, Italian, Russian

MS.1066/714

Untitled
(n d) (fragmentary autobiographical and bibliographical notes)
Briullov (67); M Gor'kii, also L N Andreev, M F Andreeva, I E Babel', K D Bal'mont, F D Batiushkov, Iu A Bunin, L A Bunina, A P Chekhov, F M Dostoevskii, [? ?] Fal'tsefin, V A Giliarovskii, Z N Gippius, J W Goethe, H Heine, A I Kuprin, V I Lenin, M Iu Lermontov, D S Merezhkovskii, V M Molotov, V V Muizhel', M A Osorgin, K P Piatnitskii, B A PIl'niai, V A Posse, A S Pushkin, A Sobol', I V Stalin, M Talyzin, A N Tolstoi, L N Tolstoi, K E Voroshilov, [G A?] Zakhar’in, V A Zhukovskii (68-82); A O Gukasov (83); R B Gul' (84); A Hitler (85); N M Karamzin (86); V F Khodasevich, also M Gor'kii (87); N A Kliuev, also S A Esenin (88); A V Kol'tsov (89); M M Koriakov (90); V G Korolenko, also P L Lavrov (91-94); V P Krymov (95); G N Kuznetsova (96); V I Lenin (97-98); M Iu Lermontov, also A S Pushkin (99); E M Lopatina (100); V V Maiakovskii, also V I Briusov, Nad G L'vova, S Muni, N I Petrovskiaia (101-102); N A Mel'gunov, also A A Bestuzhev-Marlinskii, N M Iazykov, A S Pushkin, S P Shevyrev (103); N M Minskii (104); B Mussolini, also A N Pypin (105); S A Naidenov, also M Gor'kii, V S Mirolubiob, L S Mizinova (106); N A Nekrasov, also K D Bal'mont, [N K Bunina?], G N Kuznetsova, V V Pashchenko, A N Tsakni (107-108); I S Nikitin, also A P Chekhov (109); M A Osorgin (110); I J Padarewski (111); V V Pashchenko (112); [St Peter] (113); [Peter the Great] (114); B A PIl'niai, also A Sobol' (115); Ia P Polonskii, also Dante, [D S Merezhkovskii], B Mussolini (116); Dmitrii Prilutskii, also Sergii Radonezhskii (117); A S Pushkin, also I F Annenskii, [N S Gumilev], T Mann, Iu L Sazonova, [A N?] Tolstoi, P A Viazemskii (118-122); Ramses II, also P Loti (123); H de Regnist, also E Jalous, O Wilde (124); A M Remizov, also G V Adamovich, L N Andreev, A P Chekhov, [Z N Gippius], M Gor'kii, B V Savinkov, P E Shchegolev, F K Sologub (125-133); [? ?] Rostovtsev (134); O P Semenova, also P P Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii, V P Shneider (135); I S Shmelev, also [Iu A Bunin?], A P Chekhov, Z N Gippius, A M Remizov, A S Suvorin, B K Zaitsev (136-138); Skitalets, also L N Andreev, M Gor'kii (139); V S Solov'ev (140); H B Stendhal, also D Bednyi, [M Gor'kii] (141); F A Stepin, also V Ia Briusov, S A Esenin, B Mussolini, G Papini (142); G P Struve, also I E Babel', F D Batiushkov, A I Kuprin, V V Maiakovskii, B A PIl'niai, I S Shmelev (143); T G Terent'eva, also P N Miliukov (144); A N Tolstoi, also A P Chekhov, V V Maiakovskii, F D Roosevelt, L N Tolstoi (145-146); I L Tolstoi, also Bers family, T L Sukhotina-Tolstaia, A L Tolstaia, M L Tolstaia, L N Tolstoi, S L Tolstoi (147); L N Tolstoi, also [? ?] Golovin, I S Nikitin, A F Khriakov, Ia P Polonskii (148-152); A F Troitskii (153); E N Trubetskoii (154-155); Tutankhamen (156); I S Turgenev, also F M Dostoevskii, S Z Fedorchenko, J W Goethe, M E Saltykov-Shchedrin, F A Stepin (157-163); L da Vinci, also St Martin (164); M A Voloshin (165); B K Zaitsev, also N E Andreev, A P Chekhov, V F Khodasevich, SS Kirill & Mefodii, M A Osorgin, A M Remizov, V F Zeeler, V A Zhukovskii (166-171); V A Zhukovskii, also A P Bunina, W S Churchill, Dante, G R Derzhavin, E Drashusova-Karlgof, G Flaubert, A I Gertsen, N M Karamzin, B K Zaitsev (172-179); Ioann Zlatoust (180); L F Zurov (181))

183 ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/716
Untitled
(n d) (fragmentary lists, quotations, phrases)
68ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/717
Untitled
(n d) (miscellaneous fragmentary notes, including references to A P Chekhov)
59ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

I A B U N I N: PRINTED MATTER

LITERARY WORKS

VERSE

MS.1066/718-721
Izognanie ("Temneiut, svishchet sumerki v pustyne..."
(1963) (4 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 74, 1963)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/722
Iz Krymskikh sonetov Mitskevicha:
Akkermanskie stepi ('Vykhodim na prostor stepnogo okeana...'), Chattyrdakh
('Skloniaius' s trepetom k stopam tvoei tverdyni...'), Alushta noch'iu ('Poveical veterok, prokhladoiu laskaia...'),
Kanareika ('Kanareiku iz-za moria...'),
Kobylitsa ('Ia snial uzdu, sedlo — i vol'no...'), 'K vecheru more shumnei i mutnei...',
Mogila v skale ('To bylo v polden', v Nubii, na Nile...'),
Moskva ('Temen', kholed, predrassvetnyi...'),
'Sprotypaius'* v polumrake...,'U vorot Siona, nad Kedronom...', Volny ('Smotrit na more staryi Sultan...'),
'Vesna 1886 g ('Byla vesna i zhizn' byla legka...'),
'Moskva ('Temen', kholed, predrassvetnyi...'),
'Prospypaius'* v polumrake...,'U vorot Siona, nad Kedronom...', Volny ('Smotrit na more staryi Sultan...'),
'Vesna 1886 g ('Byla vesna i zhizn' byla legka...'),
Petukh na tserkovnom kreste ('Plyvet, techet, bezhit lad'ei...'), 'V melkoles'e pelo glukho, strogo...','V tsirke ('S zastyvshimi v bleske zrakhkami...')
(n d) (11 book and journal fragments of 1900-22 texts)
11ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/723-724
Kapri ('Prosnilis' nad ostrovom zimnie shkvaly i buri...'), Mikhail ('Arkhangel v siaiaushchikh latakh...')
(n d) (2 book fragments, mounted on paper)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/725
Luna ('Chalma na mudrom — vot luna...'), 'V nore, domami sdavlennoi...', 'Dni bliz Neapolya v aprele...','Durman ('Durmanu devochka naelas...'), Pamiati materi ('Ia pomniu spal'niu i lampadku...'),
Sviatilishche ('Sverkala Stupa snezhnoi beliznoiu...')
(n d) (4 newspaper cuttings and 2 book fragments, mounted together on paper)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/726
'L'et bez kontsa. V lesu tuman...'
(1938 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Russkii invalid, no 115, May 1938)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/727-736
'Nastanet den', kogda opiat' voidet...'
10ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/737-744
Neizvestnye stikhi I A Bunina ('I shli veka i steny Raia pali...','Bledna primorskaia strana...','Zhizn' promel'knula kak vo sne...','V roshchakh Urvely','Venchik','Nikogda vy ne voskresnete, ne vstanete...','Na vsiakoiv vysote prel'shaet Satana...','Luna i Nil. Po beregu, k peshcheram...')
(1968) (8 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 91, 1968)
24ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/745-750
Neizvestnye stikhi I A Bunina ('Sneg dymilsia v raskrtoy mogile...','Snova ia na perevale, v nebe...','I snova vecher, step' i chetko...','Luna polnochnaia gliadit...','Luna nad shumnoiu Kuroiu...','"Otdai!" — I shlepnusia v volnu...','V kofeiniakh pozdnie ojni...',''Net Kolesa na svete, Gospodin...',''Ikonku, chernuiu doshchehku...')
(1967) (6 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 89, 1967)
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

18ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/751-755
Neizvestnye stikhotvorenia I A Bunina ('Po drevnemu unyvnomu raspevu...', 'V stoletnom mrake chernoi eli...'
'Somknulas' step' siiaiuschim kol'tsom...')
(1968) (5 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 93, 1968)
5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/756-762
'Odin ia byl v polnochnom mire...', 'Pod oknom brodila i skuchala...'
(1967) (7 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 87, 1967)
7ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/763
Portret ('Brodia po zalam, chistym i pustyim...')
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Vozrozhdenie, 23 July 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/764
Raduga ('Svod radugi — Tvortsa blagovolen'e...'), 'Zaros krapivoi i bur'ianom...'
(n d) (2 book fragments, mounted together on paper)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/765-766
Rozhdestvenskaia noch' ((Liutsifer)
'Sbros'te! Sbros'te!..')
(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Rossiia, 14 April 1928, including article by K I Zaitsev about I A Bunin's Zhizn' Arsen'eva)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/768
Stikhotvorenie I A Bunina ('I v etot chas, — glasit predan'e...')
(1897) (journal cutting, Sever, no 14, 6 April 1897)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/769
'Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy...'
(1926) (newspaper cutting, Zveno, no 194, 17 October 1926)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/770
Zametki ('Kanareika', 'Na severe', 'Odinochestvo')
(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Obschhee delo, 16 May 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/771
Zvezda morei ('Na dikikh beregakh Bretanii...')
(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Russkii invalid, 22 May 1929)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/767
Smert' (''V aprel'skii zharkii polden', po kremnistoi...')
SHORT PROSE

MS.1066/772
Belaia loshad'
(1929) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 13 October 1929)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/773-775
Damask — Nazaret
(1938 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 7 January 1938)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/776
Dva rasskaza ('V odnoi znakomoi ulitse', 'Kacheli')
(1945 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Russkie novosti, 9 November 1945)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/777
Ermil
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Vozrozhdenie, 7 January 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/778
Ida
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Vozrozhdenie, 7 January 1926)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/779-781
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Alia', 'Palomnitsa')
(1962) (3 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 69, 162, including poem 'Vysokii belyi zal, gde chernaia roial...' ; 1929 letter to A Sedykh (cf MS.1066/1132) and note 'la ispytal nechto podobnoe dazhe let desiat' tomu nazad...')
15ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/782-789
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Korennoi', 'Lev')
(1962) (8 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 70, 162)

MS.1066/790-793
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Modest', 'Palomnitsa')
(1962) (4 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 67, 162)
16ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/794-795
Iz arkhiva I A Bunina ('Riv'era', 'Tuchi')
(1962) (2 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 68, 162)
9ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/796
Kholodnaia osen'
(1945 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Russkie novosti, 18 May 1945)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/797-798
Kniga
(1938 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Litovskii vestnik, 23 April 1938)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/799
Krasnyi general: Rasskaz N N
(1924 and n d) (journal proof page, Sovremenny zapiski, no 22, 1924)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/800
Kratkie rasskazy ('Raspiatie', 'Mar'ia', 'Koster' and 'Nadezhda')
(1932 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 10 April 1932)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/801
Krem Leodor
(1947 and n d) (2 journal pages, Novosel'e, nos 31-32, January-February 1947)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/802

**Lirnik Rodion**
(1926 and n d) (newspaper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 2 May 1926)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/803

**Lita**
(1964) (offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 77, 1964)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/804

**Lovchii**
(1946 and n d) (incomplete journal cutting, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 14, 1946)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/805

**Malen’kii roman**
(1926 and n d) (2 sets of newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 23 September 1926 and unidentified)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/806

**Meliton**
(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 6 July 1930)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/807

**Mistral’**
(1945 and n d) (journal cutting, *Vstrechi*, no 1, July 1945)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/808

**Nochleg**
(1949 and n d) (6 journal proof pages, *Vozrozhdenie*, no 3, 1949)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/809-812

**Otryvok (‘Nachalo moei zhizni...’)**
(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, mounted on paper, *Rossiia*, 24 December 1927, unidentified)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

Soviet journal cutting)

MS.1066/813-814

**[Palomnitsa]**
([1930] and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, 1 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 21 September 1930)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/815

**Pamiatnyi bal**
(1947 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, with G V Adamovich review of I A Bunin's *Temnye allei* on reverse, *Russkie novosti*, 3 January 1947)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/816

**Plach o Sione**
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/817

**Poludennyi zhar**
(1949 and n d) (3 journal pages, *Vozrozhdenie*, no 1, 1949)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/818

**Pro obez’ianu**
(1936 and n d) (journal cutting, mounted on paper, *Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia*, no 20, 9 May 1936)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/819-820

**Provansal'skie pereskazy (‘Taraskon’, ‘Iunyi piligrim’)***
(1931 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Poslednie novosti*, 28 June 1931)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/821-824

**Provansal'skie pereskazy (‘Volkhvy’, ‘Sviatochnyi vecher’)***

(1931 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 25 December 1931) 7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/825
Provansal'skie pereskazy ('Zvezdy', 'Metrovsekh metrov')
(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 7 January 1931)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/826
Ptitsy nebesnye
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Vozrozhdenie, 22 January 1927)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/827-829
Rus' grada vzyksuiushchaia
(1963) (3 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 72, 1963)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/830
Schast'e
(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 24 May 1928)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/831
Slova, videnia
(1937 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 10 October 1937)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/832
Sny
(1953 and n d) (incomplete journal cutting, Grani, no 18, 1953)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/833
Solnechnyi udar
(1938) (incomplete newspaper cutting, Litovskii vestnik, 22? April 1938)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/834-836
Son Presviatyia Bogoroditsy
(1963) (3 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 73, 1963)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/837
S vysoty
(1904 and n d) (6 journal pages, including part of cover, frontispiece, contents page and poem 'Skazka' (...I snilos' mne, chto my, kak v skazke...'), 2 mounted on paper, Pravda, January 1904)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/838-841
Tretii klass
(1934 and n d) (2 incomplete journals, 2 journal cuttings, 1 mounted on paper, Zolotoi petushok, no l, 1934)
26ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/842
V Malorossii: Iz Zhizni Arsen'eva
(1933 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Segodnia, 12 November 1933)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/843
V nekotorom tsarstve
(1924) (journal cutting, mounted on paper, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, no 1, 1924)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/844-845
Vody mnogie
(1937 and n d) (2 incomplete newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 25 December 1937)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/846
Vosem' let
([1927]) (newspaper cutting, Rossiia, 22 October 1927)
1f; printed; Russian
MS.1066/847
Zerkalo
(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 29 December 1929)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/848-856
Zimnii son
(1963) (9 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 71, 1963)
18ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/857-882
Zoika i Valeriia
(1946 and n d) (26 offprints, including 14 incomplete, with G V Adamovich article on I A Bunin and photographic plate, Russkii sbornik, no 1, 1946)
147ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/883-891
Untitled
(1948-58) (11 desk-calendar pages, with quotations from works by I A Bunin)
11ff; printed; Russian

ZHIZN' ARSEN'EVA

MS.1066/892
Zhizn' Arsen'eva
352ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/893
Lika
(1939) (pages from Brussels: Petropolis edition)
2ff; printed; Russian

COLLECTIONS

MS.1066/894
Delo korneta Elagina
(1927) (cover of Khar'kov: Kosmos edition)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/895-896
Grammatika liubvi: Izbrannye rasskazy
(1929-30 and n d) (pages of 2 copies of Belgrade: Russkaia biblioteka edition)
124ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/897
Izbrannye stikhi
(1929 and n d) (pages of Paris: Sovremennye zapiski edition)
37ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/898
Mitina liubov'
(1925 and n d) (pages of Paris edition)
20ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/899
Nachal'naia liubov'
(1921) (pages of Prague: Slavianskoe izdatel'stvo edition)
10ff; printed; Russian

**MS.1066/900**
**Rasskazy**
(1909-29 and n.d) (pages of vol 5 of St Petersburg: Znanie edition, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to I A Bunin)
123ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/901-902**
**Solnechnyi udar**
(1927 and n.d) (pages of Paris: Rodnik edition, including one typed page)
78ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/903**
**Stikhotvoreniia**
(1906-52 and n.d) (pages of vol 3 of St Petersburg: Znanie edition)
108ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/904**
**[Temnye allei?]**
(1943?) and n.d) (pages, possibly of New York: Novaia zemlia first edition)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**COLLECTED WORKS**

**MS.1066/905-906**
**Polnoe sobranie sochinenii**
(1915 and n.d) (pages of vol 1 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition, cover of vols 1-4)
55ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/907**
**Polnoe sobranie sochinenii**
(1915 and n.d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 2 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition)
106ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/908-909**
**Polnoe sobranie sochinenii**
(1915 and n.d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 3 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition)
119ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/910-911**
**Polnoe sobranie sochinenii**
(1915 and n.d) (pages of 2 copies of vol 4 of Petrograd: A F Marks edition)
36ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/912-913**
**Sobranie sochinenii**
(1936 and n.d) (pages of vol 1 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
32ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/914**
**Sobranie sochinenii**
(1934 and n.d) (pages of vol 3 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
105ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/915**
**Sobranie sochinenii**
70ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/916
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935 and n.d.) (pages of vol 5 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
90ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/917
Sobranie sochinenii
83ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/918-920
Sobranie sochinenii
(1934 and n.d.) (pages of 3 copies of vol 7 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
120ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/921-922
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935 and n.d.) (pages of 2 copies of vol 9 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
106ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/923-926
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935 and n.d.) (pages of 4 copies of vol 10 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
44ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/927
Sobranie sochinenii
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
OTHER WORKS

OSVOBOZHDENIE TOLSTOGO

MS.1066/928
Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo
(1937 and n d) (cover of Paris: YMCA-Press edition)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

CULTURAL, POLITICAL AND AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ARTICLES

MS.1066/929-930
Zametki ('Opial' evreiskie pogromy...')
(1919 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Iuzhnoe slovo, 20 October/[2 November] 1919)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/931
Zametki ('25 oktiabria 1917 goda...')
(1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Russkoe slovo, 25 October/[7 November] 1919)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/932
Zametki ('Perelistyvaiu mnogo, mnogo raz...')
(1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Russkoe slovo, 7/20 November 1919)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/933-934
Zametki ('Sobaki laiut, znachit, edem...')
(1919 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Iuzhnoe slovo, 12/[25] November 1919)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/935
O Gor'kom
(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 24 September 1920)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/936
Krasnyi ginn
(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 24 October 1920)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/937
Preslovutaiia svin'ia
(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 30 October 1920)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/938
Mnogogrannost'
(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 5 November 1920)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/939-944
Neskol'ko slov angliiskomu pisateliu
(1920 and n d) (6 newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 24-25 November 1920)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/945
Zapisnaia knizhka ('V Sovremennykh zapiskakh g Vishniak privodit...')
(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 5 December 1920)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/946
Chekhi i es-ery
(1920 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 24 December 1920)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/947
Zapisnaia knizhka ('Khodit veter i vozvrashchaetsia na krugi svoi...')
(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Rul', 10/23 January 1921)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/948
Ego vechnoi pamiati
(1921 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 7 February 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/949
Zapisnaia knizhka ('Vspominaia kupe vagonov...')
(1921 and n.d.) (incomplete newspaper cutting, Novaia russkaia zhizn', 2 April 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/950
Samogonka i shampanskoe
(1921 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Rul', 16/29 May 1921)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/951
Zapisnaia knizhka ('Opiat' Gor'kii!..')
(1921 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 7/20 June 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/952-953
O pisatel'skikh obiazannostiakh
(1921 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Syn otechestva, 21 June 1921 and Ogni, 12 September 1921)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/954
Ob Eifelovoi bashne
(1921 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 21 July 1921)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/955-956
Strana neogranichennykh vozmozhnostei
(1921 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, Ogni, no 8 August 1921)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/957
S novym godom
(1922 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 1 January 1922)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/958-959
Itogi
(1922 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Utro, 6 January 1922)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/960
Gor'kii o bol'shevikakh
(1922 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 12 January 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/961
Gimm
(1922 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, partially mounted on paper, Utro, 18 February 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/962-963
Velikaia poteria
(1922 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Obshchee delo, 7 April 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/964-965
'Golub' mira'
(1922 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Slovo, 31 July 1922)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/966-967
Literaturnye zametki ('V Kanossu, v Kanossu!..')
(1922 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, mounted on paper, Slovo, 14 August 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/968-969
Literaturnye zametki ('Eto ne polemika, ne politika...')
(1922 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, Slovo, 28 August 1922)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
34

I.A. Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/970
Tem, kotorye "dali Bogu dushi svoi"
(1924 and n d) (journal cutting, including editorial and photographs of Grand Duke Nikolai Nikolaevich and P N Vrangel', Vestnik Gallipolitsev, 1924)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/971-972
Okaiannye dni: Iz odesskogo dnevnika 1919 goda ('Chitaui Lenotra...')
(1925 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 1 incomplete, Vozrozhdenie, 12 August 1925)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/973-974
Inoniia i Kitezh
(1925 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, partially mounted on paper, including 1 incomplete, Vozrozhdenie, 12 October 1925)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/975-976
Rossiiskaia chelovechina
(1925 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 partially mounted on paper and 1 incomplete, Vozrozhdenie, 7 November 1925)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/977-979
Zapisnaia knizhka ('Moi otets govarival...')
(1926 and n d) (3 incomplete newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Vozrozhdenie, 23 January 1926)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/980-981
Zapisnaia knizhka ('Rasskaz X, perezhivshhego poslednie dni Rostova...')
(1926 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Vozrozhdenie, 13 February 1926)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/982
Andre Shen'e

MS.1066/983
Kamill Demulench
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Vozrozhdenie, 20 February 1926)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/984-986
Zapisnaia knizhka ('Odessa, ianvar' 1920 goda...')
(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper, Vozrozhdenie, 1 April 1926)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/987
Chelovek, kotoryi umer ot strakha
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Vozrozhdenie, 10 April 1926)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/988-989
Sofiiskii zvon
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, and newspaper, Den' russkoi kul'tury, 8 June 1926)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/990
Dumaia o Pushkine
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Vozrozhdenie, 10 June 1926)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/991
K vospominaniami o Tolstom
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Vozrozhdenie, 20 June 1926)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/992-994
Zapisnaia knizhka ('Koooperativnaia zaria. Kto poverit, chto byl i takoi zhurnal?..')
(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings,
mounted on paper, including 2 incomplete, *Vozrozhdenie*, 3 July 1926)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/995-997

**Versty**
(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 5 August 1926)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/998

[Zapisnaia knizhka ('Utrom razgovor za gumnom...')]
(1926 and n d) (incomplete cutting, *Vozrozhdenie*, 17 October 1926)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/999

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Kogo tut ved'ma za nos vodit?..')
(1926 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 28 October 1926)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1000-1001

Zapisnaia knizhka ('O muzyke...')
(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 13 February 1927)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1002

Sueta suet
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 24 February 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1003-1004

Zapisnaia knizhka ('Boius', chto proiidot...')
(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 26 May 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1005-1006

'bol'shie puzyri'
(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 6 June 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1007

'Bezgramotnaia erunda'
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 11 June 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1008-1010

'K pisateliam mira'
(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 17 July 1927)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1011-1013

Nash poet
(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, *Vozrozhdenie*, 4 August 1927)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1014-1016

Samorodki
(1927 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, including 1 incomplete, *Vozrozhdenie*, 11 August 1927)
6ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/1017

Zametki ('Lichnaia zhizn', blagorodnye protesty...')
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Rossiia*, 12 November 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1018-1019

Don Aminado: Nasha malen'kaia zhizn'
(1927 and n d) (2 journal cuttings, *Sovremennye zapiski*, no 33, 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1020

Zametki ('S mesiats tomu nazad...')
(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted
on paper, Rossiia, 7 January 1928)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1021-1022
Konets Mopassana
(1928 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 1 incomplete, Poslednie novosti, 4 November 1928)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1023
Na pouchenie molodym pisateliam
(1928 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 20 December 1928)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1024
Leonid Zurov
(1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Rossiia i slavianstvo, 12 January 1929)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1025-1030
Zametki ('Rasskaz moego domashnego vospitatelia...')
(1929 and n d) (6 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 5 mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 19 September 1929)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1031-1036
Iz knigi Serp i molot ('Telo Lenina tseluiu nedeliu stoialo...')
(1931 and n d) (6 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 5 mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 8 March 1931)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1037
Petr Aleksandrov
(1931 and n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 30 August 1931)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1038-1045
Zametki ('Eto slovtso v svoe vremia vse povtoriai...')
(1932 and n d) (8 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 5 mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 7 January 1932)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1046-1048
Zapisi ('Ch'i-to zamechatel'nye slova...')
(1932 and n d) (3 incomplete newspaper cuttings, including 2 mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 10 July 1932)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1049
Pamiati Ivana Savina
(1932 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 14 July 1932)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1050
O Voloshine
(1932 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 8 September 1932)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1051-1052
Zapisi ('Nobelevskoe torzhestvo...')
(1936 and n d) (2 journal cuttings, including 1 incomplete, partially mounted on paper, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, no 15, 4 April 1936)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1053-1054
Gor'kii
(1936 and n d) (2 journal cuttings, including 1 incomplete, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, no 28, 4 July 1936)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1055-1058
Oktiabr'
(1937 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings, including 3 mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 3 December 1937)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

O Shaliapine
(1938 and n d) (incomplete journal cutting, Illustrirovannaia Rossiia, no 19, 30 April 1938)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

Avtobiograficheskie zametki
(1948 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Russkie novosti, 26 and* 28 December 1948)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

K moim Vospominaniiam
(1953 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Novoe russkoe slovo, 17 May 1953)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1060-1062
'Panorama'
(1946 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Russkie novosti, 30 August 1946)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1063-1065
Pis'mo Viacheslav Ivanova
(1949 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Novoe russkoe slovo, 4 September 1949)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

My ne pozvolim
(1951 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Novoe russkoe slovo, 7 January 1951)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1077
Pis'mo Georga Brandesa
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

LETTERS TO NEWSPAPER EDITORS

MS.1066/1081-1082
Sup iz chelovecheskikh pal'tsev: Otkrytoe pis'mo k redaktoru gazety Taims
(1920 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Svobodnye mysli, 27 September 1920 and Russkoe delo, 9 October 1920)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1083
Pis'mo v redaktsiiu: Ot russkikh materiei
(1921) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Ogni, 19 September 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1084-1085
Prokliatoye desiatiletie: Pis'mo Iv A Bunina
(1927 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Rossiia, 5 November 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1086
Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Nedavno kritik Dnei, v svoei zametke...')
(1928) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 16 June 1928)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1087
Iv A Bunin v Grasse: Iz pis'ma v redaktsiiu
(1934 and n d) (journal cutting, Illustrirovannaia Rossiia, 25 August 1934)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1088
Pis'mo akademika I A Bunina ('Gospodinu Predsedateliu Soiuza Russkikh Pisatelei i Zhurnalistov v Korelevstve Iugoslavii...')
(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Rossiia, 17 November 1934)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1089
Znamenitey russkie pisateli redaktsii
7 dnei
(1934 and n d) (newspaper, 7 dnei v illiustratsiiakh, 29 September 1934)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1090
Desiatletie Vozrozhdeniiia
(1935 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Vozrozhdenie, 16 June 1935)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1091
Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Izdatelei, perevodchikov i voobshche vsekh lits...'), Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Prinoshu moiu samuui goriachuiu blagodarnost...'), Pis'mo v redaktsiiu ('Izdatelei, perevodchikov i voobshche vsekh lits...')
([1935?]) (5 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, including 3 letters from I A Bunin and 2 articles about him)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1092-1095
Zlokliucheniiia I A Bunina v Germanii...:
Pis'mo v redaktsiiu
(1936) (4 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 1 November 1936)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1096
I A Bunin rasskazyvaet o svoikh zlokliucheniiakh v germanskom gorode Lindau
(1936) (newspaper cutting, Segodnia vecherom, 3 November 1936, incorporating extracts of I A Bunin's letter to Poslednie novosti)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1097-1098
Pis'mo I A Bunina ('Pozvol'te pri posredstve Vashei gazety zakonchit' moiu istoriiu v Lindau...')
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

39

(1936 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Poslednie novosti, 27 November 1936)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1099-1101
Pis’mo v redaktsiiu ('Pozvol' te vyrazit' v blizhaishem nomere vashei gazety moe nedoumenie...')
(1946 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 1 attached to newspaper page containing V A Kurilov's 'U I A Bunina', Sovetskii patriot, 28 June and 5 July 1946)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1102-1103
Pis’mo I A Bunina ('Ia poluchaiu mnogo pisem po povodu moei zametki...')
(1946 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Russkie novosti, September 1946)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1104-1105
Pis’mo Iv Bunina ('V Vashei gazete ot 21 sentiabria...')
(1947 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Novoe russkoe slovo, 26 October 1947)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1106-1108
Pis’mo I A Bunina ('Sdelaite odolzhene napechatat'...')
(1948 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, Novoe russkoe slovo, 30 December 1948)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1109-1110
Pis’mo I A Bunina ('N A Teffi napechatata 8 oktiabria...')
(1950 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Novoe russkoe slovo, 29 October 1950)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1111-1112
Pis’mo I A Bunina ('Do menia uzhe doshli po vozдушnoi pochute...')
(1951 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Novoe russkoe slovo, 8 April 1951)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1113
O chem govoriat: Slukhi i fakty
(1951 and n d) (newspaper cutting of Argus article containing I A Bunin letter excerpt, Novoe russkoe slovo, 12 June 1951)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
**SPEECHES**

MS.1066/1114-1115
Missiia russkoi emigratsii: Rech', proiznesennaia v Parizhe 16 fevralia (1924 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, *Rul*, 3 April 1924)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1116
Rech' I A Bunina na bankete (1933?) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Russkii v Argentine*, December 1933?)
1f; printed, Russian

MS.1066/1117-1120
Rech' I A Bunina na bankete Shvedskoi Akademii nauk (1934 and n d) (4 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, also Lolo poem and M Sisova article on I A Bunin and L I L'vov article on Andrei Belyi, *Rossiia i slavianstvo*, 1 February 1934)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1121
I A Bunin ob istoricheskoi missii russkoi emigratsii (1934 and n d) (journal, *Den' russkoi kul'tury*, 11 June 1934)
23ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**NEWSPAPER QUESTIONNAIRES**

MS.1066/1122
O Dobrovol'cheskoj armii: Anketa gazety *Syn otechestva* (1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, also A D article on I A Bunin's 'Velikii durman' lecture, *Syn otechestva*, 21 September 1919)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1123
[Otvet na anketu o Dobrovol'cheskoj armii] (1919 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Iuzhnoe slovo*, 22 September/5 October 1919)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1124
Untitled ('Kto iz pisatelei naibolee vyvinulsia v emigratsii?..') (1923?) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Slavo*, [1923?])
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1125
I A Bunin, izvestnyi pisatel', akademik (1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Segodnia*, 13 March 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1126
Anketa 'Literaturnoi nedeli' Dnei (1927) (newspaper cutting, *Dni*, [October 1927])
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1127
Iv A Bunin, pisatel', akademik (1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Segodnia*, 6 November 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1128-1129
Russkie pisateli na otdykhe: Anketa parizhskogo korrespondenta *Segodnia* Andreia Sedykh (1928 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Segodnia*, 26 August 1928)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1130
Pozhelaniia russkomu zarubezh'iu na 1929 god: Nasha novogodniaia anketa (1929 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Zaria*, 1 January 1929)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1131
Chto budet s Rossiei cherez desiat' let? Tol'ko ne bol'shevitskoi
NOTES (PUBLISHED POSTHUMOUSLY)

MS.1066/1137
'Rodi't'sia, zhit' i umeret' v odnom i tom zhe dome...'
(1964) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 75, 1964)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1138
Zapisi ('Tak vsiu zhizn' ne ponimal ia nikogda...')
(1964) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 76, 1964)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1139
Zametki I A Bunina ('Chudovishchnia nezhnaia polnota...')
(1965) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 79, 1965)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1140
Zapisi ('Vesnoi v Khar'kove Arsen'evu shel 19-i god...')
(1965) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 80, 1965)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1141
Zapisi ('I idut dni za dniami...')
(1966) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 82, 1966)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/1142
Zapisi ('Dni i gody: Skitaniia...')
(1967) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 88, 1967,
with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov
to [A K Baboreko])
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1143
Bunin o sebe i svoem tvorchestve
(1972 and n d) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 107, 1972 — cf MS.1066/409)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
DIARIES (PUBLISHED POSTHUMOUSLY)

MS.1066/1144
Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina: Ot"ezd iz Moskvy
(1972 and n d) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 109, 1972)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1145-1146
Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina: Frantsiia (1920-1924)
(1972 and n d) (typescript prepared by M E Greene, offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 110, 1973)
10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1147
Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina: Dovoennyi period
(1973 and n d) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 111, 1973)
11ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1148-1149
Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina
(1973 and n d) (typescript prepared by M E Greene, offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 112, 1973)
10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1150
Iz dnevnikov i zapisei I A Bunina
(1973 and n d) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 113, 1973)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1152
Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina
(1974 and n d) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 115, 1974)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1153
Iz dnevnikov I A Bunina
(1974 and n d) (offprint, Novyi zhurnal, no 116, 1974)
12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1154-1164
Ustami Buninykh
(1976-[1982] and n d) (manuscripts and typescripts prepared for publication by M E Greene)
1858ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian.

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1066/1165-1166
Svetoi Pamiati Korolia-Rytsaria
(1934) (2 copies of pamphlet about murder of King Alexander I, incorporating 'Pis'mo akademika I A Bunina')
4ff; printed; Russian
WORKS IN TRANSLATION

CROATIAN

MS.1066/1167
Nedobrovoljni zajam
(1933) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Novosti Broj, 17 December 1933)
1f; printed; Croatian

MS.1066/1168
Autobiografija I A Bunina
(n d) (journal page, Vijenac)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Croatian

CZECH

MS.1066/1169
List ruských matek
(1921) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Národní Listy, 20 September 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Czech

MS.1066/1170
Život Arseněvův
(n d) (pages of Prague: Jos R Vilímek edition)
18ff; printed; Czech

ENGLISH

MS.1066/1171
Autobiographical Note
(1923-[28?]!) (pages of The Village in London: Martin Secker 1923 edition)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1172
A Letter from Bunin
(1927 and n d) (journal cutting, mounted on paper, New Republic, 23 February 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/1173
A Simple Peasant
(1934 and n d) (journal pages, Story, vol 4, no 18, January 1934)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1174
My Meetings with Tolstoy
(1934 and n d) (journal cover, Contemporary Review, May 1934)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/1175
Chekhov
(1951) (journal pages, The Atlantic, July 1951)
4ff; printed; English

FRENCH

MS.1066/1176-1180
Lettre ouverte au Times: A propos de doigts humains trouvés dans une soupe
(1920 and n d) (5 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, La Cause Commune, 9 October 1920)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1181
Trêve de Turlupinades
(1920) (incomplete newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, La Victoire, 5 November 1920)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1066/1182-1183
Réponse à Wells
(1920 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, La Victoire, 26 November 1920)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1184
Les "Services" de Gorki
(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, La Victoire, 21 June 1921)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1185
Un Appel tragique des mères russes
(1921 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Le Matin, 30 September 1921)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1186
[Appel des mères russes]
(1921 and n d) (2 journal pages, mounted on paper, Etudes, 20 December 1921)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1187
Le Troisième chant du coq
([1924?]) (incomplete newspaper cutting, Le Figaro?)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1188-1190
Notre-Dame de la Garde
(1926 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper and 2 incomplete, unidentified, 12 September 1926)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1191
Appel des écrivains russes de la Soviétique: Réponses des écrivains russes émigrés
Ivan Bounine et Ivan Chmelov
(1927 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, L'Avenir, 3 November 1927)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1192
Une page inédite de Bounine: L'Etoile de l'Amour
(1928 and n d) (journal page, La Revue Française, 1928)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1193
Le Grillon
([1929] and n d) (newspaper cutting, Les Nouvelles Littéraires)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1194
Avdéi le Soucieux
(1933 and n d) (newspaper cutting, L'Excelsior, 11 November 1933)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1195-1197
Deux Contes
(1933 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, including 1 incomplete, [1933?], 22 November 1933, incorporating 'Le Premier amour', 'Le Roman du bossu' and M. L. Slonim article about I. A. Bounin)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1198
La Fin
(1933 and n d) (journal cutting, Les Annales politiques et littéraires?], 8 December 1933)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1199
Une question: Que pensez-vous de la France?
(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, L'Intransigéant, 14 January 1934)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1200
Que pensez-vous de la France?
(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, L'Hôpital, February 1934)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1201
L'Affaire du Cornette Elaguine
(1934) (journal, *La Petite Illustration*, 17 March 1934)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1202
**Le Dernier rendez-vous**
(1934 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Marianne*, 3 October 1934)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1203-1205
**Ma première rencontre avec Léon Tolstoi**
(1935 and n d) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Le Soir*, 21 November 1935)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1206
**Le Monsieur de San Francisco**
([1935?] and n d) (cover and pages of Paris: Gallimard [1935?] edition)
32ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1207
**Mes rencontres avec Gorki**
(1936 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, 27 June 1936)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1208
**Alexandre Kouprine**
(1937 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, *Candide*, 1937)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1209
**Amphise, la Taciturne**
(1947 and n d) (journal, *Rêves*, 30 October 1947)
12ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1210
**Comment j'ai reçu le Prix Nobel**
(1947 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, 4 December 1947)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1211
**Les Allées sombres**
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1212
**Celle qui signait Henri**
2ff; printed; French

**GERMAN**

MS.1066/1213
**Der Herr von San Francisco**
(1922) (journal cover, *Neue Rundschau*, January 1922)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1214
**Ein schönes Leben**
(1923) (journal pages, *Deutsche Rundschau*, July 1923)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1215
**Auf nächtlichem Meer**
(1924 and n d) (journal cover, *Deutsche Rundschau*, May 1924)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1216
**Unbegrenzter Frühling**
(1924 and n d) (fragment and journal cover, *Faust*, no 5/6, 1924)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1217
**Der rote General**
(1925 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Unterhaltungsblatt*, 10 May 1925)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1218
Temir-Axak-Khan
(n d) (newspaper cutting, Unterhaltungsblatt)
1f; printed; German

**HUNGARIAN**

MS.1066/1219-1220
**A Sanfranciscói Úr**
(1933 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, mounted on paper, Pesti Napló, 29-30 December 1933)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Hungarian, Russian

MS.1066/1221
**Maxim Gorkij, barátom és ellenségem**
(1936 and n d) (newspaper cutting, mounted on paper, Pesti Napló, 28 June 1936)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Hungarian, Russian

**SWEDISH**

MS.1066/1226-1227
**De Röda Bastskorna**
(1933 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 mounted on paper, also Kjell Strömberg article on I A Bunin, Stockholms Tidningen, 11 November 1933)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1228
**Kvällen den 27 Dec**
(1935) (newspaper cutting, Stockholms Tidningen — Stockholms Dagblad, 22 December 1935*)
1f; printed; Swedish

**SERBIAN**

MS.1066/1222
**Portret**
1f; photocopy; Serbian

MS.1066/1223
**Un petit accident**
1f; photocopy; Serbian

MS.1066/1224
**Imendan**
1f; photocopy; Serbian

MS.1066/1225
**Kamarg**
(1996) (copy of newspaper cutting, Politika, 8 June 1996)
1f; photocopy; Serbian
I A BUNIN: PERSONAL AND FAMILY DOCUMENTS

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

MS.1066/1229

Gerb roda Buninykh: Vypiska iz Obshchego gervovnika Rossiiskoi Imperii (1925) (extract made by Russian Genealogical Circle, Nice, from vol 7 of Obshchii gervovnik Rossiiskoi Imperii, envelope)
2ff; hand-painted, MS; Russian

MS.1066/1230

Svidetel'stvo (n d) (copy birth certificate of M M Iartseva, copy certificate of her marriage in 1885 to N N Ivanov)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1231

Vypis' iz aktovoi knigi (1900-03) (last will and testament of M V Bunina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1232

Ukaz [...] iz Voronezhskogo sirotskogo suda (1905) (Imperial ukaz, making K N Ivanova ward of M M Ivanova)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1233

Pasportnaia knizhka (1909-22) (internal passport, issued to I A Bunin in Moscow by Pristav 1-go uch[astka] Arbatskoi chasti g[oroda] Moskvy)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1234

Udostoverenie (1918) (permit issued by Komissar po inostrannym delam pri Moskovskom sovete rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov, allowing departure of I A Bunin and V N Bunina for Kiev)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1235

Passierschein* (1918) (permit issued by Deutsche Fürsorgekommission für Kriegsgefangene, Zivilverschickte und Rückwanderer, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to travel across German lines into the Ukraine)
1f; MS; German

MS.1066/1236

Udostoverenie (1918) (permit issued by Glavnyi komitet Vserossiiskogo zemskogo soiuzu pomoshchi bol'nym i ranenym soldatam, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to travel in hospital train to Baranovichi)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1237

Udostoverenie (1918) (permit issued by Komissar po inostrannym delam pri Moskovskom sovete rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to take 1,500 roubles each to the Ukraine)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1238

[Travel permit] (1918) (issued by Narodnyi komissariat po voennym delam, Tsentral'naia kollegiia o plenyykh i bezhentsakh, allowing I A Bunin and V N Bunina to travel to Kiev via frontier crossing at Orsha)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1239

[Letter of introduction] (1918) (issued by Tsentral'nyi evakuatsionnyi komissariat, requesting passage for I A Bunin and V N Bunina on hospital train to Orsha)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/1240
**Udostoverenie**
(1918) (permit issued by Sovet narodnykh komissarov goroda Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, Komissiia po evakuatsii goroda Moskvy, entitling I A Bunin to re-enter Moscow for permanent residence after 1 July 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1241
**Fahrkarte**
([1918]) (railway ticket issued by Eisenbahnen im deutschen Militärbetriebe, Militär-Generaldirektion der Eisenbahnen in Warschau, for travel from Minsk to Gomel)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1242
**Reiseschein no 735**
(1918) (travel permit issued by Generalkommando III R K Verkehrsabteilung for train journey from Minsk to Kiev between 9 and 11 June 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/1243-1247
**Bunin I A**
(1918-35 and n d) (5 visiting cards, including 1 with note by Commandant Debas recommending P N Kondakov, I A Bunin and 4 companions to Odessa passport office, and 1 with note from I A Bunin authorising payment to L F Zurov of royalty for 'Pervye stikhki')
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1248
**[Membership card]**
(1919) (for Professional'nyi soiuz stolichnykh i inogorodnykh deiatelei pechati in Odessa)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1249
**Chlenskii bilet no 97**
([1919]) (membership card for Professional'nyi soiuz zhurnalistov i literatorov goroda Odessy, signed by P Iushkevich, M Sheingauz and 1 unidentified person)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1250
**Udostoverenie**
(1919) (permit issued in Odessa by Chlen soveta upravliaiushchego Otdelom propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi voruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii, for official journeys to Rostov-on-Don, etc)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1251
**Dukhovnoe zaveshchanie**
(1919) (last will and testament, witnessed by E I Bukovetskii, P A Nilus and 1 unidentified person, envelope)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1252
**Udostoverenie**
(1919) (confirmation from Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi voruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii, Nachal'nik literaturno-izdatel'skoi chasti, that I A Bunin is editor of cultural section of *Iuzhnoe slovo*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1253
**Zagranichnyi pasport**
(1919-38) (passport issued to I A Bunin in Odessa)
16ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, Czech, English, Estonian, French, German, Latvian, Lithuanian, Russian

MS.1066/1254
**Udostoverenie**
(1919) (confirmation from Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi voruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii,
Nachal'nik literaturno-izdatel'skoi chasti, that I A Bunin is to work in Paris for cultural section of *Iuzhnoe slovo*
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1255
_Pasportnaia knizhka_ (1919) (copy passport, issued to I A Bunin in Odessa)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1256
_Udostoverenie_ ([1920]) (confirmation from Odesskoe otdelenie Otdela propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii that I A Bunin and V N Bunina have worked for department of propaganda)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1257
_Udostoverenie_ (1920) (evacuation permit issued by Otdelenie osvedomitel'noi organizatsii pri stavke Glavnokomanduiushchego vooruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1258
_Objava/Laisser-passer_ (1920) (issued by Consulat Général du Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, Constantinople for travel to Belgrade)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Serbian

MS.1066/1259
_Certificat_ (1920) (medical certificate issued by Base navale russe de Constantinople, Section sanitaire)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1260
[Letter of introduction] (1920) (issued by Bûlgarsko Generalno Konsulstvo, Tsarigrad, requesting cooperation from military and other authorities)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Bulgarian

MS.1066/1261
_Extrait du registre d'immatriculation_ (1920) (registration certificate issued by Préfecture de Police, Division du Cabinet, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1262
_Bilet no 47_ (1921) (entry ticket for S"ezd russkogo natsional'nogo ob"edineniia v Parizhe)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1263
_Arrêté_ (1922) (teaching certificate issued by Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1264
_Braktoravzvodnoe svidetel'stvo_ (1922) (divorce certificate of I A Bunin and A N Tsakni issued by Eparkhial'noe upravlenie russkimi pravoslavnymi tserkvami v Zapadnoi Evrope)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1265
_Vypis' iz metricheskoi knigi_ (1922) (marriage certificate of I A Bunin and V N Muromtseva, issued by Sviato-Troitskaia Aleksandro-Nevskaia Tserkov' pri Rossiiskom posol'стве v Parizhe)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1266
[Testament] (1924) (last will and testament)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1267
_Nindal A A_ (1925) (letter to Immeuble Ramirez
confirming I A Bunin's residence at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach, Paris since 24 June 1921)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1268

Nindal A A
(1926) (letter to Immeuble Ramirez confirming I A Bunin's residence at 1, rue Jacques Offenbach, Paris since 9 November 1926)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1269

Certificat
(1928) (identity certificate issued by Office des réfugiés russes)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1270

[Letter of introduction]
(1934) (addressed by Office central des réfugiés russes en France to Baron Gaiffier d'Hestroy, Belgian Ambassador in France)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1271

Sauf-conduit
(1940) (travel permit issued to I A Bunin by Gendarmerie Nationale, Section de Grasse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1272

Sauf-conduit
(1940) (travel permit issued to G N Kuznetsova by Gendarmerie Nationale, Section de Grasse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1273

Passeport Nansen
(1941) (issued by Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes, Nice, for travel to the United States)
6ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1274

Mon testament
(1942) (last will and testament, envelope)
2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/1275

K moemu zaveshchaniu
(1942 and n d) (notes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1276

Carte de jardinage
(1942) (issued by Secrétariat d'Etat à l'Agriculture et au Ravitaillement)
32ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1277

Fiche de recensement
(1945) (census card issued by Préfecture de Police, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1278

Carte individuelle d'alimentation
(1946-49) (loose coupons, ration card issued by Ville de Paris, Mairie du XVIe arrondissement)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1279

Carte de membre
(1947) (membership card for Cercle des Amis des Beaux-Arts et Lettres Russes)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1280

Carte de séjour de résident privilégié
(1947) (copy of information from I A Bunin's privileged residence card — cf MS.1066/6381-6384)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1281

Certificat
(1950) (certificate issued by Office central des réfugiés russes confirming I A Bunin's refugee status — cf MS.1066/6385-6386)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
MS.1066/1282
K moemu literaturnomu zaveshchaniiu
(1951 and n d) (notes, envelope)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1283-1286
Procuration générale
(1951) (3 copies of power of attorney for V N Bunina, receipt
10ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1287-1290
K moemu zaveshchaniiu, K moemu literaturnomu zaveshchaniiu
([1953?] -61 and n d) (3 copies of notes prepared by L F Zurov and V N Bunina, offprint from Novyi zhurnal, no 66, 1961)
14ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1291
Dépôt de grosse d'envoi en possession
(1954) (probate concerning estate of I A Bunin)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

FINANCIAL PAPERS
MS.1066/1292
Swiss Bank Corporation
(1949-50) (statement)
1f; printed, with TS amendments; English

MS.1066/1293-1299
Banque Internationale de Commerce
(1952-53) (receipts, statement)
8ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/1300-1303
Banque Nationale pour le Commerce et l'Industrie, Office des Changes
(1952 and n d) (receipts, notes)
4ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/1304
Untitled
(1950) (tax receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MEDICAL PAPERS
MS.1066/1305-1307
Untitled
(1927 and n d) (medical papers, notes)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/1308
Etude Hémo-Leucocytaire
(1953) (blood test result from Laboratoire d'Analyses Médicales 'Microcosmos')
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French
LITERARY EVENINGS, LECTURES

MS.1066/1309
Iz novykh rasskazov, O russkoi revoliutsii
(1920) (advertisement for recital by I A Bunin at Salle des Sociétés Savantes, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1310qq
Université de Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves
(1922) (poster advertising lecture programme)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1311-1312
Missiia russkoi emigratsii
(1924) (2 advertisements, including 1 mounted on paper, for lectures by I A Bunin at Salle de Géographie, Paris)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1313
Programme for Ivan Bounine
([1925]) (programme of visit to London by I A Bunin, organised by PEN Club)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1314
Conférence littéraire, Vecher I A Bunina 'Moi sovremenniki'
(1927-30) (invitation and advertisement for recitals by I A Bunin, mounted together on paper)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1315
Conférence
(1929) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1316-1317
Vecher I A Bunina 'Moi sovremenniki'
(1930) (2 copies of advertisement for recital by I A Bunin)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1318-1319
Soirée
(1931) (invitation, ticket for recital by I A Bunin)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1320
Primernyi sudebnyi protsess 'Delo korneta Elagina'
(1931) (invitation to mock trial staged by Obshchestvo russkikh iuristov v Zagrebe)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Croatian, Russian

MS.1066/1321
Chestovanie I A Bunina
(1933) (programme for concert in Paris, 26 November 1933)
2ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/1322-1324
Programma
(1933) (2 versions of programme for meeting in honour of I A Bunin, 29 November 1933, report of proceedings)
12ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1325
Literaturno-muzykal'nyi vecher obschestvennoi biblioteki goroda Chetatia-Alba
(1933) (programme for musical and literary evening in Cetatea-Albă in honour of I A Bunin — cf MS.1066/2734)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Romanian, Russian

MS.1066/1326
Nauchno-literaturnoe sobranie
(1933) (programme for literary evening in Cairo in honour of I A Bunin)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
Bal de la Presse Russe
(1934) (programme for ball organised by Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Literaturnyi vecher
(1934) (programme for literary and musical evening organised in honour of I A Bunin by Obshchestvo 'Kul'tura i zhizn' in Kaunas, letter to I A Bunin from A I Tyminskii)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian, Russian

Programma
(1934) (2 copies of programme for literary and musical evening in Liepaja in honour of I A Bunin)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian, Russian

Day of Russian Culture: Concert and Ball
(1934) (2 copies of programme organised by Russian Literary and Art Society, San Francisco)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

Den' russkoi kul'tury
(1934) (programme for event at Savoy Hotel, Nice, with ink portrait of N V Gogol' on cover)
6ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

Lektsiia
(1935) (ticket for lecture by I A Bunin in Brussels marking 25th anniversary of death of L N Tolstoi)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

Vecher chteniia
(1937) (advertisement for recital by I A Bunin, M A Osorgin, A M Remizov and B K Zaitsev, organised by Turgenevskaiia obshchestvennaia biblioteka, Paris)
1f; printed; French, Russian

Blagotvoritel'nyi literaturno-vokal'nyi vecher po sluchaiu 50-letiia tvorchestva I A Bunina
(1937) (programme of literary and musical evening in San Francisco, text of organisers' speech)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

Uzhin v chest' I A Bunina
([1938]) (invitation to dinner given by newspaper Segodnia, Riga)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

Ivan Bunin'i Loeng
(1938) (2 copies of poster advertising recital by I A Bunin at 'Estonia' concert hall, Tallinn)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

Conférence littéraire
(1945) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)
1f; printed; French

Soirée littéraire
(1947) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Comité pour célébrer le 80me Anniversaire de l'Ecrivain Ivan A Bounine
(1950) (2 sheets of headed paper, with notes on reverse)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French
MS.1066/1346
Moi vechera
(n d) (paper document file)
2ff; MS; Russian

THE NOBEL PRIZE

MS.1066/1347
Menu du 7 Décembre 1933
(1933) (menu for banquet)
4ff; printed; French

MS.1066/1348
Inträtidskort
(1933) (ticket for presentation ceremony on 10 December)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1349a-1349b
[Certificate and Medal]
(1933) (certificate and medal for Nobel Prize for Literature, presented to I A Bunin, 10 December)
2ff, medal; MS, paintings; Latin, Swedish

MS.1066/1350
Untitled
(1933) (photograph of presentation of prize certificate to I A Bunin, envelope)
2ff; photographic print, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1351
Untitled
(1933) (fragment of photograph of heir to Swedish throne)
1f; photographic print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1352
Memorandum
([1933]) (concerning arrangements for banquet on 10 December)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1353
Inträdeskort
(1933) (ticket for banquet, 10 December)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1354
Nobelstiftelsens Bankett
(1933) (seating plan for banquet, 10 December)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/1355-1356
Nobelstiftelsens Högtidsdag
(1933) (2 copies of musical programme and menu for banquet, 10 December)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/1357-1358
[Moia rech' na bankete posle polucheniia premii]
(1933) (speech given at banquet on 10 December, envelope, journal cutting)
6ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1359
[Invitation]
(1933) (invitation to banquet, 11 December, on behalf of Gustav V, envelope)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1360
[Place card]
(1933) (place card for banquet, 11 December)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/1361
Diner
(1933) (menu for banquet, 11 December)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1362
Programme de musique
(1933) (programme of music at banquet, 11 December)
1f; printed; French
MS.1066/1363
Soirée
(1933) (invitation to Nobel centenary soirée, 11 December)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1066/1364
[Menu]
(1933) (menu for dinner given at Strand Hotel by Utländska Pressföreningen, 12 December, and signed by I A Bunin, E and I Collijn, B Constantinescu, S B Shessin et al)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1365
[Speech]
(1933) (text of speech given at dinner of Utländska Pressföreningen, 12 December, with notes by V N Bunina and S B Shessin)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1366
Luciabalen
(1933) (invitation to ball organised by Stockholms Tidningen, 13 December)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/1367
[Invitation]
(1933) (from Nils Geber to I A Bunin and V N Bunina for supper, 14 December)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Swedish

MS.1066/1368
Menu
(1933) (menu for meal, 15 December, handwritten by S B Shessin)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1369
Almanach des Postes et des Telegraphes
(1933) (calendar)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1370
Memorandum
([1934]) (about publication of official commemorative book)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1371-1373
Nobelstiftelsen
(1934) (3 letters about publication of commemorative book, envelope)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1374
Les Prix Nobel en 1933
(1935) (book)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English, French, German, Swedish

MS.1066/1375-1376
'V den' polucheniia prix Nobel...', 'Zatem opiat' tishina...'
([1953?] and n d) (notes by I A Bunin about receiving the Nobel Prize)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1377
Nobelevskie dni
(n d) (list of congratulatory messages from organisations and individuals)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1378
Komu vydana Nobelevskaia premiia s 1901 goda
(n d) (list of prizewinners for literature)
1f; TS; Russian
DEATH, FUNERAL AND BURIAL PLOT

MS.1066/1379-1380
[Condolences]
(1953) (signatures of P K Ivanov, V N Unkovskii et al offering condolences to V N Bunina, 9-11 November)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1381
[Condolences]
(1953) (signatures of P A Mikhailov, N [P?] Bologovskaia et al offering condolences, sent to V N Bunina on 12 November)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1382
Slovo Vysokopreosviashchenneishego Mitropolita Anastasiia
(1953) (copy text of address at funeral of I A Bunin, 15 November, Pravoslavnaia Rus', no 22)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1383
Slovo Vysokopreosviashchenneishego Mitropolita Anastasiia
(1953) (text of address at funeral of I A Bunin, 15 November, Pravoslavnaia Rus', no 22)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1384qq-1389qq
Aldanov M A, PEN Club des Ecrivains en Exil de Londres, Union des Ecrivains Russes, Vozrozhdenie et al
(1953) (6 funeral garlands)
French, Russian

MS.1066/1390
Mairie de Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois
(1953) (perpetual concession for burial plot for I A Bunin and V N Bunina, 30 November)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

Untitled
([1953?]) (designs for cross on I A Bunin's grave)
1f; MS

APARTMENT

MS.1066/1392-1399
Kvartira Buninykh
66ff; MS, TS; Russian
**I A BUNIN: CORRESPONDENCE**

**ADDRESS BOOKS**

MS.1066/1400
[Address book]
([1930s-40s])
60ff; MS; Czech, Danish, Dutch, English, Estonian, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, Spanish, Swedish

MS.1066/1401
[Address book]
([1940s-50s]) (also used by V N Bunina)
94ff; MS, TS; Danish, English, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, Swedish

**CORRESPONDENTS A—Z**

**A**

MS.1066/1402
Aavatsmark F
(1936) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1403
Abendländische Verlagsanstalt
(1949) (letter)
1f; TS; French

Giles de Pelichy

MS.1066/1404
Abramov S S
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Laboratoire de la Rive Gauche, Analyses Médicales)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1405
Action Orthodoxe
(1950) (telegram, co-signed by Mme Pilenko)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

**Adamovich B V**

(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Direktor Pervogo russkogo velikogo kniazia Konstantina Konstantinovicha kadetskogo korpusa)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1406

**Adamovich G V**

67ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1407-1458

Afonskii N P
(1933-50) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1459-1460
Agafonov V K
(1945) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1461
Aikhenval'd Iu I
(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
Aitova M N
(1933) (letter, co-signed by A L Kupernik, with letter-head: Komitet pomoshchi bol'nym i nuzhdaiushchimsia studentam)
1f; MS; Russian

Aldanov (Landau) M A
(1928-52) (letter from I A Bunin; letter and 2 postcards, including 1 co-signed by M S Tsetlina and 1 by T M Aldanova, R G Osorgina, N V Makeev and Lolo, telegram, co-signed by A I Konovalov, B I Nikolaevskii and V M Zhenzino on behalf of Literaturnyi Fond committee, newspaper cutting with A M Remizov's 'Kochevnik', Novoe russkoe slovo, 3 February 1952)
5ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

Aleksandr I, King of Yugoslavia
([1931?]) (draft letter from I A Bunin)
1f; MS; Russian

Aleksandr Mikhailovich, Grand Duke
(n d) (card with crest)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

Aleksandrova (Shvarts) V A
(1951-53) (draft letter from I A Bunin, postage receipts and notes; 15 letters and copy letter, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Alekseev D
(1933) (letter, co-signed by M Alekseev, L Diachkov and V Preobrazhenskii)
1f; MS; Russian

Alekseeva A N
(1937) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

Alekseeva O'gla
(1934) (4 letters and postcard, co-signed by pupils and staff of Lutskaiia russkaia gimnaziia)
8ff; MS; Russian

Alekseeva I P
(1926-33 and n d) (5 letters, including 2 co-signed by S S Abramov and [A S Krapivin], and with letter-heads: Union des médecins russes à l'étranger/Ob"edinenie russkikh vrachei za granitsei, Société médicale russe en France/Obshchestvo russkikh vrachei imeni Mechnikova vo Frantsii and Obshchestvo byvshikh vospitannikov Moskovskogo universiteta)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Alksnis A
(1938) (letter and envelope, with letter-head: Latvijas Sutnieciba/Légation de Lettonie [en France])
2ff; TS; French

**MS.1066/1516-1524**

**Al'tshuler I [N?]**
(1929-40 and n d) (9 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1066/1525**

**Amdurskii-Shubert Ia**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1066/1526-1615**

**Amfiteatrov A V**
(1922-37 and n d) (84 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete, title pages from 4* A V Amfiteatrov books, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin, 1 S S Iushkevich book*, 1 unidentified book*, 3 fragments of [1920-21?] article by unidentified author*)
129ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

**MS.1066/1616**

**Amfiteatrov A V**
(n d) (incomplete letter to N A Teffi)
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1066/1617**

**Amfiteatrova I V**
(1940) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

**MS.1066/1618**

**Anan'ina-Charskaia I**
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1066/1619-1623**

**Anastasii Mitropolit**
(1920-34) (3 letters, with letter-head: Russian Ecclesiastical Mission in Jerusalem, 2 visiting cards, including 1 with note addressed to I A Bunin and N P Kondakov)
11ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/1624-1626**

**Anderson P B**
(1933-37) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by P F Kozlovskii and P N Finisov, and 1 by B P Vysheslavitsev, and contract, with letter-heads: Institut Supérieur Technique/Russkiy vysshii tekhnicheskii institut, Khristianskii soiuz molodykh liudei/International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and Canada, Russian Service in Europe/Union chrétienne de jeunes gens et YMCA-Press/Knigoizdatel'stvo amerikanskogo khristianskogo soiuza molodykh liudei)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/1627-1629**

**Andre[e]nko L L**
(1952) (letter, visiting card and draft text of article about I A Bunin)
8ff; MS, printed; Russian

**MS.1066/1630**

**Andre'ev V L**
(1953) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1066/1631**

**Andre'eva A I**
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1066/1632**

**Andritch Yvo**
(n d) (visiting card, Directeur du Département Politique au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

**MS.1066/1633-1635**

**Anet Claude**
(n d) (visiting card, title pages of C Anet's Ariane and Quand la terre tremble..., with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French
MS.1066/1636
Anofriev V V
(1938) (text of speech)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1637-1638
Antsyferov A N
(1933) (letter and copy letter, co-signed by
[Brovskii?], N A Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaiia,
E P Kovalevskii and S E Savich, with letter-
head: Groupe académique russe)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1639
Apletin Mikhail
(1946) (telegram, signed as Vice-President,
Foreign Commission, Union of Writers of
the USSR)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/1640
Arban Dominique
(1949) (letter, with letter-head: *Le Figaro*
*Littéraire*)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1641
Arcos René
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1642-1646
Argus (Eizenshtadt M K, Zheleznov
M K)
(1949-52) (5 letters, with letter-head:
*Novoe russkoe slovo*)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1647-1653
Argutinskii-Dolgorukov V N
(1921-24 and n d) (6 letters, visiting card)
8ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/1654-1659
Artsybashev M P
(1923-26) (6 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1660-1661
Artsybashev M P
(1926 and n d) (2 letters to [? ?] Losminskii)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1662
Artsybasheva Ia D
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1663
Artsybushev Iu
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1664-1667
Association des officiers russes anciens
combattants sur le front français
([1948?] and n d) (letter, fund-raising
brochure, 2 postcards)
5ff; TS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/1668-1669
Astrov N I
(1933-34) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by
V N Chelishchev and A A Voevodin, with
letter-head: Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i
zhurnalistov v Chekoslovenskoi
respublike/Svaz ruských spisovatelů a
novinářů v Československé Republice)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1670
Atran Frank Z
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/1671-1672
Aubert Thomas
(1926-33) (2 letters, with letter-head: Entente
internationale contre la IIIe Internationale)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/1673
Aurell Tage
(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; French
MS.1066/1674

*I A Bunin Collection MS.1066*

**Aveline Claude**
(1934) (letter to I I Fondaminskii, including covering note from I I Fondaminskii to I A Bunin, with letter-head: Cercle littéraire international, Section française de la Fédération PEN)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1675-1687

**Avilova L A**
(1922-23 and n d) (8 letters, 5 copy letters)
32ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1688-1689

**Avksent'ev N D**
(1933 and n d) (2 letters, with letter-head: Rossiiskii zemsko-gorodskoi komitet/Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux citoyens russes à l’étranger)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1690

**Avksent'ev N D**
(1933) (letter to M M [Fedorov?], with letter-head: Rossiiskii zemsko-gorodskoi komitet/Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux citoyens russes à l’étranger)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/1691

**Avsitidiiskaia A K**
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

**B**

MS.1066/1692

**Babkin B P**
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: McGill University, Montreal)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1693

**Baikalov A V**
(1935) (letter, with letter-head: North Russian Association/Obshchestvo severian v Velikobritanii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/1694

**Bailet R**
(1923) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1695-1700

**Bakhrakh A V**
(1944-53) (6 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Oy Timber & Pulp)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1701-1707

**Bakst L S**
(1921-23 and n d) (6 letters and cards, unidentified book page, with dedicatory inscription from L S Bakst to I A Bunin)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1708

**Balakshin P P**
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1709-1710

**Balameskul' (Eskul', Landau) Noemi**
(1933 and n d) (letter, with text of her 'Pevets', envelope)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1711

**Balin [V I?]**
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1712

**?Bal'kh Albert S**
(1932) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/1713-1760
Bal'mont K D
(1921-33) (47 letters and postcards, some consisting of or incorporating texts of his poems 'Dva Poeta', 'Dvenadtsatyi god', 'I A Buninu' ('Ty pobedil — svoeiu volei...'), 'Iv[anu] Buninu' ('Milyi drug, ia zavtra edu...'), 'Nevozvratimoe', 'Poetu-sledopytu I A Buninu', 'Po nelogichnosti obychnoi...', 'Sonet Iv Buninu', 'Veer', and visiting card)
61ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1761
Baltrushaitis M I
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1762-1770
Banine Umm-el
(1946) (8 letters, envelope)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1771-1772
Banque Internationale de Commerce
(1951) (2 letters)
2ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1066/1773
Baranov I*
(1933) (letter, co-signed by P M Bitsilli, with letter-head: Russki akademicheskii soiuz v Bolgarii/Association académique russe en Bulgarie)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1774-1775
Baratov N N
(1930) (2 letters, with letter-head: Redaktsiiia voenno-nauchnoi i literaturnoi gazety Russkii invalid)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1776
Barats L G
(1950) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1777-1802
Bariatinskii V V
(1921-31) (25 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Régie des chemins de fer des territoires occupés, envelope)
42ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1803
Bartoshevich A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by N Strepalov, with letter-head: Soiuiz russkikh voennykh invalidov emigrantov v Pol'she/Centralny Zarząd Związku Rosyjskich Inwalidów Wojennych Emigrantów w Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1804
Basch Victor
(n d) (visiting card, Professeur d'Esthétique et de Science de l'Art à la Sorbonne)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/1805
Bashmakov A A
(1933) (letter on behalf of Parizhskoe obschestvo byvshikh studentov Imperatorskogo Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1806-1807
Bastunov V I
(1938) (letter, co-signed by Ivan Gortsev, Aleksandr Kholmskii and M Vainer, on behalf of Kovenskaia russiaia dramaticheskaia trupa, visiting card, with letter-head: Artiste du groupe [sic] de Prague de Théâtre Artistique de Moscou)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/1808
Batov Boris
(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1066/1809
Beckman Nils
(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1810-1816
Bel'govskii Konstantin
(1920-33) (7 letters)
14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1817-1819
Beliaev B N
(1933-50 and n d) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1820-1825
Belich A I
(1928-33) (6 letters, with letter-head: Srpska Kraljevska Akademija)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1826
Belin D
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1827
Belitts N R
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1828-1829
Belkin Vladimir
(1946) (draft letter from I A Bunin; letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1830
Belkin Vladimir
(1946) (letter to [E A?] Fal'kovskii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1831
Bellin V E
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Polyclinique des Médecins spécialistes de Russie, Cairo)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1832-1836
Bellot C
(1939-43 and n d) (3 letters, including his poem 'Arfa' and his Spanish translation of M Iu Lermontov's 'Parus')
7ff; MS; French, Russian, Spanish

MS.1066/1837
Belostotskii I D
(1936) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1838
Beneš Edvard
(n d) (visiting card, Ministerský předseda)
1f; printed; Czech

MS.1066/1839-1871
Berberova N N
(1928-45) (32 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by V A Zaitseva)
42ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1872-1875
Berezov R M
(1950 and n d) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 3 letters, with letter-head: Delo Publishing Company)
4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1876-1883
Bernatskii M V
(1921-34) (7 letters)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1884
Beucler André
(1944) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/1885
Bezobrazov S
(1934) (letter, co-signed by V Bel'skii, Sergei Lavrov, Vladimir Rozenberg, P B Struve and F [V?] Taranovskii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/1886
Bibikov A N
(1921) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1887
Bilibin I Ia
(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1888-1892
Bilimovich A D
(1927-29) (4 letters, with letter-head: Russkaia matitsa, Ljubljana)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1893-1920
Bitsili P M
(1931-51) (27 letters and postcards)
47ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1921
Blagov F I
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1922
Blokh A G
(1943) (letter, including 2 of his poems and his French translation of A S Pushkin's 'Prorok')
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/1923
Blokh G A
(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1924
Blokh Ia N
(1938) (contract for publication by Petropolis of I A Bunin's Molodost' Arsen'eva)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/1925
Bo (Beaux) Evgenii
(1930) (letter to Komitet po ustroistvu literaturnogo vechera I A Bunina)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/1926
Bobchev S S
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Slaviansko družestvo v Bŭlgariaia)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1927-1936
Boborykin P D
(1920-21) (9 letters and postcards)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1937-1939
Boborykina S A
(1920-21) (letter and 2 postcards)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1940
Bodnarskii V
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1941
Bogaevskii A P
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Donskoï Ataman/Ataman (chef) des Cosaques du Don)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1942
Bogedal Petersen Ella
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; English

MS.1066/1943
Boev V N
(n.d) (visiting card, Natsional'nyi soiuz belorusov Litvy)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1944
Bogolepov A A
(1952) (letter, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
1f; TS; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/1945
Bolan S A
(1951) (copy receipt for money received from Russian Institute, Columbia University)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1066/1946
Bolander Carl-August
(n d) (visiting card, Dagens Nyheter, Stockholm)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1947
Bonneau Sophie
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1948
Borman Feliks
(1933) (letter, co-signed by Boris Belonozhkin)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1949
Borodin N A
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1950-1951
Borodina Natal'ia
(1937 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1952-1953
Borzov N V
(1936-37) (2 letters, with letter-head: Consolidated Committee of Russian National Organisations of San Francisco)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1954-1955
Bounin Mme
(1933 and n d) (letter, visiting card)
2ff; MS, printed; French

MS.1066/1956
Bounine Georgette
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1957
Boyer Paul
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Ecole nationale des Langues orientales vivantes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1958-1961
Bradley Jennifer S
(1949-51) (4 letters, with letter-head: William Aspenwall Bradley)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/1962-1963
Bradley William Aspenwall
(1931-37 and n d) (2 draft letters from I A Bunin; letter, with letter-head: William Aspenwall Bradley)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/1964
Braga Dominique
(1925) (letter, on behalf of Cercle littéraire international)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/1965
Brailovskii L M
(1933) (postcard, co-signed by Rimma Brailovskaiia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1966
Brand V V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by L N Gomolitskii, with letter-head: Literaturnoe sodruzhestvo v Pol'she)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1967-1970
Brandes Georges
(1922-25) (4 letters and postcards)
5ff; MS; French
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/1971

**Brandt**
(n d) (visiting card, Méd-gymnaste de l'Institut central de Stockholm)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/1972

**Brasova N S**
(1924) (receipt)
1f; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/1973

**Braun F A**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1974

**Brazdžionis Bernardas**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Lithuanian?

MS.1066/1975-1976

**Breshko-Breshkovskii N N**
(1921-[34]) (letter, title page of N N Breshko-Breshkovskii's *Krasnye i belye*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1977-1980

**Brianskii V D**
(1928-29) (4 letters, with letter-head: Ruski kulturni odbor, Beograd)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian, Serbian

MS.1066/1981

**Brianskii V [V?]**
(1931) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1982

**Brinton G E***
(n d) (copy extract from letter to Iu L Sazonova*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/1983-1984

**Britan I A**
(1925-27) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1985-1990

**Briunelli E M**
(1930-33) (letter and 2 postcards, with newspaper cutting and 3 photographs of Dom russkoi devochki imeni Niny Briunelli v Parizhe/Nina Briunelli Russian Girl's Home in Paris)
6ff; MS, printed, photographic prints, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian


**Broch Olaf I**
(1933-34) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1993

**Buksgevden (Buxhoeveden) Sof'ia**
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1994

**Bulatov A A**
(1938) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/1995

**Bulatsel' (Shakhovskaia) A P**
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1996

**Bulgakov S**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/1997-2011

**Bulgakov V F**
(1927-37) (14 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Russkii kul'turno-istoricheski muzei pri Russkom svobodnom universitete v Prage)
20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
Bulygin P P
(1920) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

Bunin E A
(1922-24) (letter, co-signed by N K Bunina, 2 postcards)
5ff; MS; Russian

Bunin Iu A
(1918-19 and n d) (19 copy letters (1898-1901) from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko, copy letter (1903) from I A Bunin and duplicate (cf MS.1066/424); 14 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Redaktsiia zhurnala Vestnik vospitaniia) 69ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Bunin Iu A
(1920) (letter to S A Skirmunt, with letter-head: Tovarishchestvo 'Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve')
2ff; MS; Russian

Bunin Iu A
(n d) (copy letter to N P Tsakni and copy amendments by I A Bunin (1900), sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko) 8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Bunin K A
(1923) (2 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

Bunina Anna
(n d) (letter, co-signed by 1 unidentified person)
1f; MS; Russian

Burnett Whit
(1949) (2 letters, with letter-head: Story Press)
4ff; TS, with MS amendment; English, Russian

Burov A P
(1933-46 and n d) (21 letters and postcards)
46ff; MS; Russian

Burov A P
(1945) (letter to unidentified Valentin Vladimirovich)
1f; MS; Russian

Burtsev V L
(1920-33) (telegram and 3 letters, with letter-head: Obshchee delo/La Cause Commune)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Butkevich B V
(1927 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

Bykov
(1933) (letter, co-signed by V G Kostetskii, with letter-head: Union des musiciens russes en France/Soiuz russkikh muzykantov vo Frantsii)
1f; MS; Russian

Caillé Pierre F
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(1945-47) (contract for publication of I A Bunin's *La Calice de la Vie, La* (sic)
*Cornette Elaguine, Le Monsieur de San Francisco* and *Allées sombres*; 2 letters,
with letter-head: Editions du Pavois)
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2096
*Calmann-Lévy*
(1950) (letter, with letter-head: Calmann-Lévy Editeurs)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/2097-2102
*Carco Francis*
(1922-23 and n d) (5 letters, visiting card)
10ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/2103-2106
*Cassirer Bruno*
(1934-35) (4 letters, with letter-head: Bruno Cassirer Verlags-Buchhandlung)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; French, German

MS.1066/2107
*Catalogne Gérard de*
(1930) (letter to unidentified translator)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2108-2109
*Chaikovskii N V*
(1920-21) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2110
*Charollois Jules*
(1930) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2111
*Chastain André*
(1930) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2112
*Chekhov A A*
(1945) (telegram to M A Aldanov, co-signed by [? ?] Tamirov)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/2113-2134
*Chekhova M P*
(n d) (22 copy letters (1901-11 and n d), sent by A K Baboreko to V N Bunina)
22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2135
*Chelnokov M V*
(n d) (copy extract from letter to P B Struve)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2136
*Chernov V*
([(1933)]) (letter, co-signed by A Gusev, E Pliusinskaia et al)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2137-2144
*Chernyi A (Glikberg A M)*
(1920-21) (8 letters, with letter-head: Verlag Russische Kunst)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2145
*Chervinka (Červinka) V O*
(1934) (letter, co-signed by Augustin Seifert, with letter-head: Obshchestvo slavianskoj
vzáimnosti v Prage/Společnost slovanské
vzájemnosti)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2146-2153
*Chirikov E N*
([(1920]-23) (8 letters and postcards, 1 also to
A I Kuprin, with letter-head: Vremennaja
komissiia dlia okazaniiia pomoshchi russkim
pisateliam i zhurnalistam v Konstantinopole/
Commission provisoire ayant pour but de
secourir les écrivains et les journalistes russes
à Constantinople)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

68
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/2154
Chirikova L E
(1920) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2155
Chlennov [B A?] 
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/2156
Chudnov M N
(1922) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2157
Corbière Henri
(1927-31) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2158
Commandeur Camille
(1950) (visiting card, envelope)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2159
Controleur du Quartier de la Muette
(1950) (draft letter from I A Bunin, written by unidentified person on I A Bunin's behalf)
1f; MS; French

Corbière Henri
(1927-31) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; French

Creighton Thomas H
(1953) (letter, covering copy letter from Paul V Myron, with letter-head: Department of Justice, Office of Alien Property)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; English

Crémieux Benjamin
(1922-34) (4 letters, with letter-head: Cercle littéraire international, Section française de la Fédération PEN)
4ff; MS; French

Curtis Brown
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

Cyon Mme Elie de
(1933) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

D

Dakin Rodney G
(1952) (letter, with letter-head: Fairfield Whitney School)
1f; MS; English

Dakinskaia A F (Merich A)
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1066/2174

**Dancer J B**
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2175

**Daver Jean**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2176

**Davydov A [M?]**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2177

**Davydov A V**
(1949) (letter to L E Galich)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2178-2179

**Davydov V A (Goriiskii Vladimir)**
(1935 and n d) (letter, title page of V Goriiskii's *Pesni solntsa*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2180

**Dechamps E L**
(1949) (letter)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2181

**Degtereva Sof'ia**
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2182

**Deisha E A**
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2183-2184

**Dekhterev A P (Aleksei Arkhimandrit)**
(1933-48) (2 letters, with letter-heads: Internat 'Moia malen'kaia Rossiiia', Russkaia gimnaziia v g[orode] Shumen and Conseil paroissial de l'Eglise russe Orthodoxe d'Alexandrie)
4ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2185-2192

**Demidov I P**
(1927-33) (8 letters, with letter-head: *Poslednie novosti*)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2193-2199

**Denikin A I**
(1922-24) (2 letters and copy letter, photographs and negatives of title page of A I Denikin's *Ocherki russkoi smutii* and page from unidentified book, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, photographic negatives and prints; Russian

MS.1066/2200-2203

**Denikina K V**
(1950-53) (4 letters)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2204-2205

**Denisov I K**
(1933) (2 letters, co-signed by N M Denisova)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2206-2208

**Derman A B**
(1918-19) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2209

**Desjardins Paul**
(1922) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2210-2219

**Dillon Plante Lilian**
(1951-53) (letter from I A Bunin; 7 letters and 2 contracts for publication of I A Bunin's *Zhizn' Arsen'eva* and his 2 collections *Vesnoi v Iudee* and *Mitina liubov', with letter-head:
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/2309-2310

Drizen N V
(1933-34) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2311

Drizo M A (Mad)
(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2312-2315

Drozdov A M
(1921-22) (3 letters and postcard, with letter-head: Spolokhi)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2316

Dubenskii russkii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Dubenskii russkii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2317-2327

Duddington N A
(1924-35) (11 letters, including 2 incomplete)
25ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2328

Dudkin Mikhail
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2329

Dumesnil de Gramont Michel
(1925) (letter, with letter-head: Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts, Office National des recherches scientifiques et industrielles et des inventions)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2330

Durov B A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S G Popich, with letter-head: Ecole secondaire russe à Paris)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2331

Durov B A
(1933) (letter to V F Zeeler, with letter-head: Ecole secondaire russe à Paris)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/2332

Dymov Osip (Perel'man O I)
(1935) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2333

Earley Gloria
(1949) (letter, with letter-head: E P Dutton & Co)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/2334-2335

Efremov I N
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by N V Teslenko and S G Svatikov, with letter-head: Comité de secours aux écrivains et aux savants russes en France/Komitet pomoshchi russkim pisateliam i uchenym vo Frantsii)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2336

Egiz B I
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2337

Ehrenpreis Marcus
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Swedish

MS.1066/2338-2340

Ehrenwirth Verlag
(1947-48) (letter, 2 contracts signed on I A Bunin's behalf by G N Kuznetsova, including 1 concerning publication in German of his La Délivrance de Tolstoy, with letter-head: Franz Ehrenwirth Verlag)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; German
MS.1066/2341-2346  
Eliasberg A S  
(1921-23) (6 letters and postcards, including 2 incomplete)  
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2347  
El'iashevich V B  
(n.d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2348-2349  
Emel'ianov V N  
(n.d) (postcard co-signed by V A Smolenskii, A S Ginger, I V Voinov and 4 unidentified people)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2350  
Ender El'za  
(1934) (letter incorporating poem dedicated to I A Bunin)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2351  
Energie électrique du littoral méditerranéen  
([1942]) (letter, with letter-head: Energie électrique du littoral méditerranéen)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2352  
Eneri (Goriainova) I A  
(1950) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2353  
Erastova Zinaida  
(1933) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2354  
Eremeeva O L  
(1933) (postcard)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2355  
Ermakov M P  
(1950 and n.d) (photograph with, on reverse, letter on behalf of Obshchestvo byvshikh vospitannikov Morskogo inzhenernogo uchilishcha imperatora Nikolaia I-go)  
1f; photographic print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2356-2357  
Evangelov G S  
(1933) (letter and postcard)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2358-2362  
Evlogii Mitropolit  
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

F

MS.1066/2363  
Faivishevich M I  
(1933) (letter)  
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2364-2365  
Farrère Claude  
(1922-[50]) (letter, visiting card with note)  
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2366  
Faussemagne Colonel  
(1930) (letter)  
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2367  
Fedin K A  
(1946) (copy letter from I A Bunin)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2368-2407  
Fedorov A M  
(1920-34 and n.d) (39 letters and postcards,
including 1 co-signed by I Voloshin, 1 by
[? ?] Ivanov and 1 by P A Nilus, with letter-
heads: *Bucaretskia novosti* and *Soiuz
russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Bolgarii/
Sūiuz na ruskitie pisateli i zhurnalisti/Union
des écrivains et journalistes russes)
49ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2408
**Fedorov A M**
(1921) (incomplete letter to P A Nilus)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2409
**Fedorov Ia V**
(1933) (letter on behalf of Russkii
emigrantskii komitet v Litve)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2410-2411
**Fedorov M M**
(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: Président
du Comité central de patronage de la
jeunesse universitaire russe à l'étranger)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2412-2414
**Fedorov N Ia**
(1922-25) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2415-2417
**Fedorov Nikolai**
(1931-33) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed
by Dmitrii Grudzinskii, with letter-head:
Russkaia dramaticheskaia studiia v Zagrebe)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2418
**Fedorov Nikolai**
(1950) (letter co-signed by Viktor
Monkevich and 1 unidentified person)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2419
**Fedorov Vasilii**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2420
**Fedotov G P**
([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2421
**Vel'kner V M**
(1933) (letter with cutting from *La Tribune
de Genève*, 1 September 1932)
1f; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1066/2422-2423
**Ferrell James**
(1951) (postage receipt for item sent by I A
Bunin; letter, with letter-head: Slavic
Languages and Literatures, Harvard
University)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/2424
**Fiala Vaclav**
(1936) (title page of V Fiala's *La Pologne
dajourd'hui*, with dedicatory inscription
from him to I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French,
Russian

MS.1066/2425
**Filippov A [?]**
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Teatr i
zhizn'/Le Théâtre et la Vie*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2426
**Filosofov D V**
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S V Brand and 2
unidentified people, with letter-head:
'Mołwa')
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2427
**Finisov P N**
(1933) (letter, co-signed by P F Kozlovskii,
with typed letter-head: Sobranie inzhenerov
putei soobshchenia vo Frantsii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/2428

**Finkov S A**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2429

**Firsovskii V N**
(1933) (letter, with 7 co-signatories, with letter-head: Société mutuelle des chauffeurs russes/Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi russkikh shoferov vo Frantsii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2430

**Flack Frank M**
(1951) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/2431-2433

**Fon’daminskaya A O**
(1931-33 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2434-2541

**Fon’daminskii (Bunakov) I I**
(1923-39) (108 letters and postcards, including some co-signed by A O Fon’daminskaya and 1 by M O Tsetlin)
150ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2432

**Fontaine Charles**
(1948) (letter)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2434-2543

**Fosca François**
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2444

**Foyle W & G**
(1953) (letter, with letter-head: W & G Foyle)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/2445-2548

**Frantsev V A**
(1931-33) (3 letters, visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/2449-2550

**Freudenstein N B* (Fel'zen Iu)***
(1942) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2451

**Gabrilovich (Galich) L E**
(1921) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2452

**Gabrilovich (Galich) L E**
(1951) (letter to M A Aldanov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2455-2554

**Gabe-Peneva Dora**
(1920) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2455-2609, 2610q, 2611-2667, 2668q, 2669-2705

**Gabrilovich (Galich) L E**
(1947-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 142 letters and telegram, including 7 incomplete and 2 with copy letters to A M Shul'man and I E Muromtsev, newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoe slovo, 14 August 1949)
265ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2456

**G**

MS.1066/2457

**Gabrilovich (Galich) L E**
(1951) (letter to M A Aldanov)
1f; MS; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/2707
Gabrilovich (Galich) L E
(1951) (letter to Jacques Debré)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2708-2709
Gabrilovich (Galich) L E
(1948-50) (letter and copy letter to B G Panteleimonov)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2710
Gabrilovich N S
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2711
Gagarin E A
(1947) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2712
Gagel' Vera
(1950) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2713
Gakkel' A
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2714-2715
Galich Iu I
(1929-33) (2 letters)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2716
Galkin S
(1933) (letter on behalf of staff of restaurant 'Moscou')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2717
Gallimard Gaston
2ff; TS; French

MS.1066/2718-2721
Gal'perin-Kaminskii I D
(1927-28) (3 letters, visiting card)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2722
Galsworthy John
(1932) (letter)
1f; MS; English

MS.1066/2723
Gandolfi Giovanni
(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2724
Gandshin [A N and Ia Ia?] (1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/2725
Gannett Lewis
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *New York Herald Tribune*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/2726
Ganzen A [V]
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2727
Gardner V D
(1935) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2728-2732
Garshin M Iu
(1936-38) (4 letters, including 1 with attached appeal for funds for war memorial)
6ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/2733
Gassel’blat Anatolii
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2734
Gasser K
2ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2735
Gatova L A
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2736-2741
Gavriil Konstantinovich Grand Duke
(1924-47) (6 letters)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2742
Gavronskaiia L S
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2743-2744
Gazdanov G I
(1938-48) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2745
Geber Nils
(n d) (visiting card, Hugo Gebers Förlag)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2746
Gebers Förlag
(1945) (letter, with letter-head: Hugo Gebers Förlag)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2747-2749
Gefter A A
(1933-48 and n d) (photograph of 1948 letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters)
3ff; MS, photographic print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2750
Geil Estelle
(1950) (letter, with letter-head: Pocket Books)
1f; TS; English

MS.1066/2751-2752
Georgiev G S
(1930) (postcard, visiting card, Ministère de la Justice de Bulgarie)
1f; MS, printed; French, Italian, Russian

MS.1066/2753
Georgiev Konstantin
(n d) (visiting card, Légation Royale de Bulgarie)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Czech, French, Russian

MS.1066/2754-2756
German I Ia
(1933-50 and n d) (letter, with letter-head: Maison 'Le Paon', 2 visiting cards, including 1 with note)
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2757
Germanova M N
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2758
Gernandt A H
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; French
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/2759
Gershun B L
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2760
Gertsen N A
(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2761
Gertsen (Monod) O A
(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2763-2766
Gessen I V
(1933-42) (4 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by F Enil', E A Fal'kovskii, S A Krechetov, I A Matusevich and [? ?] Viretskii, with letter-head: Verband russischer Journalisten und Schriftsteller in Deutschland/Soiuz russkikh zhurnalistov i literatorov v Germanii)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2767
Ghil René
(1924) (letter)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2768
Gibner Liubov'
([1933?]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2769
Gibson Bertil
([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2770-2783
Gide André
(1922-50 and n d) (copy extracts and notes by I A Bunin; 8 letters, including 1 co-signed by Roger Martin du Gard, François Mauriac and André Maurois, with letter-head: Comité pour célébrer le 80me anniversaire de l'écrivain

Ivan A Bounine, summary of biography of I A Bunin, circular letter)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2784
Ginger A S
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2785-2786
Ginzburg E
(1933) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2787
Gippius Z N
(n d) (44 1921-33 copy letters and postcards to I A Bunin and V N Bunina, 2 signed as A Krainii, 1 letter to I S Shmelev)
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2788
Gippius Z N
(1933) (letter to N K Kul'man, co-signed by D S Merezhkovskii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2789
Glebov Vladimir
([1920]) (letter, co-signed by 28 people, with letter-head: Redaktsiia gazety *Iuzhnoe slovo*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2790
Globachev N I
(1934) (letter, co-signed by I [Iakovlev?], with letter-head: Tsentral'nyi soiuz russkikh uvechnykh voivov v Germanii/Zentral-Verband russischer Kriegsbeschädigter in Deutschland)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2791-2792
Glukhova L P
(1931-34) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
MS.1066/2793-2816
**Gofman M A**
(1948-53 and n.d) (draft letter and copy letter from I A Bunin; 18 letters, including 2 incomplete, 3 signed by Florence Delage and 1 with letter from Luis de Caralt to Agence Hoffman, with letter-head: Agence Hoffman, and sales statement addressed to M Hoffman by Doubleday & Company)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2817
**Gofman M L**
(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2818-2824
**Gol'denveizer A A**
(1953) (7 letters)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2825
**Golen Henry de**
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *Sur La Riviera*)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/2826
**Golishevskaia V**
(1919) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2827-2828
**Golitsyna M V**
(1933-50) (letter, telegram co-signed by V Golitsyn)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2829
**Golovin D**
(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2830
**Golovin N N**
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2831
**Golovina (Shteiger) A S**
(1942) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2832-2834
**Gol'shtein A**
(1925-33 and n.d) (2 letters, visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/2835
**Gorchakov M [K]**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2836
**Gorchakov M [K]**
(1938) (letter to M A Aldanov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2837
**Gor'kii M**
(n.d) (copy extract from letter to M A Osorgin)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2838
**Gorlov Valentin**
([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2839
**Gorn V [L]**
(1933) (letter co-signed by 17 colleagues at Russkii zagranichnyi istoricheskii arkhiv v Prage)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2840-2853
**Gornyi Sergei (Otsup A A)**
([1932]-36 and n.d) (14 letters and postcards, with letter-head: E Bergmann Stahl- und Maschinen-Gesellschaft)
15ff; MS; Russian
MS.1066/2854
Gorodetskaia N D
(1936) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2855
Gostev Aleksandr
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2856
Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literatury
(1946) (draft letter from I A Bunin)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2857-2858
Govi Georgii
(1946 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2859-2866
Graham (Grem) I [A]
(1946-47) (8 letters)
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2867
Grard K S
(1950) (telegram, co-signed by T V Muromtseva)
1f; printed, with MS and T S amendments; French

MS.1066/2868-2890
Grebenshchikov G D
(1918-40) (21 letters, including 3 co-signed by T D Grebenshchikova; page from G D Grebenshchikov's Step' da nebo, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
29ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2891
Grebenshchikov G D
(1920) (letter to P B Struve)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2892
Grechaninov A T
(1951) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2893
Greenway Cornelius
(1950) (letter, with letter-head: All Souls Universalist Church)
2ff; MS; English

MS.1066/2894-2896
Grieg Harald
(1931-35) (2 letters, with letter-head: Gyldendal Norsk Forlag, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2897-2899
Grigor'ev B D
(1921-33) (2 letters, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/2900
Grigor'ev V
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/2901-2902
Grimm D D
(1921) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1066/2903
Grinberg R N
(1953) (letter, with letter-head: Opyty/Experiments)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/2904
Grivtsova-Gorskaia A A
(1933) (letter, comprising poem dedicated to I A Bunin)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1066/2905-2911
Grondys L U
(1923-26) (7 letters)
13ff; MS; French

MS.1066/2912-2913
Gruziniskii A E
(1922 and n.d) (2 title pages of A E Gruziniskii’s translations of Nizami’s Sem’ krasavits and Arabskie skazki, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2914
Guadanini I Iu
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2915-2918
Guchkov A I
(1921-33) (4 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Comité parlementaire russe à Paris)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2919-2921
Gukasov A O
(1933-50) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by M V Bernatskii, with letter-head: Rossiiskoe* tsentral’noe ob’edinenie)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2922
Gulevich A A
(n.d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2923q
Gulla Anton
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 29 representatives of Russian organisations in L’vov, with letter-head: Stavropigiiskii institut vo L’vove etc)
1f; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/2924-2935
Gul’ R B
(1946-53) (draft letter from I A Bunin, address note; 11 letters, with letter-head: New Review/Novyi zhurnal)
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2936
Gurvich Issar
(n.d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2937
Gurvits Simon
(1950) (telegram on behalf of management of ‘Russkii Dom’)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/2938-2939
Gusev I V
(1933-34) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by B V Nedrigailov, with letter-head: Au Volant/Za rulem)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2940
Gusev P V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by P I Nozdrin, with letter-head: Parizhskiaia studencheskaia kazach’ia stanitsa/Stanitza des Etudiants-Cosaques de Paris)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2941-2943
Gutman A
(1921) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 2 letters)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/2944
Gutner M
(1951) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2945
Gutnik S M
I

A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(1933) (letter, co-signed by V I Saront, with letter-head: Vzaimopomoshch': Evreiskoe obschestvo vzaimnoi pomoshchi, blagotvoritel'nosti i kul'tury)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

H

MS.1066/2946
Hall A C
(1933) (postcard, with newspaper cutting attached)
1f; MS, printed; English

MS.1066/2947-2948
Harris W H T
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by S A Konovalov and 62 people, with letter-heads: University College, Oxford and Oxford University Russia Club)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2949
Hauman E
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2950
Haut Commissariat de la République Française en Autriche
(1950) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/2951
Hsü C M
(1953) (letter)
1f; TS; English

MS.1066/2952-2953
Hulleman Frans
(1934) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; French

I

Iablonovskii A A
(1922-33 and n d) (8 letters, with letter-head: Vozrozhdenie/La Renaissance, copy letter)
51ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Iablonovskii S V
(1920-48) (9 letters)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Iadov O I
(1933) (letter, co-signed by E K Sokolov, with letter-head: Union des ingénieurs diplômés russes en France, Cercle des jeunes ingénieurs)
1f; MS; Russian

Ianovskii V S
(1942-50) (2 letters)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Ianushkevich P
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Teriokskoe real'noe uchilishche)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Iartsev P M
(1928) (letter, with letter-head: Russkii golos)
1f; MS; Russian

Ibañez V Blasco
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/2980
Il'iashenko-Siniagovskii K Ia
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Editions encyclopédiques et de grande vulgarisation scientifique)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2981-2990
Il'in I A
(1926-34) (9 letters, with letter-head: Russkii kolokol)
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/2991-2992
Il'in V N
(1933 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by A S Golovina)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2993
Iliustrirovannaia Rossiia
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Iliustrirovannaia Rossiia/La Russie Illustrée)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/2994
Imbert E
(n d) (address label for item sent by I A Bunin)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/2995
Institut d'Etudes Slaves, Université de Paris
(n d) (invitation to 2 lectures by B A Rybakov)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/2996-2999
Irtel' P M
(1933-34) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by E Gershel'man, K K Gershel'man, M Kendler, Nadezhda Lippinger and Vera Nunapu, with letter-head: Russkiii literaturnyi kruzhok, pages of Nov', no 6, 1934, with dedicatory inscription from P M Irtel' to I A Bunin)
10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3000
Iungmeister A
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3001
Iurasov Sergei
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3002
Iushkevich A
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3003
Iushkevich Ad
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3004-3013
Iushkevich S S
(1920-26) (8 letters and postcard)
(See also MS.1066/1613)*
13ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3014
Ivan A M
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Gyldendal Norsk Forlag)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3015
Ivanchov E V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by Georgii-Ivan Kercha, with letter-head: Obshchestvo karpatorusskikh studentov 'Vozrozhdenie' v Prage/Spolek Karpatoruských Studentů 'Vozroždenie' v Praze)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3016
Ivanitskii B E
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Direction générale de l'ancienne organisation de la Croix Rouge russe)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/3017
Ivanka Milan
(1933) (letter, co-signed by V Posarkhosov, with letter-head: Slavianskaia beseda v Bratislave, address label)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3018-3019
Ivannikov M D
(1938) (letter and postcard)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3020
Ivanov Boris
(1933) (letter incorporating poem 'Privet Laureat')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3021-3022
Ivanov G V
(1929-48) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3023-3024
Ivanov Il'ia
(1938) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3025
Ivanov V I
(1933) (letter, co-signed by N B Fedoseev, on behalf of Kaitut-kampaniiia morskikh ofitserov i chinov morskogo vedomstva v gorode Marseli)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3026-3028
Ivanov V I
(1937 and n d) (postcard, letter, visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3029
Ivanova E
(1926) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3030-3034
Ivask Iu P
(1938-53 and n d) (note by I A Bunin; 4 letters incorporating poems 'Pechory' and 'Pskovshchina')
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3035
Izgoev (Lande) A S
(1924) (note on newspaper cutting of his 'Obrusitel'nyi slovar' M P Iolshina', Rul', 7 November 1924)
2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

J

MS.1066/3036
Jameson Storm
(1951) (letter and French translation, co-signed by A I Gershun-Kolin and M Kuncewicz, with letter-head: International PEN Club, Centre for Writers in Exile)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3037
Jouffroy André
(1950) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

K

MS.1066/3038
Kagan
(1950) (telegram, on behalf of International Universities Press)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/3039-3054
Kallash M A
(1933-45 and n d) (letter, 4 postcards from I A Bunin, portrait from newspaper, with dedicatory inscription from I A Bunin to M A
Kallash, loose envelope; 8 letters, translation of N A Teffi's 'Le Chaperon Rouge (La vraie histoire)'
30ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/3055-3056
Kalininikov I M
(1920-21) (contract for I A Bunin to contribute to newspaper Rodnoe slovo; letter, with letter-head: Zarnitsy)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3057-3059
Kal'nikov M N
(1933) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by S D Pozdnyshev and 1 by A A Gulevich and S D Pozdnyshev, with letter-heads: Russkii invalid and Fédération des invalides mutilés de guerre russes à l'étranger/Zarubezhnyi soiuiz russkikh voennykh invalidov)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3060-3062
Kantor M L
(1934 and n d) (letter, 2 visiting cards)
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3063-3074
Kaplan M S
(1934-35) (contract and copy contract for publication of edition of I A Bunin's collected works by Petropolis; 10 letters, including 2 incorporating statements of sales, with letter-heads: Knizhnaia torgovlia 'Dom knigi'/Maison du livre étranger and Petropolis-Verlag)
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3075-3077
Karabchevskii N P
(1925) (letter, postcard, visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3078-3125
Karamzin M V
(1935-40 and n d) (41 letters and postcards, including some incorporating or accompanying her story 'Avrora' (1938), an untitled 1938 story dedicated to I A Bunin ('Ia dolzha napisat' o starom, tikhom gorode...') and 19 poems (1926-40 and n d): 'Bezhit, bezhit, i zybelt' sia trava...', 'Blyl les, obychnogo svetlee...', 'Dvoe nas. I nepreodolim...','Eshche bormochesh' Ty o zvezdakh...', 'Eshche privychno dnia techen'e...', 'Ia raskryla tugee okno...', 'Kosmatyi krai shatra ia otognula...', 'Kovcheg', 'Nikomu ne nuzhno, nikomu...', 'Omar-Khaiamu', 'Portret Tsari ty v beloi robe...', 'Pyl', 'Rastratchikam bozhestvennykh darov...', 'Rossia, rodina! Vekami...', 'Slova? — Magicheskie znaki!', 'Sred' sonma slov, zvuchashchikh v etom mire...', 'Vospomnianiai? — Net, ne nado!...', 'V postu' and 'Zdes' chto ni noch' grokhochut grozy...')
69ff; MS, photographs, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3126
Karasev S P
(1933) (letter, co-signed by unidentified person, with letter-head: Association nationale en France des ingénieurs diplômés russes/Natsional'noe ob'edinenie russkikh diplomirovannykh inzhenerov vo Frantsii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3127-3135
Karpovich M M
(1947-53 and n d) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 7 letters and telegram, with letter-heads: Harvard University and New Review/Novyi zhurnal)
10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3136
Kartalis-Muromtseva Z
(1928) (postcard)
1f; MS, Russian
and postcards, including 1 co-signed by V L Burtsev, M M Fedorov, M L Kindiakov and L I L'vov, 1 by V L Burtsev, P D Dolgorukov, M M Fedorov, L I L'vov, G A Meingard and S V Vostrotin, and 3 by P P Kartasheva, and also 1 on reverse of letter from V Kh Davatts, with letter-head: Comité national russe)
43ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3176
Kartasheva P P
(1923) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3177
Kashuk M E
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3178
Kasperovich L
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3179-3182
Kasprovich Mariia
(1926-35) (3 letters and postcard, co-signed by Dora Gabe-Peneva)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3183-3184
Kastor Robert
(1935) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3185-3186
Kataev V P
(1919) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3187-3200
Kaun A D
(1922-37) (14 letters, with letter-head: University of California, Department of Slavic Languages)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3201-3203
Kedrov N N
(1932-33 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3204-3205
Kedrova E N
(n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3206
Keliuotis Juozas
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Lithuanian

MS.1066/3207-3215
Kel'nich S M
(1936) (8 letters, with letter-head: Izdatel'stvo i knizhnyi magazin 'Dobro', visiting card)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3216
Kepinov L I
(1933) (letter, co-signed by V G Demchenko, V B El'iashevich, P A Mikhailov, A M Petrunkevich and D P Riabushinskii, with letter-head: Groupe académique russe)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/3217-3221
Kerenskii A F
(1933-39) (5 letters, with letter-head: La Russie Nouvelle)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3222-3224
Kessel Joseph
(n d) (3 letters, with letter-heads: Journal des Débats politiques et littéraires and La Liberté)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/3225
Khabaev Ia V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by [?] Davydov, P V Iafimovich, A N Rezhikov and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Direction centrale de l'Union des mutilés et
invalides russes anciens combattants résidant en France/Tsentral'noe pravlenie Soiuza russkikh voennykh invalidov vo Frantsii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3226-3233
Khandamirov M F
(1922-33) (4 letters and postcard, 3 copy letters)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3234-3237
Khir'iakov A M
(1933-36) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by L N Gomolitskii, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pol'she)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3238
Khmara G M
(n d) (letter, co-signed by N [P?] Bologovskaia, L F Zurov and 4 unidentified people)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3239-3260
Khodasevich V F
(1927-39 and n d) (25 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by N N Berberova and 1 incomplete)
26ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3261
Khokhlichev A
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: All Cossacks Stanitza)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3262-3263
Kholodnaia N K
(1950 and n d) (letter and card)
2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/3264
Khrapevich S
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Pol'she, Otdel v gorode Ostroge)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3265
Khripunov A S
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union des zemstvos russes/[Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz])
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3266
Kiappari M D
(1933) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3267
Kiemia Sergei
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3268
Kiiashkin D T
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3269
Kindermans Marie-Laure
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3270
Kindiakov M L
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3271
Kipen A A
(1918) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3272-3298
Kiprian Arkhimandrit (Kern K E)
(1940-48 and n d) (photocopies of 10 letters and postcards from I A Bunin and of I A Bunin's 'Ballada' with amendments by I A Bunin; 13 letters and postcards, photocopy of letter; copy letters to and from I A Bunin,
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

prepared for publication by M E Greene)
55ff; MS, TS, photocopies, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3299-3300
Kirk Grayson
(1952) (letter and attached copy of 'Regulations of the Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture of Columbia University, with letter-head: Columbia University in the City of New York)
4ff; TS; English

MS.1066/3301-3302
Kirill Vladimirovich Grand Duke
(1933) (telegram and letter)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1066/3303
Kirlyt Petras
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/3304
Kiuurshin Nikolaif
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3305-3307
Klenovskii D I
(1952-53) (2 letters and postcard)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3308
Kliagin A P
(1947) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3309-3310
Klimentko N K
(1919-50) (contract for I A Bunin to contribute to newspaper Itzhnoe slovo; letter)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3311
Knorring N N
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3312
Knut (Skiabilia) A N
(1941) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3313-3320
Knut Dovid
(1937-50) (8 letters, including 1 co-signed by A N Skriabina)
10ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/3321
Kodrianskaia N V
(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3322-3323
Kodrianskii I V
(1953) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3324
Koestler Arthur
(1951) (letter, also on behalf of James Farrell, Graham Greene, Aldous Huxley, Richard Rovere, Budd Schulberg and Stephen Spender of Fund for Intellectual Freedom)
1f; TS; English

MS.1066/3325
Kogan M G
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3326-3327
Koiranskii A A
(1933-38) (2 letters, with letter-head: Cornish School)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3328
Kokoshkina Vera
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1066/3329-3330
Kolyshko I I
([1934?]) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3331
Kondakov S N
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3332
Kongisser Polina
(n.d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3333-3334
Konovalov A I
(1941) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3335-3336
Konovalov E D
(1933-53) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3337
Konovalov S A
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: The University, Birmingham, and Taylor Institution, Oxford)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3338
Korchemnyi V
(n.d) (letter)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3339
Korenchevskii V D
(1933) (letter to Soiuz pisatelei i zhurnalistsvo Frantsii on behalf of Russkaia akademicheskaya gruppa vo Velikobritanii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3340
Korganov N
(1950) (letter, co-signed by P A Sokolov, with letter-head: Association des avocats russes à l'étranger/Soiuz russkikh advokatov za granitsei)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/3341-3343
Koriakov M M
(1947-53) (3 letters, with letter-head: American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3344-3345
Korovin K A
(1933) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3346
Koshits N P
(n.d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3347
Kosinskii V A
(1933) (letter with letter-head: Oekonomische Fakultät, Universität Lettlands)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3348
Kosta Glasbruk
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Aktiebolaget Kosta Glasbruk)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3349-3351
Kostetskii I V
(1950) (letter with copies of 5 poems by I A Bunin in Ukrainian translation, visiting card)
8ff; MS, printed; Russian, Ukrainian

MS.1066/3352
Kostevich M M
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S Mordvinov, with letter-head: Korporatsiia akademikov-artilleristov russkoi emigratsii/Corporation des académiciens artilleurs de l'émigration russe)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/3353  Kovalevskii P E  
(1950) (letter)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3354  Kovarskii I N*  
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Editions 'La Source')  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3355  Kovarskii I N*  
(1933) (letter to N K Kul'man, co-signed by L A Kovarskaia, with letter-head: Editions 'La Source')  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3356  Kovediaev S  
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S Komylova, with letter-head: Obshchestvo russkikh studentov pri Derptskom universitete/Vene Üliõpilaste Selts Tartu Ülikooli Juures)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3357-3360  Krachkovskii D N  
(1921-33) (4 letters)  
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3361  Krasheninnikov N A  
([1907]) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3362-3363  Krasnov P N  
(1926-33) (2 letters)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3364-3382  Krechetov (Sokolov) S A  
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3383  Krekman Aino  
(1933) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3384  Kristo P  
(1950) (letter, co-signed by [? ?] Berger, L T Ermakov, O M Kristo, Nikolai Shaliia, L I Stekliarov and I I Stekliarova, with letter-head: Odesskoe zemliachestvo imeni S F Shterna)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3385  Kristy Kh P  
(1933) (letter on behalf of Russkoe sodruzhestvo v gorode Oslo)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3386  Krivoshein A V  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/3387  Krubich M  
(1933) (letter, co-signed by [? ?] Margolies and R V Smesova, on behalf of committee of Biblioteka obshchestva imeni A I Gertsena v Nitstse)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3388-3390  Krutikov B M  
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3391-3394  Krymov V P  
(1949-51) (3 letters and telegram)
4ff; MS, TS, printed with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3395
Kryzhitskii Mikhail
(1933) (letter, co-signed by Vasili Runov, with letter-head: Korporatsia russikh
inzhenerov, mehanikov i elektrikov, vospitannikov Politekhnicheskogo instituta v
Prazhe/Korporace ruských inženýrů, absolventů české vysoké školy strojního a
elektrotechnického inženýrství v
Praze/Corporation des ingénieurs
mécanciens et électriciens russes, anciens
étèves de l’Ecole supérieure technique de
Prague)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3396-3402
Ksionin A I
(1925-[37]) (7 letters, including 1 co-signed
by P Tutskovskii, 1 by K Taranovskii and 1
by unidentified person, with letter-heads:
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v
Korolevstve S Kh S/Savez ruskih književnika
i žurnalist u Kraljevini S H S and Soiuz
russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v
Korolevstve Jugoslavii/Savez ruskih
književnika i novinara/Union des écrivains
et journalistes russes)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3403-3410
Küfferle Rinaldo P
(1927-36) (8 letters, with letter-heads:
Biblioteca russa a cura di Rinaldo Küfferle,
Casa editrice Bietti and ITE Istituto
bibliografico editoriale)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3411
Kulish Ivan
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3412-3416
Kul’man N I
(1944-53 and n d) (5 letters

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3417-3445
Kul’man N K
(1923-35) (26 letters, including 7 co-signed
by N I Kul’man, 1 by P O Gukasov, L I
Kepinov, E P Kepinova, N I Kul’man and
S G Lianozov, and 1 by Sergei Eniseev,
A Gulevich, A V Kartashov, G L Lozinskii
and L I Shestov, and including 1 on letter
from Iu F Semenov to N K Kul’man, with
letter-head: Université de Paris, Faculté des
Lettres russes, 2 copies of circular letter co-
signed by M A Aldanov, I P Demidov and
N A Teffi on behalf of Komitet po ustroistvu
literaturnogo vechera I A Bunina)
34ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3446
Kulturbund
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Kulturbund,
Österreichische Gruppe des Verbandes für
kulturelle Zusammenarbeit)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3447
Kunz-Hutterstrasser Hermine
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3448
Kupčiūnas Petras
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian

MS.1066/3449
Kupriianiuk Aleksei
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3450-3454
Kuprin A I
(1920 and n d) (3 copy letters (1909-10)
from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K
Baboreko; cover of A I Kuprin's Zvezda
Solomona and journal cutting, with
dedication inscriptions from A I Kuprin to
I A Bunin)
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

5ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3455

Kuprin A I
(n d) (letter to P A Nilus)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3456-3457

Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K
(1920) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3458

Kurenko M M
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3459

Kurovskii V P
(n d) (copy letter (1914), sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
1f, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3460-3491

Kuskova-Prokopovich E D
(1930-52) (31 letters, including 2 co-signed by S N Prokopovich)
74ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3492

Kutyrina Iu A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by I I Novgorod-Severskii, with letter-head: Detskii zhurnal Ogon'ki)
1f, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3493-3501

Kuznetsova G N
(1939-53 and n d) (postage receipts for items sent by I A Bunin, postcard; postcard, co-signed by V [Borov?], I [Elachev?] and M A Stepun), 3 letters, including 1 incomplete, loose envelope)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

L

MS.1066/3502

Labry Raoul
(1922) (letter, with letter-head: Inspection académique de la Vendée)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3503-3511

Ladinskii A P
(1926-46 and n d) (8 letters and postcard)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3512-3524

Ladyzhenskii V N
(1921-31) (note by I A Bunin; 12 letters)
14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3525

Landau G A
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3526-3527

Landau L
(1931-33) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3528

Landelius Dagmar
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3529

Lapinskaia M N
([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3530

Lappo-Danilevskaiia N A
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3531

Larionov K
(1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/3532-3533
Larionov M F
(1933 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3534
Lasin F
(1933) (postcard, on behalf of group of factory workers)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3535-3542
Laskarzhevskaiia M A
(1923-25 and n d) (7 letters, including 4 co-signed by N I Laskarzhevskii and 1 incomplete)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3543-3554
Laskarzhevskii N I
(1922-26) (11 letters, including 1 incomplete)
26ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3555
Laskarzhevskii N I
(n d) (letter to N A [Pusheshnikov?])
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3556-3557
Laurent Charles
(1950) (letter from I A Bunin; letter, with letter-head: La Renaissance)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3558
Lazarev I Z
(1934) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3559
Lazareva N A
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/3560-3601
Lazarevskii B A
(1921-35 and n d) (42 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)
52ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3602-3603
Lazarevskii V A
([1933] and n d) (letter, list of works translated by V A Lazarevskii)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3604
Lebedev I K
(n d) (address label)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3605
Lebedev S N
(1950) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3606-3608
Ledieu P
3ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3609-3611
Ledré Charles
(n d) (letter, 2 visiting cards)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3612
Légation Royale de Bulgarie
(1932) (letter)
1f; TS; Bulgarian

MS.1066/3613-3614
Lehmann John F
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; English, French
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/3615
Leont'ev N A
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3616
Lermontov [O?] (n d) (letter, with letter-head: Secrétariat général du Gouvernement, Direction de la documentation, Service de presse et radio étrangères)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3617-3619
Leshetitskaia T F
(1933-50 and n d) (letter, postcard, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3620
Leskova O I
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3621
Levin S I
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3622-3623
Levina M G
(1922) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3624
Levinson A Ia
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3625
Lévis-Mirepoix Duchesse de
(1952) (invitation to function at Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris)

MS.1066/3626
?Levitskii A
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3627-3629
Liatskii E A
(1933-38) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3630-3632
Lifar' S M
(1937-51) (letter, telegram, visiting card, with letter-head: Exposition Pouchkine)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3633
Ligocki Edward
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3634-3635
Limbosch Raymond
(1925 and n d) (letter, 2 title pages of R Limbosch's Vers et Versets, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3636
Lion A
(1950) (letter, co-signed by E Antik)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3637
Lippe Fritz von der
(1923-30) (3 letters, with letter-heads: Université de Lille, Faculté des Lettres and...
Université de Clermont-Ferrand, Cabinet du Recteur, visiting card
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3642-3643
**Lisznewicz Teofan**
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 with attached photograph and poem addressed to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, photographic print; Russian

MS.1066/3644
**Literaturnyi Fond**
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/3645
**Liubchenko N F**
(n d) (letter, co-signed by A V Liubchenko)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3646
**Liubimov Vladimir**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3647
**Liublinskii P G**
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3648
**Liutsh (Lütschg) Vsevolod**
(1942) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3649
**Liven A P**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3650
**Lo Gatto Ettore**
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Università di Padova, Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere, Istituto di Filologia Slava)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3651
**Lokhova M**
([1933]) (letter, on behalf of Russian community in Tuscany)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3652-3669
**Lolo (Munshtein L G)**
(1920-33 and n d) (15 letters and postcard, including 3 co-signed by V N Il'narskaia, title page of Lolo's *O cherte lysom i o vsekh ego prisnykh*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
29ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3670-3671
**Lomshakov A S**
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by B Novgorodtsev, with letter-heads: Soiuz russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsii za granitsei/Union des groupes académiques à l'étranger and Obshchestvo russkikh inzhenerov i tekhnikov v Chechoslovatskoi respublike/Spolek ruských inženýrů a techniků v ČSR)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3672-3676
**Lopatina E M**
(1925-29) (4 letters and postcard from I A Bunin, including 3 additionally addressed to O L Eremeeva)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3677
**?Loretts K M**
(1928) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3678
**Lovrić Božo**
(1933) (text of poem 'Tajni glas', addressed to I A Bunin)
1f; MS; Croatian
| MS.1066/3679 | Lowrie D A | 1949 (letter, with letter-head: YMCA-Press) | 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| MS.1066/3680 | Lozinskii G L | 1933 (letter, co-signed by L A Grinberg, Ia B Polonskii and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Société des amis du livre russe/Obshchestvo druzei russkoi knigi) | 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| MS.1066/3681* | Luchinin Leonid | 1933 (letter) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3682 | Lugrin Auguste E | (n.d) (visiting card, Légation de Suisse) | 1f; printed; French |
| MS.1066/3683-3693 | Lukash I S | 1925-36 (10 letters, with letter-head: Akts[ionernoe] obshchestvo pechatnogo dela 'Salamandra', Ezhegodnaya gazeta Slovo/Spiestitve Akcji Sabiedriba 'Salamandra', Ikdiens laikranksts Slovo) | 11ff; MS, TS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3694 | Lukin A P | 1933 (letter, on behalf of Morskoe sobranie v Pariizhe) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3695 | Lukoshkov I V | 1933 (letter) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3696 | Lundell J A | (n.d) (visiting card) | 1f; printed; Swedish |
| MS.1066/3697 | Lunts family | (1950) (telegram) | 1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian |
| MS.1066/3698* | Lushnikova L | ([1934?]) (letter, co-signed by N V Borzov, V Smoliakov, M Taranik and 34 other people, from Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi kruzhok v San-Frantsisko) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3699-3721 | Luther Arthur | (1931-53 and n.d) (2 envelopes addressed by I A Bunin; 21 letters and postcards) | 29ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3722 | Luther Arthur | (1949) (letter to G N Kuznetsova) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3723 | L'vova Nina G | (1950) (letter) | 1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3724 | L'vova-Tolstaia [T M] | (n.d) (visiting card) | 1f; printed |
| MS.1066/3725 | Lysenko | (1933) (letter, co-signed by 1 unidentified person) | 2ff; MS; Russian |
| MS.1066/3726 | Maak Georgii | (1933) (letter) | 2ff; MS; Russian |
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

**Magerovskaia O N**
(1933) (letter, co-signed by A Koponov and 6 other people, with letter-head: Sdružení rodičů při Ruském gymnaziu v Praze)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**Magerovskii L F**
(1933-53 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin, note; 9 letters, with letter-head: Columbia University, Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture)
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**Maidel’ E I**
(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Obshchestvo drużei russkich skautov v Gel’singforse/ Venäjäis Partiojoukkueen Ystävien Seura Helsingissä)
1f; MS; Russian

**Maikapar F A**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian, Russian

**Makarov Sergei**
(1933) (letter, with attached letter from S Tredez to Mme Makarova and copy of school report of Mila Makarova)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

**Makeev N V**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; English

**Maklakov Iu [N]**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**Maklakov V A**
([1933]-49 and n d) (28 letters and postcards, 1 co-signed by M A Maklakova, telegram, loose envelope, with letter-heads: Office central des réfugiés russes en France and Pushkinskii komitet)
36ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

**Maklakova M A**
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**Makletsov A V**
(1937) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**Maksimov S S**
(1948) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

**Malenkov G**
([1953]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**Malevskia-Malevich (Shakhovskaia) Z A**
([1933]-49) (2 letters, including 1 incomplete)
2ff; MS; Russian

**Maliavin F A**
(1928-33) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

**Malozemova E A**
(1936-51) (5 letters, copy extract from letter)  
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3792  
Mandel'shtam A N  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3793-3794  
Mann Thomas  
(1924-30) (postcard, letter)  
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, German

MS.1066/3795-3800  
Manukhin I I  
(1922-33 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by T I Manukhina, title page of I I Manukhin's *Le traitement de la tuberculose par la leucocytolyse consécutive à l'irradiation de la rate*, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)  
7ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3801  
Margulies M S  
(1923) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3802  
Margulis A I  
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Association des ingénieurs russes à Paris)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3803  
Marrio M  
(n d) (letter)  
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3804-3805  
Martin du Gard Roger  
(1933-41) (letter, visiting card)  
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3806-3808  
Martovin D  
(1927) (3 letters)  
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3809  
Matrosov P  
(1933) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3810-3817  
Mauriac François  
(1931-52 and n d) (copy of telegram; 5 letters, copy letter, copy extract from newspaper article, with letter-head: *Le Figaro*)  
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3818  
Maurois André  
(1935) (letter to I A Bunin and M A Aldanov)  
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/3819  
Maurois André  
(1933) (letter to unidentified person)  
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3820  
Mazé D M  
(1950) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3821  
Mazon André  
(1952) (letter, with letter-head: Université de Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3822  
Medvedeva S  
([1933?]) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3823  
Meingard G A
(1933) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3824-3830  
Mel'gunov S P  
(1924*-27 and n d) (2 letters, 2 copies of anonymous open letter to S P Mel'gunov, 3 typed copies, including 1 incomplete, of extracts from S P Mel'gunov 1923 article in Na chuzhoi storone)  
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3831  
Mel'tev Iu P  
(1950) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3832-3835  
Membré* Henri  
(1948-50) (3 letters and circular letter, with letter-heads: Cercle littéraire international, Section française and La Maison internationale des PEN Clubs)  
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/3836  
Mendeleev P P  
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Union de la noblesse russe/Soiuz russkikh dvorian)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3837-3838  
Menschen und Menschenwerke  
(1924-25) (2 letters, with letter-head: Redaktion des Lexicons Menschen und Menschenwerke/Men of Today and Their Works/Hommes et Œuvres du Temps Présent)  
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, German

MS.1066/3839-3840  
Merezhkovskii D S  
(1920-35) (loose envelope, banquet invitation from Les Amis de Dmitry Merejkovsky)  
3ff; printed; French, German

MS.1066/3841  
Mering Andrzej  
(1922) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3842-3843  
Merkulov M  
(1934) (2 letters, co-signed by 40 other people, with letter-head: Obshchestvo liubitelei russkoi knigi v Marsele/Société des amateurs du livre russe, Marseille)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3844  
Meshcherskaia V K  
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Croix Rouge russe (Ancienne organisation), Comité de secours aux enfants russes)  
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/3845  
Metal'nikov S I  
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Institut Pasteur)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3846-3847  
Meulenhoff J M  
(1948) (2 letters, with letter-head: J M Meulenhoff, Amsterdam, Publisher)  
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3848  
Miasnikov M  
(1950) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3849  
Mikhailikov Anatolii  
(1933) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3850-3858  
Mikhailov P A  
(1939-49) (9 letters and postcards)  
14ff; MS; French, Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/3859
Mikhailova E
(1924) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3860
Mikhchev M Ch
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Ruský Spolek Invalidů v Československu/Russkii soiuz invalidov v Chekhslovakii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3861-3871
Miliukov P N
(1923-37 and n d) (10 letters, including 1 co-signed by D M Odinets, with letter-heads: Poslednie novostilLes Dernières nouvelles, Union académique russe and [Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov vo Frantsii])
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3872
Mille Pierre
(1923) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/3873-3874
Miller E K
(1921-33) (2 letters, with letter-head: Fédération générale des associations des anciens combattants russes)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3875
Milliotti (Milioti) N D
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3876
Milokhov
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 34 other people, on behalf of Russian community in Tuzla, Yugoslavia)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3877
Miloslavskaja O
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3878-3883
Milovanov P A
(1922-27) (6 letters, with letter-head: Russkii bibliograficheskii institut brat'ev A i I Granat)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3884
Mil'rud M S
(1927) (letter, with letter-head: Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom, Ponedeli'nik)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3885
Minaev Sergei
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3886-3887
Minařík Vladimir
(1945 and n d) (copy letter from I A Bunin; contract for Czech translation and publication rights to I A Bunin's Lika, Mitina liubov', Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo and Zhizn' Arsen'eva)
7ff; TS; Czech, Russian

MS.1066/3888
Ministre de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts
([1922]) (invitation to celebration of tricentenary of birth of Molière)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/3889-3890
Ministre des Affaires étrangères
(1922) (letter, with letter-head: République Française, Ministère des Affaires étrangères, visiting card)
2ff; TS, printed; French

MS.1066/3891
Ministre de Suède [en France]
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Légation de Suède)
1f; TS; French
MS.1066/3892

Minořů Bedřich
(1934) (letter, co-signed by Olga Zavrělova, with letter-head: Slovenská škola robotnícká v Košiciach)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3893

Mirkin-Getsevich B S
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3894-3896

Mirolubov V S
(1925-26) (letter and 2 postcards, with letter-head: Izdatel'stvo Plamia)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3897

Mitinskii A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by Ludmila Klíčková and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Československo-ruska jednota v Příbrami)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3898-3899

Mochul'skii K V
(1931 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3900-3902

Mogilevskii V A
(1950) (2 letters, with letter-head: Société d'exploitation presse française & étrangère, receipt)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3903

Le Mois
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Le Mois)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3904-3905

Monceaux Thérèse
(n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/3906

Mondadori Arnoldo
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Casa Editrice A Mondadori)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/3907

Mongault Henri F
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/3908-3917

Mosely Philip E
(1952-53 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin, 2 copies of draft letter; appeal, co-signed by M A Aldanov, B A Bakhmet'ev, M M Karpovich, V A Maklakov, B I Nikolaevskii and A L Tolstaia, on behalf of Archive of Russian and East European Culture at Columbia University, 3 letters, payment order, description and regulations of Archive of Russian and East European Culture at Columbia University)
14ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/3918

Moskvin V N
(1934) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/3919-3928

Muratov P P
(1929-33 and n d) (8 letters, 2 postcards)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3929-3931

Muratova E S
(1941-42) (3 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3932

Murav'eva-Loginova T D
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/3933-3937
Muromtseva L F
(1918-22 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 incomplete)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3938-3939
Muromtseva M N
([1933]-34) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

N

MS.1066/3940-3943
Nabokov V D
(1920-21) (4 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3944-3963
Nabokov V V (Sirin V)
(1921-39 and n d) (19 letters and postcards, including 1 incorporating 1922 poem 'Kak vody gor, tvoi golos gord i chist...', copy testimonial by M I Rostovtsev)
25ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3964
Naef N
([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: Zarubezhnoe obschestvo vzaimopomoshchi v Berline)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3965
Nakao Paul S
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with TS amendment; English, Japanese

MS.1066/3966-3967
Naidenov S A
(1920) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3968
Nasvetevich Nikolai
(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3969-3970
Naumov A N
(1933) (letter, copy letter, with letter-head: Société de secours aux écoles russes de Nice)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/3971-3974
Nazarov A I
(1931-51) (4 letters)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3975-3976
Nazarov I
(1920-25) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/3977-4009
Nazhivin I F
(1919-[30]) (29 letters and postcards, with letter-heads: Russkoe knigoizdatel'stvo 'Detinets'/Russischer Bücherverlag 'Detinetz' and Russkoe knigoizdatel'stvo 'Ikar'/Russischer Bücherverlag 'Ikars', title pages of I F Nazhivin's Vo mgle griadushchego: Povesti, "Za Zhar-ptitsei: Povest" and Zelenia: Rasskazy iz shkol'noi zhizni dlia detei, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)
44ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4010
Nazimov G V
([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: Association nationale de boys-scouts russes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4011
Nedachin V P
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4012-4020
Nedzel'skaia-Boskovich E V
(1921-37) (8 letters)
33ff; MS; Russian
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/4021-4022</th>
<th>Nedzel'skii V O</th>
<th>8ff; MS; Russian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1920-21) (2 letters)</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(letter, co-signed by S Pokatov and others)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4023</td>
<td>Nelidova Natal'ia</td>
<td>4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4024</td>
<td>Němeček Zdeněk</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (visiting card, Consulat de Tchécoslovaquie)</td>
<td>(1931-51) (3 letters)</td>
<td>(n d) (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4025</td>
<td>Nemirovich-Danchenko Vas I</td>
<td>3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
<td>(1953) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters, with letter-head: Stockholms Högskola, Ryska Institutet)</td>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4026</td>
<td>Nemirovskaya Irina</td>
<td>283ff; MS, TS, photographic prints, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1931) (letter)</td>
<td>(1906-36 and n d) (110 letters and postcards from I A Bunin, with letter-head: Den' pechati v Moskve, 6 photographs of letters from I A Bunin, 3 copy letters from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko, photocopies of 48 envelopes from I A Bunin; 17 letters and postcard)</td>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4027</td>
<td>Nesselrode A de</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (visiting card)</td>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1f; printed; French</td>
<td>2ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4028</td>
<td>Nevodovskii N D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Soiuz Dobrovol'tsev/Amicale des anciens combattants de l'Armée volontaire russe)</td>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
<td>(n d) (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4029-4030</td>
<td>Nikashin I A</td>
<td>2ff; MS; French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1921) (2 letters, with letter-head: Ogni)</td>
<td>(1920-21) (2 letters)</td>
<td>(n d) (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td>2ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/4031</td>
<td>Nikitin B V</td>
<td>MS.1066/4238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union des ingénieurs diplômés russes en France)</td>
<td>(1933) (letter)</td>
<td>(n d) (visiting card)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/4239-4240
Nobel'-Oleinikova M L
(1936-50) (letter, telegram)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/4241
Nolden Mme
(1949) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4242
Novakov S
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union patriotique russe d'Alexandrie)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4243-4244
Novikov M M
(1935) (letter, co-signed by V F Bulgakov and D N Ivantsov, with letter-head: Ruská Svobodná Universita/Russkii svobodnyi universitet, Russkii kul'turo-istoricheski muzei, list of items donated to museum by I A Bunin)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4245-4247
Nyt Nordisk Förlag
(1953) (2 letters, statement of sales)
4ff; TS, printed, with TS amendments; English

O

MS.1066/4248
Ob"edkova Zoia
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4249
Obshchestvo liubitelei iziaschchnykh iskusstv, Kaunas
(1933) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4250
Ochag russkikh shoferov, Parizh
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4251
Odarchenko Aleksandra
(1935) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4252-4253
Odarchenko Iu P
(n d) (letter, with copy of poem 'Kaplia')
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4254
Odesskii birzhevoi komitet
([1918]) (invitation to dinner in honour of A I Denikin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4255
Odesskoe otdelenie Otdela propagandy Osobogo soveshchania pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi voruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii
(1919) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4256
Odinets D M
(1933) (letter, co-signed by V K Agafonov, Iu L Delevskii, E A Izvol'skaia, M L Zhozeñson, N N Knorring, M A Osorgin and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Turgenevskaia obshchestvennaia biblioteka/Bibliothèque russe Tourguénev)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4257
Odynets-Spasskii A A
(1950) (letter)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4258-4261
Office des Changes, Service des avoirs
étrangers
(1949-52) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 3 letters, with letter-head: Office des Changes, Service des avoirs étrangers et du contrôle financier)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; French

Oppel Robert R
(1952) (letter)
1f; MS; English

Oppenheimer Albert
(1934) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; French

Ofrosimov Sergei
([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

Olenikov G P
(1933-36) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

Olenikov N G
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

Oleinikov N G
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

Ol'ga Aleksandrovna Grand Duchess
(1922) (letter, signed Kulikovskaia)
2ff; MS; Russian

Orlov N A
(1952 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

Orlova N O
(1934-38) (3 letters, including 1 on photograph)
3ff; MS, photographic print, with MS amendments; Russian

Orlova Ol'ga
(1934) (letter on photograph)
1f; photographic print, with MS amendments; Russian

Osorgin M A
(1949) (34 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Turgenevskiaia)
33ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

obshchestvennaia biblioteka/Bibliothèque russe Tourguénev)
40ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4350
Osorgin M A
(1934) (letter to Ia M Tsvibak, co-signed by S I Gusev-Orenburgskii)
1f; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4351
Otsup N A
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Chisla/ Tchisla: Cahiers russes trimestriels)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4352
?Ovsen'skaia Ekaterina
(1933) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4353
Ovtukovenko (Perosio) Ol'ga
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4354
Ozarovskii Iu E
(1921) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

P

MS.1066/4355
Palei O V
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4356-4357
Paleolog S N
(1924) (letter, visiting card, with letter-head: Pravitel'stvennyi upolnomochennyi po ustroistvu russikh bezhentsev v Korolevstve Serbov, Khorvatov i Sloventsev/Commissaire général pour l'organisation des réfugiés russes dans le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes)
3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Serbian, Russian

MS.1066/4358
Paléologue Maurice
(1922) (visiting card, Ambassadeur de France)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4359
Panina S V
(1933) (letter, co-signed by N Cheredeeva, M Chernavina, Mariia Gordeeva, S A Levitskii, Inna Sapozhnikova, Anna Smirnova and N Zurova, with letter-head: Ruský Domov/Russki ochag)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4360-4537
Panteleimonov B G
(1946-50 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin; 169 letters and postcards, including 9 co-signed by T I Panteleimonova, copies of his 'Golopuziki (Otryvok iz romana Bunin)', 'Poslednee slovo k "Maklaevu bratstvu"', 'Son', 'Strashnoe interv'iu' and 'Voskresshii Lazar')
195ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4538
Panteleimonov B G
(1948) (letter to [N A Teffi])
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4539-4540
Parain Brice
(1948-49) (2 letters, with letter-head: Librairie Gallimard)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4541-4544
Pashchenko V V
(n d) (copy extract of [1890] letter from I A Bunin, 2 copy letters (1895) from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/4545
Pasmanik D S
(1925) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4546
Pasternak L O
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4547
Patouillet L
(1923) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4548
?Patrikeev Sergei
(1933) (letter, co-signed by A Trembovetskii, with letter-head: Rowieńskie Rosyjskie Pravosławne T-wo Dobroczynność/ Rovenskoe russkoe pravoslavnoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4549
Paul Prince Regent of Yugoslavia
(1937) (letter)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/4550
Pavlov A I
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Edinyi front)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4551-4552
Pavlov I P
(n d) (2 copies of 1921 letter to unidentified Sergei Ivanovich)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4553-4559
Pavlov N A
(1921-27 and n d) (5 letters, title page of N A Pavlov's Absurdités: Questions russes, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
18ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/4560
Pavlov V E
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S Tiurin, with letter-head: Natsional'nyi soiuz novogo pokoleniia, Grenobil'skoe otdelenie)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4561-4562
Pavlovskii M N
(1937-47) (letter from I A Bunin; letter)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4563
Pel'ster Todor
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Serbian

MS.1066/4564-4565
PEN Club
(1937-51) (invitation from Président international de la Fédération PEN, copy telegram from XXIII Congress of PEN Club)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4566
Pensieri Ugo Astorre
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4567-4570
Pereira Antonio Maria
(1942-43) (letter and 3 postcards, with letter-head: Parceria Antonio Maria Pereira)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4571-4573
Pervukhin M [K]
(1921-23) (3 letters)
10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4574
Peschl Otto
([1953?]?) (letter)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4575-4578
Peschler Eric A
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(1948-49) (contract and copy contract with G N Kuznetsova for publication of I A Bunin's *Die Grammatik der Liebe*, contract with G N Kuznetsova for publication of I A Bunin's *Im Anbruch des Tages*, contract with M A Stepun for publication of I A Bunin's *Im Anbruch des Tages*, with letter-head: Abendländische Verlagsanstalt)
7ff; TS, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/4579-4581

Peshkov Z A
(n d) (letter, 2 visiting cards)
4ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/4582-4585

Petit Eugène
(1921-24) (4 letters, with letter-head: Présidence de la République)
5ff; MS; French

MS.1066/4586-4588

Petropolis-Verlag
(1938 and n d) (2 letters and royalties statement, with letter-head: Petropolis-Verlag)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4589-4591

Petrovskaia N I
(1920-22) (3 letters, with letter-head: Comitato di Soccorso ai Russi Residenti in Italia)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4592

Petrushhevskii V
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4593

Peucker Lidia
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4594

Peunova A
(1933) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4595

P'ianov F T
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie vo Frantsii/Russian Student Christian Movement in France)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4596-4597

Pierre André
(1933-50) (2 letters, with letter-heads: *Le Temps* and *Le Monde*)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/4598

Pilenko A [A]
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: *L'Intransigéant*)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/4599-4600

Pilkin V K
(1948 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 on behalf of group of naval personnel)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4601

Pilkina M
(1925) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4602-4630

Pil'skii P M
(1921-40) (29 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by M S Mil'rud, with letter-head: *Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom*)
35ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4631-4635

Pitellet Camille
(1934) (4 letters and postcard)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4636

Plamenevskii Sergei
([1933?]) (letter to V N Bunina*)

108
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4637
Platon Mitropolit
(1925) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4638
Plemiannikov N
(1936) (letter, co-signed by 2 unidentified people, with letter-head: Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obshchestvo v Pol'she)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4639-4640
Pleshcheev A A
(1926-33) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4641
Plevitskaia-Skoblina N V
(1937) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4642
Pliutsinskaia Elizaveta
(n d) (loose envelope — cf MS.1066/2136)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4643-4645
Poggioli Renato
(1930-34) (3 letters, with letter-head: Istituto di Cultura Italiana)
5ff; MS; French, Italian

MS.1066/4646
Poincaré Raymond
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4647
Pokrovskaia Mariia
([1934?]) (letter to V N Bunina*)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4648
Pokrovskii B L
(1933) (letter, co-signed by L P Dol'skii, with letter-head: Association russe de Clichy)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4649
Polevitskaia E A
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4650-4652
Poliakov A A
(1948-50) (letter, telegram, fragment of envelope, with letter-head: Novoe russkoe slovo)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/4653-4654
Poliakov S L
(1930-33) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4655-4656
Polner T I
([1921?] -22) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4657
Polonskaia L [A]
(1945) (incomplete letter, incorporating poem 'Na Klodlorennoi ulitse...')
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/4658-4661
Polonskii Ia B
(1944-49) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by L A Polonskaia)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4662
Ponedel'nik
(1934) (letter, with letter-head: Ponedel'nik)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4663
Popov N [I?]
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkii institut universitetskikh znaniy)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/4664
Popovskii Iu A
(1933) (letter, with 4 Danish postage stamps attached)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4665
Posev
(1951) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4666-4667
Povolotskii I Ia
(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: Jacques Povolozky & Cie Editeurs)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4668
Pozharskii P P
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Ob"edinenie russkikh tiazhelo-uvechnykh voynov vo Frantsii/Association des grands mutilés combattants russes résidant en France)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4669
Pozhedaev G A
([1935]) (invitation to opening of exhibition of Pozhedaev's paintings, with note)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/4670
Pozner S [V?]
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4671-4672
Pronevich G
([1933]) (2 letters, co-signed by L Rozenovich et al, on behalf of Brestskaia russkaia gimnaziia Russkogo blagotvoritel'nogo obschestva, Literaturnyi kruzhok im A S Pushkina)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4673
Protasov N I
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4674
Puchkov P
((1934)) (letter, co-signed by A Kalinin and 1 unidentified person, with letter-head: Centro de los Cosacos, Uruguay)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4675
Pukhal'skii D I
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkaia biblioteka inzhenera D I Pukhal'skogo)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4676
Pumpianskii A
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Cercle russe d'Anvers)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4677
Pusheshnikov A P
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4678-4742
Pusheshnikov N A
([1916-28] and n d) (64 letters and postcards, including several incomplete, copy extracts from letters used by I A Bunin in his 'Gegel', frak, metel", copy letters prepared for publication by M E Greene)
96ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4743
Pushkarev B G
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4744-4748
Pushkin N A
(1936-52 and n d) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by N A Pushkina, telegram)
4ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments; Russian

V F Zeeler
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

R

MS.1066/4749
Raissignier Juan P
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Biblioteca Municipal de la Union, Montevideo)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Spanish

MS.1066/4750-4753
Rakhmaninov S V
(1924-27) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4754
Ramn M M fon
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4755-4756
Ratgauz D [M]
(1928-[33]) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4757
Réau L
(1921) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4758
Rein G E
(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4759-4761
Remizov A M
(1933-[52]) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters)
5ff; MS, printed with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4762
Repin I E
(n d) (copy extract from 1928 letter to

MS.1066/4763
Révesz André
(1924) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1066/4764
Rexès J
(1951) (letter, with letter-head: Opera Mundi)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4765-4766
Riabushinskii D P
(1933-50) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by P E Kovalevskii, with letter-heads: Russkoe nauchno-filosofskoe obshchestvo/Société russe de philosophie des sciences and Obshchestvo okhraneniia russkikh kul'turnykh tsennostei/Association pour la conservation des valeurs culturelles russes)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4767
Riabushinskii V P
(1933) (letter, co-signed by I V Shneider, with letter-head: Obshchestvo 'Ikona')
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/4768
Rigana V
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkaia reformirovannaia real'naia gimnaziia v Prage/Ruské reformní reálné gymnázium, Praha)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4769
Rivière Jacques
(1922) (letter, with letter-head: Editions de la Nouvelle Revue Française)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4770
Rockport Press
(1947) (contract with Ia M Tsvibak for publication of I A Bunin's Dark Alleys)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/4771-4772
Rodichev A [?] (1933) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4773
Rodríguez Massimo (1933) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4774-4776
Rogalia-Levitskii Iurii (1933-34) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4777
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4778
Rogovskii E F (1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4779-4783
Rolland Romain (1922-23) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 3 letters, visiting card)
8ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/4784
Romanov P A (1933)) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4785
Romanova A V (1933) (letter, co-signed by 10 people, with letter-head: Direction générale de l’ancienne organisation de la Croix Rouge russe)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4786
Rosenberg Käthe (1931) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4787-4788
Rosenthal Léonard (Rozental' L M) (1921-22) (letter, telegram)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/4789-4833
Roshchin (Fedorov) N Ia (1928-49) (44 letters and postcards, fragment of envelope, copy extract from letter)
80ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4834
Roshchina-Insarova E N (1947) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4835-4844
Rostovtsev M I (1921-[37?]) (10 letters and postcards, including 3 co-signed by S M Rostovtseva)
13ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4845
Rothstein Ruth Wedin (n d) (fragment of letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4846-4849
Rozen-Meyer (Pushkina) E A (1940-41) (4 postcards)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4850-4853
Rtishchev Iu S (1946) (4 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4854
Rubinshtein I L (n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

112
MS.1066/4855
Rubisova E F
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

[MS.1066/4856 not used.]*

MS.1066/4857*-4872
Rudnev V V
(1920-[40]) (16 letters, including 1 co-signed by V I Rudneva, with letter-heads: Sovremennye zapiski and Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux citoyens russes à l'étranger)
16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4873
Rusen E V
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Svenska Dagbladet)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/4874
Russkii Dom
(1948) (receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/4875
Russkoie Delo
(1920) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1066/4876-4892
Rzhevskii L D
(1951-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 14 letters and postcard, including 3 co-signed by A S Shishkova)
18ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

S

MS.1066/4893
Sablina N I
(1936) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4894
Saltykov A A
(n d) (letter, with letter-head: Izdatel'stvo Milavida/Milavida-Verlag München)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4895
Samoilova A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by F Ia Samoilov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4896-4997
Savin Ivan
(1926) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4898-4900
Savinov B V
(n d) (statement 'V tsarstve lzhi i obmana' issued by Russkii politicheskii komitet v Pol'she, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/4901-4904
Savinkova (Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova) E I
(1921-33 and n d) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4905-4906
Savolainen Ivan
(1928-29) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/4907-4908
Savolainen Liudmila
(1927-33) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by Ivan Savolainen)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4909-4939
Sazonova Iu L
(1952-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 30 letters, including 1 incomplete)
35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
MS.1066/4940
**Schlumberger Jean**
(1942) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/4941
**Scialtiel Marguerite**
(1934) (copy letter, on behalf of Curtis Brown)
1f; TS; French

MS.1066/4942-4948
**Scott Marjorie Dawson**
(1923-25) (7 letters, with letter-head: PEN Club)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/4949
**Seifert Augustin**
(1936) (letter, with letter-head: Národní Rada Československá)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4950
**Semenov E P**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4951
**Semenov Iu F**
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Vozrozhdenie/La Renaissance)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/4952-4959
**Semenov M N**
(1950-51 and n d) (8 letters, also photocopy of incomplete 1952 letter used for notes — MS.1066/353 (42))
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4960
**Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii A D**
([1933]) (letter, co-signed by N D Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4961
**Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii N D**
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4962-4995
**Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P**
(1925-53 and n d) (18 copy letters and postcards from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by V P Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii; 22 letters and postcard, 6 copy letters (1925-53), including 2 to and 1 from T G Terent'eva, Chekhov Publishing House, copy of 'Staryi sad (Istoricheskaia byl')
57ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4996
**Sentianin V E**
(1926) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/4997
**Serebriakov A B**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/4998
**Seroszewski Vatslav**
(1920) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/4999
**Serov family**
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5000
**Severianin Igor'**
(1939) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5001-5013
**Shakhovskoi D A (Ioann Arkhimandrit and Episkop)**
(1922-47 and n d) (12 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Blagonamerennyi)
14ff; MS; Russian
MS.1066/5014-5015
Shaliapin F I
(1936 and n d) (2 visiting cards)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5016
Shapiro Mariia
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5017
Shatokhin P P
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5018-5019
Shavel'skii G I
(1934) (visiting card, letter, co-signed by all teachers and pupils of Sofiiskaia russkaia gimnaziia)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, Russian

MS.1066/5020-5023
Shchepkina-Kupernik T L
(1919-20) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by A Filippovich and Evgenii Leitneker, with letter-head: Ialtinskoe literaturnoe obshchestvo imeni A P Chekhova)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5024
Shebeko N N
(1933) (letter, co-signed by S N Tret' iakov, with letter-head: Union financière et commerciale russe/Rossiiskii torgovo-promyshlennyi i finansovyi soiuz)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5025-5036
Shessin (Shershnevskii) S B
(1931-34) (11 letters and postcard, with letter-heads: Utländska Pressföreningen i Sverige/Foreign Press Association of Sweden and Légation de France en Suède)
22ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5037-5047
Shestov L I
(1929-36 and n d) (8 letters; title pages of L I Shestov's Tolstoi und Nietzsche and Potestas clavium and page from unidentified book, with dedicatory inscriptions from him to I A Bunin)
14ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; German, Latin, Russian

MS.1066/5048
Shestova A E
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5049-5050
Shik A A
(1946-50) (postcard, letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5051
Shilling S M
(1933) (letter, with letter-heads: Russkii narodnyi universitet v Estonii, Russki tsentral'nyi uchitel'skii soiuz v Estonii and Russki natsional'nyi sekretar' v Estonii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5052
Shishkin N N
([1951]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5053
Shklovskaia Zinaida
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5054-5056
Shletser B F
([1922]-26) (2 letters and postcard, with letter-head: La Revue musicale)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5057
Shlezinger F S
([1950]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/5058-5187
Shmelev I S
(1918-45 and n d) (128 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by O A Shmeleva and 1 co-signed by E E Voznesenskii, drawing of I S Shmelev, with dedicatory inscription from him to I A Bunin)
189ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5188-5189
Shmelev I S
(1924) (2 letters to M S Tsetlina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5190
Shmidt
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5191-5197
Shmidt V V
(1940-43 and n d) (7 letters)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5198-5202
Shneur Zalman
(1936-51 and n d) (4 letters, visiting card)
7ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/5203
Shteinberg Ida
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5204
Shtepanek (Štěpánek) V K
(1936) (letter to S I Varshavskii, on behalf of Vseslavianske edinenie v Prage, with letter-head: Všeslovanská Jednota/Vseslavianskii vestnik)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5205-5207
Shtern S F
(1922-33) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by [P Kristov?] and V Rytov, with letter-heads: Slovo and Amicale des ressortissants de la ville d'Odessa et de sa région/Odesskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5208-5213
Shtrandman V N
(1937-41 and n d) (4 letters and telegram, including 1 co-signed by P B Struve, visiting card)
8ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5214-5216
Shul'gin V V
(1927-[33]) (3 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5217
Shuvalova A I
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Croix Rouge russe (Ancienne organisation), Comité de secours aux tuberculeux)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5218
Shvarts A V
(n d) (loose envelope)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5219-5220
Simanskii P N
(1933-36) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by unidentified person, with letter-head: Rossiiskii obschestvennyi komitet v Pol'she/Rosyjski komitet społeczny w Polsce)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5221
Simonov K M
(1946 and n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5222-5223
Simonov P T
(1933-[34]) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
MS.1066/5224
Simonov Simon
((1933?)) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5225
Sirotinin V N
(1930) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5226
Skii B P
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5227-5231
Skitalets (Petrov S G)
(1924-25) (5 letters)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5232
Skriabina K N
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5233
Skrynchenco D
(1933) (letter, co-signed by unidentified person, with letter-head: Russkaia matitsa, Novyi Sad)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5234
Skvortsov N A
(1918) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5235
Slatina Zinaida
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5236-5237
Sliusarenko Vladimir and K
(1934) (2 letters, including 1 incomplete)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5238-5240
Slonim M L
(1934) (2 letters, with letter-head: Bureau littéraire européen/European Literary Bureau, list of translations of I A Bunin's works into foreign languages)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5241
Smagina Ol'ga
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5242
Smirnov D A
(1920) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5243-5247
Smolenskii V A
(1933-47) (4 letters and postcard)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5248
Snegirev V I
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; Latvian, Russian

MS.1066/5249-5250
Sofiev Iu B
(1933-48) (2 letters, including 1 on behalf of Ob"edinenie poetov i pisatelei v Parizhe)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5251
Sokol'nikova P
((1933?)) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5252-5257
Sokolov-Mikitov I S
(1920-21) (5 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5258
Solonevich I L
(1936) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/5259-5264
Somov K A
(1929-35) (6 letters and postcards)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5265-5266
Sorokin P A
(1924 and n d) (letter, with statutes and programme of Liga russkoi natsional'noi kul'tury 'Veche')
7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5267
Sorokina E
(1933) (letter, co-signed by 15 people)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5268
Soupault Philippe
(1923) (letter, with letter-head: La Revue européenne)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/5269-5272
Spektorskii E V
([1928]-33) (3 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by A V Makletsov, with letter-heads: Russkii nauchnyi institut and Russkaia matitsa/Ruska matica, Ljubljana)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5273
Speranskii V N
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5274-5277
Spiridonovich A I
(1928-37) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5278
Sredin Aleksandr
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5279*
Stakhovich A A
(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5280
Stanskaia-Ottava Klavdiia
(1933) (letter, co-signed by O Stefanova, on behalf of Russkoe blagotvoritel'noe obschestvo v Grodne)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5281-5284
Stavraki E P
(n d) (photocopies of 3 1945-46 letters and postcard from I A Bunin)
7ff; photocopies; Russian

MS.1066/5285
Stelletskii D S
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5286-5317
Stepun F A
([1924?] -52) (photocopy of publication of letters from I A Bunin, Novyi zhurnal, no 118, 1975; 26 letters, postcards and telegram, 2 copies of extracts from letter, copy letters prepared for publication by M E Greene)
84ff; MS, TS, photocopies, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1066/5318-5321
Stepun M A
(1948-53) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5322-5324
Stepun M F
(1934 and n d) (2 letters and postcard)
3ff; MS, photocopies; Russian

MS.1066/5325
Stetskevich Georgii
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1066/5326
Stiernstedt Marika
(1940) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5327-5328
Stockholms Tidningen
((1933)) (draft telegram from I A Bunin; letter, with letter-head: Stockholms Tidningen — Stockholms Dagblad)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5329-5333
Stolitsa L N
(1920-21 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by R E Stolitsa)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5334-5335
Stolkind A Ia
(1951-52) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; postcard)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/5336
Stolpovskii Grigorii
(1933) (letter, on behalf of S V Fedorova)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5337
Stopan I M
(1934) (letter, on behalf of Ob"edinenie kavkazskikh grenader-artilleristov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5338
Stroev Georgii
(1952) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5339
Strömberg Kjell
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5340
Struve A P
(1949) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5341
Struve G P
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5342-5343
Struve M A
(1933-44) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5344-5348
Struve P B
(1925-56 and n d) (36 copy letters, postcards and telegrams from I A Bunin, 9 copy letters, postcards and telegrams from I A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by G P Struve; 2 letters, 1 with I A Bunin's answers to questionnaire, with letter-head: Vozrozhdenie/La Renaissance, loose envelope; note by V N Bunina)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5349
Suarez de la Vega
(1934) (letter, on behalf of Museo de Autografos, Las Palmas)
1f; MS; Russian, Spanish

MS.1066/5350
Subbotin S A
(1933) (letter, co-signed by F P Mirkovich, with letter-head: Ob"edinenie studencheskikh organizatsii russkikh emigrantov v Germanii/Verband der Studenten-Organisationen russischer Emigranten in Deutschland)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5351-5356
Sukhotina-Tolstaia T L
(1933-37) (6 letters and postcards)
8ff; MS; Russian
MS.1066/5357
Sulimovskii I T
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5358-5362
Summereder Hans
(1950) (5 letters, with letter-head: Abendländische Verlagsanstalt)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5363-5369
Surguchev I D
([1921?]–33 and n.d) (7 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5370-5371
Suvorin B A
(1933–36) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5372
Suvorina A [I]
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5373
Svätikov S G
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5374
Svätikov S G
(1933) (letter to V F Zeeler)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5375
Sven-Kul’bitskii V B
(1953) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5376-5378
Svenska Akademien
([1933]–51) (draft telegram from I A Bunin, postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; letter)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5379-5381
Sverchkov D I
(1933) (3 letters, with letter-head: Union des mutilés et invalides russes anciens combattants résidant en France)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5382
Sverchkov E P
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5383-5384
Svet Gershon
(1946) (2 letters)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5385-5386
Svetozarov V
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by 26 people and 1 by 43 people, with letter-head: Russkaia reformirovannaiia reál'naia gimnaziia v Moravskoi Trzhebove/Ruské reformní reálné gymnasií v Moravské Tržebové)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5387-5388
Sviderskií N A
(1933) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5389
Svobodin B V
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5390
Swiss Bank Corporation
(1949) (letter, with letter-head: Swiss Bank Corporation)
1f; TS; French

Taliat-Kelpech Hedwige
(1948) (3 letters)  
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5394  
**Tamosaitis Isidorius**  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed; Lithuanian

MS.1066/5395  
**Taranovskii F V**  
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Russkii nauchnyi institut v Belgrade)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5396  
**Taranovskii V P**  
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Association des officiers russes anciens combattants sur le front francais)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5397-5399  
**Tartak I L**  
(1951) (3 letters, with letter-head: New School)  
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5400-5401  
**Tatarintsev I E**  
(1938) (letter, co-signed by Aleksandr Uspenskii and 1 unidentified person, on behalf of Ob’edinenie litovskikh grazhdan russkoi natsional’nosti and Russkoe obshchestvo v Litve ‘Kul’tura i zhizn’, visiting card)  
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5402  
**Tauber-Starova E L**  
(1950) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5403-5497  
**Teffi N A**  
((1923)-52 and n d) (90 letters, 2 postcards and telegram, including 1 co-signed by P A Tikston and 1 incorporating copy of poem 'Starik, pokhozhii na starukhu', loose envelope)  
141ff; MS, TS, printed, with TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5498  
**Teffi N A**  
(1948) (letter to M S Tsetlina)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5499  
**Teixeira de Mattos F**  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Spanish

MS.1066/5500-5510  
**Teleshov N D**  
(1919-47) (7 letters and postcard; 3 offprints from Novyi zhurnal, nos 85-86, 1967)  
16ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5511  
**Temnomerov V A**  
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Association nationale de boys-scouts russes)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5512-5536  
**Terent’eva T G**  
(1952-53) (7 draft and copy letters from I A Bunin, postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin; 14 letters, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)  
26ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/5537-5540  
**Tereshchenko A N**  
(1924 and n d) (2 letters, 2 visiting cards)  
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5541  
**Tikhonov (Serebrov) A N**  
(1918) (letter, with letter-head: Knigoizdatel’stvo ‘Parus’)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
I. A. Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/5542
Timrot Elena
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5543
Tir Georgii
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5544q
Tir Georgii
(1934) (letter, co-signed by participants of special literary evening in honour of I. A. Bunin in Libava)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5545
Tiutiumov I. M
(1933) (letter, co-signed by D. D. Grimm, with letter-head: Russkaia akademicheskaia gruppa v Estonii, also on behalf of Russkii natsional'nyi soiuz, Iur'evskii otdel)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5546
Tizengauzen M. N
(1934 and n. d.) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5547-5549
Tkhorzhevskii I. I
(1933-50 and n. d.) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5550-5556
Tolstaia A. L
(1940-47) (7 letters, with letter-head: Tolstoy Foundation)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5557-5560
Tolstaia A. L
(n. d.) (copy extracts from 1933 letters to T. L. Sukhotina-Tolstaia, loose envelope)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5561-5576
Tolstoi A. N
([1919-36] and n. d.) (13 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by A. A. Likhosherstov, with letter-head: Redaktsiia zhurnal'nykh Gliadushchaia Rossiiia, 2 visiting cards)
18ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5577
Tolstoi I. L
(n. d.) (copy extract from 1933 letter to S. L. Tolstoi)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5578
Tolstoi L. L
(n. d.) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5579
Tomara Sonia
(n. d.) (visiting card, New York Herald Tribune)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/5580-5581
Trakhterev O. S
(1933 and n. d.) (2 letters, with letter-head: Association des avocats russes à l'étranger)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5582-5584
Traz Robert de
(1942) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; French

MS.1066/5585-5589
Tréhard M
(1950-53) (5 letters, with letter-head: Nortex)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5590-5591
Trenev K. A
([1919?]–20) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
MS.1066/5592
Trofimov S
(1933) (letter, on behalf of Russian deputies in Latvian Seim)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5593-5594
Trotskii I M
(1933) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5595
Trotskii I M
(n.d) (copy extract from letter to S L Poliakov-Litovtsev)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/5596-5599
Troyat Henri
(1946-50) (3 letters and telegram, with letter-head: Cavalcade)
4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5600-5624
Trubetskoi Iu P
(1948-51 and n.d) (23 letters and postcard, including 1 incomplete with note on reverse by I A Bunin about N A Pavlov and Bunin family connections, text of poem 'Predki')
40ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5625
Trubetskoi N S
(1952) (letter, co-signed by Iu S Rtishchev, with letter-head: Jubileinyi komitet oznamenovaniia 250-letiia S-Peterburga)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5626-5638
Tsakni A N
(n.d) (letter, 15 copy letters (1898-1901 and n.d), sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5639
Tsakni N P
(n.d) (copy letter ([1900]) to Iu A Bunin, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5640-5650*
Tsetlin M O
(1920-35 and n.d) (9 letters and telegram, including 2 co-signed by M S Tsetlina and 1 incomplete, visiting card with address of Flora Solomon noted on reverse by V N Bunina)
26ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5651-5662
Tsetlina M S
(1920-52) (letter from I A Bunin; 6 letters, 3 postcards and telegram, copy letter)
23ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5663-5665
Tsion S A
(1936-42) (draft letter from I A Bunin; 2 letters)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/5666-5668
Tsurikov N A
(1925-33) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5669-5671
Tsvetaeva M I
(1934-37) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5672
Tsvetkov N A
(1947) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5673-5689
Tsvibak Ia M (Sedykh Andrei)
([1933]-53) (17 letters, with letter-head: Novoye russkoye slovo)
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5690-5693
Tulub Z P
(1919-23 and n d) (4 letters, including 1 incomplete)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5694
Tulub'ev V V
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5695
Tumarkin A S
([1950]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5696
Tumarkina R S
(1950) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5697
Tur'genyevskaiia obshchestvennaia biblioteka
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5698
Tverskii V
(1924) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5699-5701
Tyminskii A I
(1933-38 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by 11 people, visiting card)

3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian, Russian

MS.1066/5702-5712
Tyrkova-Vil'iams A V
(1920-33) (10 letters and postcard, with letter-head: Russian Liberation Committee)
16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5713
Ueinsdorf
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Kharbinskii komitet pomoshchi russkim bezhentsam/ Harbin Relief Committee of Russian Emigrants)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5714-5716
Umov Ivan
(1950 and n d) (3 letters, incorporating poems 'Propoi mne vnov', starinnyi moi roial'...' and 'Les onze heures')
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/5717
Unbegaun E D
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5718
Union
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Union librairie-papeterie, bibliothèque, Nice)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5719, 5720q, 5721
Unkovskii V N
([1933-50]) (3 letters, including newspaper cutting of his 'Pobeda russkoi literatury', Rupor, 17 December 1933)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/5722
Upenieks Aleksandr
(1952) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5723
Uspenskaia O A
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5724
Vaitenkov N V
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5725
Valéry Paul
(1933) (letter to [N K Kul'man?])
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/5726
Valkind Simon
(1950) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5727
Varnava Patriarkh Serbskii
(1935) (letter)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5728-5734
Varshavskii S I
([1920-21?] - 36) (7 letters, including 1 co-signed by N I Astrov, V N Chelishchev, Vas I Nemirovich-Danchenko, N Savitskii, A A Voevodin and S V Zavadskii, and 1 by A A Voevodin, with letter-head: Soiuz russkih pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike/Svaz ruských spisovatelů a žurnalistů v Československé Republice)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5735
Varsher T S
(1931) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5736-5737
Vasilevskii I M (Ne-bukva)
(1920) (2 letters, with letter-head: Svobodnye myсли (Russkoe ekho)/Les Pensées libres)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5738-5739
Veidle V V
(1933-44) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by L V Veidle)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5740-5742
Veimarn Boris
([1936]) (letter, with letter-head: Anglo-Russian Sports Club, text and Russian translation of speech)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/5743-5751
Veinbaum M E
(1950-53 and n d) (postage receipt for item sent by I A Bunin, photocopy of draft letter from I A Bunin; telegram, co-signed by A A Poliakov and Ia M Tsivbak, 6 letters, with letter-head: Novoye russkoye slovo)
10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/5752
Velikhov B A
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5753
Velikovskii I
(1938) (letter)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5754
Verbov S F
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/5755
Vereshchagin V A
(1948) (letter, co-signed by M N Vereshchagina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5756
Verisotskii F I
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh shoferov/Union générale des chauffeurs russes)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5757
Vetlugin A (Ryndziun V I)
(1921) (letter, with letter-head: Obshchee delo/La Cause commune)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5758-5759
Vetterlund Fredrik
(1933) (letter, postcard)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1066/5760
Vil'gel'm K
(1919) (letter)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5761-5765
Vinaver M M
(1926) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5766
Vishnevskaiia M N
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5767
Vitkovskii V K
(1933) (letter, co-signed by [? ?] Polianskii, with letter-head: Obshchestvo gallipoliitsev/Association des anciens combattants russes de Gallipoli à l'étranger)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5768
Vladimir Arkhiiepiskop
([1933?]) (letter, co-signed by representatives of Russian cultural organisations in Nice: A N Naumov for Ob"edinennyi komitet kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh organizatsii g[oroda] Nitsy and Obshchestvo pomoshchi russkim uchashchim i uchashchimsia v g[orode] Nitsse, Ekaterina Uvarova for Obshchestvo pomoshchi russkomu rebenku, Protoierei Ioann Tsereteli for Tserkovno-prihodskaiia chetvergovala skola, N A Tomilova for Kruzhok molodezhi po izucheniiu russkoi kul'tury; A G Timrot for Kruzhok revnitelei russkogo proshlogo v Nitsse, et al)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5769
Voinov I V
(1939) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5770
Voitsekhovskii S L
(1934) (postcard)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/5771
Vol'f S E
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Organisations unies des invalides russes résidant en France)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5772
Vol'sson Erna*
([1933]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5773
Vol'sson Eva
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5774
Vol'kenshtein O S
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1066/5775-5777
Volkonskaia S P
(1949-[50] and n d) (telegram, letter, address card)
3ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/5778
Volkovyskii N M
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Segodnia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5779
Vol'man Vera
([1950]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5780-5786
Voloshin G F
(1929-[34]) (7 letters, including 1 incomplete, with letter-head: Soiuz russkich pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Bolgarii/Sŭiuz na ruskite pisateli i zhurnalisti/Union des écrivains et journalistes russes)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5787-5788
Voloshin M A
(1919) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5789
Volotskii Il'ia
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5790-5793
Volzhanin (Izrael'son) O A
(1932-34) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5794-5795
Vorotnikov A P
(1933) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by L M Grebenshchikov)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/5796-5799
Vrangel' L S
(1933-51 and n d) (3 postcards, co-signed by N [A?] Vrangel', visiting card)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5800-5806
Vrangel' M D
(1931-33) (6 letters and postcard)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5807
Vrangel' N [A?]
(1920) (letter to A I Kuprin)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5808-5815
Vreden N R
(1951-52) (2 postage receipts for items sent by I A Bunin, draft letter from I A Bunin; 4 letters and telegram, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/5816-5817
Vyrubov V V
([1933]-50) (2 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5818-5819
Vysheslavtsev B P
(1933 and n d) (letter, with letter-head: YMCA-Press, visiting card)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

W

MS.1066/5820
Wahlström & Widstrand
(1923) (letter, with letter-head: Wahlström & Widstrand)
1f; TS; French
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/5821
Wasiolek Edward
(1953) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/5822
Weiss Louise
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/5823
White Agnes Tyrrell
(1933) (letter)
3ff; MS; English

MS.1066/5824-5833
White Alain C
(1927-35 and n d) (10 letters and postcards)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Y

MS.1066/5834
Yan Henri
([1933]) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

Z

MS.1066/5835
Zadonskii A [V]
([1934?]) (letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/5836
Zagrebel'skii Ivan
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/5837-5998
Zaitsev B K
(1922-78 and n d) (letter from I A Bunin; 93 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by N B Sollogub and 1 co-signed by [V M Zenzinov?]), notes about Florence, Venice and Rome, visiting card, photocopies of 61 letters and postcards, copy letters to I A Bunin and V N Bunina, prepared for publication in Novyi zhurnal by M E Greene, with covering letter from M E Greene to R B Gul')
408ff; MS, TS, printed, photocopies, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/5999-6034
Zaitsev K I
(1925-52 and n d) (copies of 9 letters and postcards from I A Bunin; 33 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by S A Zaitseva, with letter-heads: Vozrozhdenie / La Renaissance, Rossii i slavianstvo and Sviato-Troitskii Monastyr'/Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, New York)
42ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/6035-6036
Zaitseva S A
(n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6037
Zalkind E F
(1950) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6038
Zamaraeva O
(1934) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6039
Zanarevskii N L
(1921) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6040-6041
Zeeler V F
(1929) (2 letters, with letter-heads: Rossiiskii zemsko-gorodskoi komitet pomoshchi rossiiskim grazhdanam za granitsei and Soiuz russkih literaturov i zhurnalistov v Parizhe/
Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6042
Zel'inskii F F
(1933) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6043
Zeliuk O G
(1945) (contract for publication rights to Russian-language edition of I A Bunin's Temnye allei, with letter-head: La Presse française et étrangère)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/6044
Zel'kina E [N]
([1922?]) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6045
Zemblatova N A
([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: Union Aiguille en France)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6046-6058
Zenzinov V M
(1931-53 and n d) (12 letters and postcards, telegram)
13ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/6059-6060
Zernov M S
(1933) (2 letters, with letter-heads: Moskovskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe/Amicale de Moscou and Œuvre amicale d'assistance aux habitants de Moscou)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/6061-6062
Zernov V M
(1951-52) (2 letters, 1 used for notes about Z N Gippius, D S Merezhkovskii, Skitalets, N A Teffi, A N Tolstoi)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

1f; MS; Russian

Zernova S M
(1948) (letter, co-signed by V M Zernov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6064
Zhakovskii I I
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6065-6070
Zhdanovich V G
(1933-[36]) (5 letters, co-signed by between 1 and 12 others, with letter-head: Société amicale des ressortissants de la ville de Voronège et de sa région)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6071-6073
Zhigalova (Noiburg) O M
(1948-[52]) (letter, telegram, page of O M Zhigalova's Veter vetku klonit, with dedicatory inscription from her to I A Bunin)
3ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6074-6082
Zhirova O A
(1964 and n d) (draft letter from I A Bunin, used for notes about A A Blok, 8 offprints from Novyi zhurnal, no 76, 1964)
25ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1066/6083
Zhivotovskii S V
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Fund for the Relief of Men of Letters and Scientists of Russia)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6084-6086
Zhukov E [A?] (1933-34) (3 letters)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/6087-6088
Zhukovskii S V
(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: Soiuz deiatelei russkogo iskusstva vo Frantsii)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6089
Zhuravskaiia-Portugalova Z N
([1933]) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6090
Zinghaus V
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/6091-6100
Zlobin V A
(1922-41 and n d) (10 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)
10ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1066/6101
Znosko-Borovskii E A
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6102
?Zoloruiskii Ivan
(1934) (letter, co-signed by A and I Bekker and [Kuizis?])
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/6103-6154
Zurov L F
(1928-[71] and n d) (44* letters and postcards from I A Bunin, including 1 co-signed by V N Bunina and 1 by V N Bunina, M A Kallash, S M Serov, M Serova, Irina Serova* and an unidentified couple, 1 incomplete note to [G N Kuznetsova?]*, 2 newspaper cuttings, 3 loose envelopes, fragment of 1947 draft letter from I A Bunin to V F Zeeler, used for notes about N N Miklukho-Maklai, copy letters from I A Bunin, prepared for publication by M E Greene)
78ff; MS, TS, printed with MS amendments; French, Russian
ANONYMOUS AND UNIDENTIFIED CORRESPONDENTS

MS.1066/6157-6162

Unidentified
(1929-[50?] and n d) (5 draft letters and notes from I A Bunin to unidentified persons, postage receipt)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6163-6184

Unidentified
(1920-53 and n d) (17 letters and 1 postcard from anonymous and unidentified persons, including 3 incomplete, 3 loose envelopes)
34ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/6185

Unidentified
(n d) (copy extract from letter from unidentified correspondent)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
I A BUNIN AND V N BUNINA:
ILLUSTRATIVE MATERIAL

PHOTOGRAPH ALBUMS

MS.1066/6186
[Photograph album]
(1891-1954)
14ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6187
V B[unina]
(1921 and n d)
13ff; MS, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1066/6188
[Photograph album]
(1927-28 and n d)
24ff; MS, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1066/6189
[Photograph album]
(1929-30 and n d)
19ff; MS, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1066/6190
[Photograph album]
(1931-34 and n d)
18ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6191
[Photograph album]
(1932-38 and n d)
20ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/6192
Nobelevsk[ie] dni, XI-XII 1933
(1933) (including 3 journal cuttings)
19ff; MS, printed, photographic prints; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/6193-6209
Untitled
(1923-33 and n d) (loose pages from photograph albums)
16ff; MS, photographic prints, with MS amendments; Russian

FRAMED PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS

MS.1066/6210
Bunin I A
(1895) (portrait, sprig of heather)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/6211
Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1887-1907) (3 portraits)
1f; prints

MS.1066/6212
Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait with 4 unidentified people)
1f; print

MS.1066/6213
Laskarzhevskaja M A
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/6214
Lopatin L M, Lopatina E L
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/6215
[?Muromtsev N A]
(1915) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/6216
[?Muromtsev P N]
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/6217-6218
Unidentified
(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian
PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS, NEGATIVES, TRANSPARENCIES AND AUTOCHROME OF PEOPLE

MS.1066/6219-6380
Bunin I A
(1895-1995 and n d) (92 portraits)
162ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; French, Russian

MS.1066/6381-6386
Bunin I A
6ff; glass negatives, contact prints; French

MS.1066/6387-6391
Bunin I A
(1935 and n d) (4 drawings and paintings of I A Bunin (1900-35 and undated) by E I Bukovetskii, P A Nilus, G A Pozhedaev and unidentified)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/6392-6563
Bunina V N
([1899?]-1995 and n d) (96 portraits)
177ff; prints, with MS amendments, glass negative, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6564-6565
Bunina V N
(n d) (paintings of V N Bunina by E I Bukovetskii and [M M? Zaitsev])
2ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/6566-6595
Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1907-95 and n d) (15 portraits, including 2 with 2 unidentified ladies and unidentified gentleman)
28ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; French, Russian

MS.1066/6596-6615
Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1934-95 and n d) (9 portraits)
20ff; prints, postcard, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6616-6619
Bunin I A, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6620-6658
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1933-95 and n d) (18 portraits)
39ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6659-6680
Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1936-95 and n d) (14 portraits)
22ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6681-6722
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
([1928]-95 and n d) (20 portraits, including large group in Stockholm in 1933)
42ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6723-6731
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (5 portraits)
10ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6732-6747
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (8 portraits)
16ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6748-6763
Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (8 portraits)
18ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/6764-6773
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (4 portraits)
10ff; prints, negatives, contact prints
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/6774-6969
Kuznetsova G N
(1926-95 and n d) (105 portraits)
196ff; prints, glass negative, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/6970-7001
Zurov L F
(1957-95 and n d) (22 portraits)
32ff; prints, negatives, contact prints; English, Russian

MS.1066/7002-7027
Zurov L F, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (13 portraits)
26ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7028-7031
Adamovich G V with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7032-7033
Adamovich G V with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7034-7037
Adamovich G V with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7038
Adamovich G V, Veidle [L V] with Bunin I A
(n d) (portrait)
1f; photograph

MS.1066/7039-7040
Adamovich G V, [Kuznetsova G N?] with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7041
Afonin L N, Nazarova L N, Shmidt V V
et al
(1970) (portrait at I A Bunin centenary conference in Orel)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7042-7043
Aldanov M A
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7044-7050
Aldanov M A with Bunin I A
(1931-95 and n d) (4 portraits)
7ff; postcard, negatives, contact prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7052*-7053
Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1928-95) (portrait*)
2ff*; postcard, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7054-7055
Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with Bunina V N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7056-7057
Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7058-7059
Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7060-7061
Aldanov M A, Aldanova T M with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7051[sic]*, 7062-7063
Aldanov M A with Bunin I A, Bunina...
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
([1930]-95 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7078-7081
Aldanov M A, Rakhmaninov S V with
Bunin I A
([1930]-95 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7082-7083
Aldanov M A, Rakhmaninov S V with
Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
([1930]-95 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7084
Aldanov M A, unidentified gentleman
with Bunin I A
(1928) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7085-7086
Amfiteatrov A V
(1927 and n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7087
Amfiteatrov A V, Amfiteatrova I V
(1934) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7088
Andreev L N, Chirikov E N, Gor'kii M,
Naidenov S A, Piatnitskii K P, Shaliapin
F I, Skitalets, Teleshov N D with
Bunin I A
(n d) (portrait of 'Sreda' group)
1f; postcard, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7089
Andreev L N, Chirikov E N, Gor'kii M,
Shaliapin F I, Skitalets, Teleshov N D
with Bunin I A
(n d) (portrait of 'Sreda' group)
1f; copy print
MS.1066/7090-7094
Andreev L N, Chirikov E N, Gor'kii M, Shaliapin F I, Skitalets, Teleshov N D
with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (portrait of 'Sreda' group)
5ff; print, copy negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7095-7096
Berberova N N with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7097-7099
Berberova N N with Bunin I A and Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7100-7101
Berg Anna Lisa
(1933) (portrait)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/7102
Bernatskaia-Savich O M, [Savich O N?] (1925) (4 portraits)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7103
?Brianskii V D
(1927) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7104-7111
Bulgakov S N, Berdiaev N A et al
(n d) (8 portraits, Montgeron)
8ff; prints

MS.1066/7112
Bunin E A, Bunina N K and family
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7113-7114
Bunin Iu A
(n d) (portrait by L N Andreev, notes by I A Bunin)
2ff; envelope, with MS amendment, Autochrome; Russian

MS.1066/7115-7116
[Bunin Iu A, Pusheshnikov D A]
(n d) (2 views of grave, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7117-7129
Bunin N I
(1902-95 and n d) (5 portraits, including I sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
13ff; prints, with MS amendments, copy negative, contact print, copy photograph, sprig of heather; Russian

MS.1066/7130
Bunin N I, Tsakni A N
(1903) (portrait, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7131-7133
Chauffeur with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1933) (2 portraits)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7134-7135
Chauffeur with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1933) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7136-7138
Chekhov A P
(1901-98) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription from A P Chekhov to I A Bunin)
3ff; print, with MS amendment, copy negatives; Russian

MS.1066/7139-7140
Chekhov A P with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; copy negative, contact print
MS.1066/7141
Cheremnov A S, Pusheshnikov N A, Cheremnova [? ?] and 1 unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1912) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7142
Chernyshev S E, Khrabrovitskii A V (1959) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7143-7144
Cook with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N ([1934?]) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7145-7148
Cook with Bunin I A, Zurov L F ([1934?]) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7149-7158
Demidov I P, Fondaminskiii I I, Stepun F A with Bunin I A (1931-95) (4 portraits)
10ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7159-7160
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7161-7164
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7165
Denikina K V (1952) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7166
Denikina K V, Andersen E ([1952?]) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7167
Denikina K V et al ([1953]) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7168
Ender El'za (1934) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Estonian, Russian

MS.1066/7169
Fedin K A, Sokolov-Mikitov I S (1959) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS* amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7170
Fedorov A M, Naidenov S A with Bunin I A (1903) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7171
Fedorov A M, unidentified lady (1930) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7172-7178
Fondaminskaia A O ([1935]-95 and n d) (6 portraits, including 2 with [1935] notes to V N Bunina)
7ff; prints, with MS amendments, negative, contact print; Russian

MS.1066/7179
Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskiii I I ([1935]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7180-7181
Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskiii I I with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7182-7183
Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I, Kugusheva A M, Zaitseva V A with Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I, Stepun F A, Stepun N N
([1931]) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7186
Fondaminskaia A O, Fondaminskii I I, unidentified gentleman
([1935]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7187-7188
Fondaminskaia A O, Stepun N N with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7189-7190
Fondaminskii I I
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7191-7192
Fondaminskii I I with Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7193-7194
Fondaminskii I I with Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7195
Gandshina A N
(1942) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

Gan'isov A M
(1942) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7196
Germanova M N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7197
Gippius Z N, Merezhkovskii D S, Tsetlin M O, Zlobin V A and 2 unidentified ladies with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1922) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7198-7199
Gippius Z N, Merezhkovskii D S, Tsetlina M S, Zlobin V A and 2 unidentified ladies with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1922) (portrait on fragment of photograph album, with portrait on reverse of I A Bunin and V N Bunina with G N Kuznetsova, [A M Kugusheva?] and 4 unidentified ladies)
1f; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7200qq
Gippius Z N, Kuprin A I, Kuprina E M, Mauclair Camille, Merezhkovskii D S, Rozental' L M with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1922) (portrait)
2ff; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7201
Gippius Z N, Zlobin V A
(1921) (portrait)
1f; postcard, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7202
Grard K S
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS and printed amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/7203
Greene M E
([1957]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7204-7205
Il'narskaia V N
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(1924-29) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7206
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7207-7208
Il'narskaia V N, Lolo with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
([1930]-95) (2 portraits)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7209-7214
Il'narskaia V N, Lolo, Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
([1930]-95) (2 portraits)
6ff; prints, negatives, contact prints, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/7215
Iushkevich S S, Zaitsev B K with Bunin I A
([1926?]) (portrait)
1f; postcard, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7216
Karamzina M V
(1938) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7217
Karamzina M V, Karamzin A, Karamzin M
(1939) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7218-7220
Kaun A D with Bunin I A
([1931?]-95) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7221-7222
Kaun A D with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
([1931?]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7223-7225
Kaun A D with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
([1931?]-95) (2 portraits)
3ff; photograph, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7226-7227
Kaun A D with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
([1931?]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7228-7231
Kodrianskaia N V, Kodrianskii I V with Bunina V N
([1953]-95) (portrait)
4ff; prints, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7232-7235
Kodrianskaia N V with Bunina V N, Zurov L F
([1953]-95) (portrait)
4ff; prints, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7236
Krutikova L V, Viacheslavov P L
(1959) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7237
Küfferle Rinaldo P
(1927) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/7238
Kugushev A A with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1933) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7239
Kugushev A A with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K
Kutepov A P
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K, Nikandrov N N
Kutepov A P
Ladyzhenskii V N, Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A
Ladyzhenskii V N, Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
Larionov K
Laskarzhevskaia M A
Laskarzhevskaia M A, Laskarzhevskii N I et al
((1915)) (portrait)
1ff; print

MS.1066/7266
Loginova T D
(n d) (portrait)
1ff; print, with printed amendment; French

MS.1066/7267-7268
Loginova T D with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7269-7270
Lolo with Bunin I A
([1928]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7271
Lopatin M N
(n d) (portrait)
1ff; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7272-7278
Lopatina E M
([1935]-95 and n d) (4 portraits)
7ff; prints, glass negatives, copy prints

MS.1066/7279
Lopatina E M, Roshchin N Ia, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait)
1ff; print

MS.1066/7280-7281
Lopatina E M, unidentified lady and children with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7282-7283
Lopatina E M, 2 unidentified ladies with Bunina V N
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7284
Matveev S V
(1947) (portrait)
1ff; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7285-7286
Matveeva O D
(1923-47) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7287-7288
Mercanton-Spiri V with Bunin I A
(1943) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7289-7290
Merezhkovskii D S
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7291-7294
Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7295-7296
Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7297-7302
Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (3 portraits)
6ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7303-7304
Merezhkovskii D S with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7305-7306
Merezhkovskii D S with Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print
MS.1066/7307-7308
Merezhkovskii D S with Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7309-7310
Merezhkovskii D S, Nekliudov A V, Nekliudova E A, unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
([1934]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7311-7312
Merezhkovskii D S, unidentified lady with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
([1934]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7313-7314
Merezhkovskii D S, Nekliudov A V
([1934]-95) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7315
Miliukov P N with Bunin I A
(1933) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7316
Muratova N A
(1913) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7317-7324
Muromtsev D N
(1936 and n d) (8 portraits)
5ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7325
Muromtsev D N, unidentified gentleman
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7326-7327
Muromtsev N A
(1915) (portrait)

MS.1066/7328-7331
Muromtsev P N
(n d) (4 portraits)
4ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7332
Muromtsev Vladimir
(1909) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription from V Muromtsev to Guilletta Witz)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/7333
Muromtsev V N with Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7334
Muromtsev V N, Muromtseva R
(1915) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7335-7336
Muromtseva K V
(1931) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7337
Muromtseva M N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7340-7341
Muromtseva M N with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7342-7345
Nekliudov A V
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7346-7347
Nekliudova E A with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7348-7349
Nekliudova E A with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7350
Nekliudova E A, Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7351-7352
Nekliudova E A, Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7353-7354
Nekliudova E A, unidentified lady with Kuznetsova G N
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7355
?Odoevtseva I V et al
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7356-7357
Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A
(1995 and n d) (6 portraits)
12ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7368-7373
Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (3 portraits)
6ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7374-7345
Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7376-7377
Oleinikov G P with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7378-7379
Oleinikov G P, unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7380-7381
Oleinikov G P, unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7382
Osorgin M A
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7383
Paniutina N A
(1895) (portrait with child)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/7384
Plevitskaia-Skoblina N V
(1926) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7385
(1940 and n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7386
**Pushkin N A**
(1915-52) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7387
**Pushkin N A, Pushkina N A, unidentified lady**
(1956) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/7388
**Pushkina N A**
(1952) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7390-7391
**Rakhmaninov S V, Rakhmaninova T S**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7392
**Rakhmaninov S V, unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7393
**Rakhmaninova I S, Rakhmaninova T S, Roshchin N Ia, unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**
(1926) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7394-7396
**Roshchin N Ia**
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7397-7400
**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A**
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)

MS.1066/7401-7406
**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**
(1995 and n d) (3 portraits)
6ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7407-7422
**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1926-95 and n d) (7 portraits)
16ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/7423-7426
**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F**
(1934-95 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; prints, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7427-7431
**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F**
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7432-7449
**Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N**
(1927-95 and n d) (8 portraits)
18ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/7450-7451
**Roshchin N Ia, Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N**
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7452-7453
**Roshchin N Ia, unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A, Bunina V N**
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7454-7455
**Roshchin N Ia, unidentified gentleman**
with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1998 and n.d.) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7456
Roshchin N Ia, unidentified gentleman
with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n.d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7457-7458
Roshchin N Ia, 2 unidentified people with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1998 and n.d.) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7459-7463
Roshchin N Ia, unidentified people with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n.d) (2 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7464-7465
Roshchin N Ia, unidentified people
(n.d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints

MS.1066/7466
?Rudenko L
(1932-35) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7467
Savin Ivan
(n.d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7468-7469
Semenova A
(1959-60) (2 portraits)
2ff, prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7470
Serova V V, Simonov K M
(1946) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7471
Shessin M
(1934) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/7472-7476
Shessin S B with Bunin I A
(1934-95) (2 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7477-7478
Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n.d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7479-7481
Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n.d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7482-7484
Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1931-95 and n.d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7485-7487
Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1995 and n.d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7488
Shishkova (Rzhevskaia) A S with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1952) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription from A S Shishkova to I A and V N Bunin)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7489
Shmelev I S, Shmeleva O A with Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(1923) (portrait)
1f; postcard, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/7490
Shmidt V V
([1938?] (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7491-7493
Smirnov N [P]
(1959) (3 portraits)
3ff; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7494-7496
Sokolov-Mikitov I S, Sokolova-Mikitova L I, grandson
(1956-57) (2 portraits and dacha)
3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7497-7498
Sorin S A
(1995 and n d) (4 portraits)
8ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7499-7506
Stepun F A
(1933 and n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7507-7508
Stepun F A with Bunin I A
(1932-95 and n d) (2 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7509-7513
Stepun F A with Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7514
Stepun M A
(1998 and n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; print, negative, contact print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7517
Stepun M A with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1934) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7518
Stepun M A with Kuznetsova G N
(1952) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7519
Stepun M A, unidentified lady with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1958) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7520
Stepun M A, unidentified lady with Kuznetsova G N
(1953) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7521
Struve P B, 3 unidentified gentlemen with Bunin I A
(1937) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7522
Trubetskoi Iu P
(1948) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7523-7532
Tsakni A N
(1896-1998 and n d) (2 portraits)
10ff; prints, with MS amendments, copy negative, contact print, envelope; Russian

MS.1066/7533-7539
Tsetlina M S
(n d) (3 portraits, with views of house and garden)
7ff; prints

MS.1066/7540
Verbov M A with Bunin I A
(1951) (portrait)  
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7541  
White Alain C  
(1927) (portrait)  
1f; print, with MS amendment; French

MS.1066/7542-7546  
Zaitsev B K  
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)  
3ff; print, negative, contact print, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/7545-7546  
Zaitsev B K with Bunin I A  
(1995 and n d) (portrait)  
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7547-7548  
Zaitsev B K with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N  
(1995 and n d) (portrait)  
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7549-7550  
Zaitsev B K with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov, L F  
(1995 and n d) (portrait)  
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7551-7554  
Zaitsev B K with Kuznetsova G N  
(1995 and n d) (2 portraits)  
4ff; negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7555-7556  
Zaitsev B K with Kuznetsova G N, Zurov, L F  
(1995 and n d) (portrait)  
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7557  
Zaitsev B K, Zaitseva V A  
(n d) (portrait)  
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7558-7564  
Zaitsev B K, Zaitseva V A, unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N  
([1929]-98 and n d) (4 portraits)  
7ff; print, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/7565-7567  
Zhirova O A  
(1943 and n d) (3 portraits)  
3ff; prints, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7568-7571  
Zhirova O A with Bunin I A  
(1938-39 and n d) (3 portraits)  
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7572  
Zhirova O A, unidentified girl  
(n d) (portrait)  
1f; print

MS.1066/7573  
Zurova A I  
(1934 and n d) (portrait)  
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7574-7575  
Unidentified people with Bunin I A  
(1937) (portrait in Belgrade)  
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7576-7577  
Unidentified people with Bunin I A  
(1938) (2 portraits in Kovno)  
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7578  
Unidentified people with Bunin I A  
(1938) (portrait in Dvinsk)  
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7579  
Unidentified people with Bunin I A  
(1938) (portrait in Riga)  
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1066/7580-7584
Unidentified people with Bunin I A
(1998 and n d) (3 portraits)
5ff; print, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7585
6 unidentified ladies with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7586-7587
Unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7588-7589
Unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7590
Unidentified lady and gentleman with
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
([1933]) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7591-7592
Unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7593-7595
Unidentified lady with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N
(1995 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7596
Unidentified people with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1066/7597-7598
Unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Zurov L F
(1998 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7599-7620
Unidentified people with Bunina V N
(1995-98 and n d) (11 portraits)
22ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7621-7626
Unidentified people with Kuznetsova G N
(1930-49 and n d) (5 portraits)
6ff; prints, negative, contact print

MS.1066/7627-7628
Unidentified lady with Kuznetsova G N,
Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, contact print

MS.1066/7629-7640
[Bunin I A]
([1953-54 and n d]) (7 views of I A Bunin's grave)
12ff; prints, negatives, contact prints

MS.1066/7641-7642
[Bunina V N]
(1961) (2 views of V N Bunina's funeral)
2ff; prints

MS.1066/7643-7730
Unidentified
(1931-95 and n d) (71 portraits, 2 views)
86ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, contact prints; Russian
PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS, NEGATIVES AND TRANSPARENCIES OF PLACES

MS.1066/7731

Elets
(n d) (view of school)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7732-7747

Elets
(1975 and n d) (16 views of town)
16ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7748

Elets
(1989) (view of home of Pashchenko family)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7749-7751

Elets
([1990]) (interior views of I A Bunin museum, sent by N Kisterova to M E Greene)
3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7752-7766

Elets
(n d) (14 views of town, list)
15ff; transparencies, with MS amendments, photocopy; Russian

MS.1066/7767-7772

Elets
(n d) (6 views of town)
6ff; transparencies

MS.1066/7773

Elets
(1996) (view of I A Bunin statue)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7774

Grasse
(n d) (view of cathedral)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7775-7795

Grasse, Villa Jeannette*

(n d) (7 exterior views)
21ff; prints, with MS amendment, negatives, contact prints; Russian

MS.1066/7796

Moscow, Grand-otel'
(n d) (view, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7797-7802

Moscow, ulitsa Burdenko (Dolgii pereulok)
(1959) (6 views, sent to V N Bunina by A V Khrabrovitskii)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7803-7807

Moscow, ulitsa Vorovskogo (Povarskaia ulitsa)
(1959) (5 views, sent to V N Bunina by A K Baboreko and A V Khrabrovitskii)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7808

Munich?
(n d) (view of block of flats, sent by G N Kuznetsova)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7809

Orel, ulitsa Gagarina
(n d) (memorial plaque on house where I A Bunin lived, unveiled in 1970)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7810-7816

Paris, 1 rue Jacques Offenbach
([1961?]-94) (4 interior views of I A and V N Bunin flat)
7ff; prints, negatives, copy negatives; French

MS.1066/7817-7826

Paris, 1 rue Jacques Offenbach
(1961-94) (5 interior views of I A and V N Bunin flat, produced for France-URSS magazine)
10ff; prints, negatives
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

PHOTOGRAPHS AND CARICATURES IN NEWSPAPERS AND JOURNALS

MS.1066/7839-7881
Bunin I A
(1904-38 and n d) (55 newspaper and journal cuttings of photographs and drawings)
42ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7882-7891
Bunin I A
(1909-28 and n d) (10 newspaper and journal cuttings of caricatures)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

RADIO BROADCASTS*

MS.1066/7892
Edition spéciale: Ivan Bounine
(1963) (French radio broadcast*)
1 reel, 1 CD*; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian*

MS.1066/7893
Cimetière Orthodoxe Ste Geneviève
(1963) (French radio broadcast*)
1 reel, 1 CD*; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian*

POSTCARDS AND CARDS

MS.1066/7894-7906
Bunin I A
(1984) (set of 12 portraits and views)
13ff; postcards; Russian

MS.1066/7907
Amboise
(n d) (incomplete set of views)
19ff; postcards, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/7908-7917
Berlin
(1931) (incomplete set of views)
10ff; postcards, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/7918

Bruges
(n d) (incomplete set of views)
17ff; postcards, with MS amendment; Flemish, French, Russian

MS.1066/7919

Bruges
(n d) (set of views)
46ff; reproductions on card, with MS amendment; Flemish, French, Russian

MS.1066/7920

Chenonceaux
(n d) (incomplete set of views)
22ff; postcards, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1066/7921

Nürnberg
(1936 and n d) (set of views)
21ff; postcards, with MS amendment; German

MS.1066/7922

Route des Alpes
(n d) (incomplete set of views)
19ff; postcards; English, French

MS.1066/7923-7967

Antibes, Berlin, Bordeaux, Cannes, Capri, Col de la Cayolle, Dresden, Ile de Porquerolles, La Française, Lausanne, London, Nice, Nürnberg, Paris, St Moritz, Stockholm, Switzerland, Thorenc, Thun, Venice, Wiesbaden, Serbian monastery, unidentified church interior
(n d) (miscellaneous views)
45ff; postcards, with MS amendments, envelope; English, French, German, Italian, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/7968

Bippert M F
(1935) (90th birthday greetings)
1f; greetings card; Russian

MS.1066/7969

Chekhov A P
(n d) (1899 production of Diadia Vania in Moscow)
1f; postcard, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7970

Crimea
(1926) (view of Ai-Todor)
1f; postcard, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/7971

Grot N Ia, Lopatin L M, Solov'ev V S, Trubetskoi S N
(n d) (editorial board of Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii, Moscow)
1f; postcard; Russian

MS.1066/7972

Kornilovtsy
(n d) (insignia)
1f; card; Russian

MS.1066/7973

Moscow, Uspenskii sobor
(1956) (interior view)
1f; postcard; Russian

MS.1066/7974-7976

Miscellaneous
(1931 and n d) (raising of Lazarus from the dead; the moon; Imperial Russian Academy of Sciences)
3ff; cards, with MS amendments; French, Greek, Russian
PRINTED AND OTHER MATERIAL ABOUT I A BUNIN

PUBLISHERS' LITERATURE IN RUSSIAN

MS.1066/7977-7978
Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova
(1952 and n d) (2 advertisements for works by I A Bunin and others)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/7979
Komitet po pechati pri Sovete ministrov SSSR
(1966 and n d) (advertisement for A K Baboreko's I A Bunin: Materialy dlja biografii and others)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7980
Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve
(n d) (advertisement for works by I A Bunin and others)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7981-7983
Russkaia zemlia
([1921] and n d) (3 newspaper advertisements for works by I A Bunin)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7984
Sovremennye zapiski
([1929] and n d) (advertisement for work by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7985-7987
Znanie
(n d) (3 advertisements for works by I A Bunin)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

CUTTINGS AND OFFPRINTS IN RUSSIAN

MS.1066/7988
MS.1066/7989
Asheshov N P
(1903 and n d) (cutting, Vestnik i biblioteka samoobrazovaniia)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7990-7991
Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii D N, unsigned
([1912] and n d) (2 cuttings, Ogonek, Rech')
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7992
Derman A B
([1916] and n d) (cutting, Russkaia mysli')
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7993
Vygodskii D I
([1917] and n d) (cutting, Letopis')
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7994
Unsigned
([1919?] and n d) (cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7995-7996
Val'ter L
(1920 and n d) (2 cuttings, Obshchee delo, including I A Bunin poem)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/7997-8006
Erenburg I G, Gippius Z N, Iablonovskii S V, Poliakov-Litovtsev S L
(1921 and n d) (9 cuttings, newspaper, Obshchee delo, Russkaia kniga, Zhar-pitisa)
29ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8007-8019
Alekseev G V, Farrère Claude, Lichtenberger André, Rolland Romain, Sirin V, Timashev N S, Tsetlin M O, unsigned, unidentified
(1922 and n d) (14 cuttings, Poslednie novosti, Rul', Slovo, Spolokhi, unidentified)
19ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8020-8032
Damanskaia A F, Kamenetskii B, L M, Levinson A Ia, Shletser B F, unsigned
(1923) (16 cuttings, Dni, Poslednie novosti, Rul', Sovremennye zapiski, Zveno, unidentified)
16ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8033-8072
(1924) (43 cuttings, Dni, Narodnaia mysli', Poslednie novosti, Rul', Russkaia gazeta, Sovremennye zapiski, Vecherniaia gazeta, Vremia, Zveno, unidentified)
57ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8073-8092
(1925) (journal, 19 cuttings, Dni, Narodnaia mysli', Poslednie novosti, Prozhektor, Rul', Sovremennye zapiski, Vechernea vremia, Vozyrozhdenie, Za svobodu, unidentified)
53ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8093-8127
(1926) (journal, 32 cuttings, Blagonamerennyi, Dni, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiiia, Krasnaia gazeta, Poslednie novosti, Rul', Russkaia nedelia, Segodnia, Slovo, Ukhat, Volia Rossii, Vozyrozhdenie, Za svobodu, Zveno, unidentified)
64ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8128-8152

MS.1066/8153-8176

MS.1066/8177-8196
Adamovich G V, Amfiteatrov A V, Khodasevich V F, Kul'man N K, L'vov L I, Pil'skii P M, Roshchin N Ia, Sirin V, Veidle V V, Zaitsev K I, unsigned (1929) (offprint, 20 cuttings, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slaviansstvo, Kul', Segodnia, Trudy IV S'ezda russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsii za granitsei, Volia Rossiia, Vozrozhdenie) 39ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8197-8204
Eliel', Krainii Anton, Sazonova Iu L, Sirin V, Talin V I, Zaitsev K I, unidentified (1930) (8 cuttings, Chisla, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slaviansstvo, Kul', Teatr i zhizn') 12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8205-8223

MS.1066/8224
Charnyi M (1932) (cutting, Vecherniaia Moskva) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8225-8356
prosvetitel'nykh i blagotvoritel'nykh obshchestv v Estonii, Vozrozhdenie, Za rulem, Zhurnal Sodruzhestva, unidentfied, including I A Bunin's 'Missiia russkoi emigratsii', 'Modolost' (5 poems), Nobel Prize speech, 'Za izmenu', 'Zvezda nad morem')
236ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8357-8406
(1934) (56 cuttings, Bessarabia, Chisla, Illiustirovanovaia Rossiiia, Illiustirovanovaia zhiz' , Madorosskata iskra, Nash souz, Poslednie novosti, Rossiia i slaviansstvo, Russkii v Argentine, Sbornik monastyrskoi bol'nitsy imeni doktora V A Kazem-Bek, Segodnia, Slavianskii glas, Sovremenny zapiski, Teatr i zhiz' , Vozrozhdenie, Vstrechi, Zolotoi petushok, unidentified)
72ff; printed, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, Russian

MS.1066/8407-8425
Adamovich G V, I Z, Luchinskii V, M S, P I, P Sh, Roschchin N Ia, Sedykh Andrei, Veidle V V, unsigned
(1935) (19 cuttings, Dia vas, Illiustirovanovaia Rossiiia, Poslednie novosti, Russkii ezhenedel'nik v Bel'gii, Slavianin, Sovremenny zapiski, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
21ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8426-8451
[Adamovich G V], Azov V A, Bel'govskii K, Bitsilli P M, Gushchik V E, S, Varsher T S, Zet, unsigned
(1936) (30 cuttings, offprint, with dedicatory inscription from P M Bitsilli to I A Bunin, Godishnik na sofiiiskii universitet Istoriko-filologicheski fakul'tet, Illiustirovanovaia Rossiia, Notre Union, Novaia iskra, Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
52ff; printed, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, French, German, Russian

MS.1066/8452-8470
(1937) (17 cuttings, Illiustirovanovaia Rossiia, Russkoe slovo, Segodnia, Sovremenny zapiski, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
32ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8471-8550
(1938) (105 cuttings, Ekh, Poslednie novosti, Russkii vestnik, Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom, Vest dnia, Vostochnaia Evropa, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified, including I A Bunin's 'Kniga')
80ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8551-8557
Adamovich G V, Aldanov M A, Mandel'shtam Iv V, Meier G A, Pil'skii P M, Sazonova Iv L
(1939) (7 cuttings, Illiustirovanovaia Rossiia, Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Sovremenny zapiski, Vozrozhdenie)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments, Russian

MS.1066/8558
Unsigned
(1940) (cutting, Rossiia)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
(1945) (newspaper, 22 newspaper cuttings, Chestnyi slon, Novoe russkoie slovo, Russkie novosti, Sovetski patriot, including I A Bunin's 'Kacheli' and 'V odnoi znakomoi ulitse')
27ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8583-8588
Damanskaia A F, Fedorov I V, Mazurova A N, unsigned
(1946) (5 cuttings, Novoe russkoie slovo, Russkie novosti, [Sskaiazhi] (Russian Life), unidentified)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8589-8608
Adamovich G V, Alk, Aronson G Ia, Bakhrakh A V, Berberova N N, [Ioann (Shakhovskoi)], Koriakov M M, Roshchin N Ia, Slonim M L, [Stepun F A], Varshavskii V S, unsigned, unidentified
(1947) (15 cuttings, 3 incomplete cuttings, fragment, photocopy, Letopisnye zametki, Novoe russkoie slovo, Novosel'e, Orion, Russkaia mysl', Russkie novosti)
34ff; printed, photocopy, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8609-8626
(1951) (newspaper, 33 cuttings, Nashe vremia, Novoe russkoie slovo, Rossiia, Russkaia mysl', unidentified)
43ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8627-8643
Argus, Aronson G Ia, Galich L E, Iablokovskii S V, Kuskova E D, Vl L, Zeeler V F
(1949) (newspaper, 15 cuttings, Novoe russkoie slovo, Russkaia mysl')
27ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8644-8669
(1950) (newspaper, 23 cuttings, 2 incomplete cuttings, Novoe russkoie slovo, Russkaia mysl', Russkie novosti)
33ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8670-8702
(1951) (newspaper, 33 cuttings, Nashe vremia, Novoe russkoie slovo, Rossiia, Russkaia mysl', unidentified)
43ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8703-8709
Adamovich G V, Andreev N E, Mesniaev G V, Sazonova Iu Ia, Temirov S, Zavalishin V K, unsigned
(1952) (2 newspapers, 5 cuttings, Grani, Nashe vremia, Novoe russkoie slovo, Russkaia mysl', Za svobodu)
12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8710-8731
A A, V K, unsigned
(1953) (3 newspapers, 29 cuttings, Golos naroda, Grani, Izvestiia, Novaia zaria, Novoe russkoe slovo, Novyi zhurnal, Posev, Rossiia, Russkaia mys', Russkie novosti, unidentified, including I A Bunin's 'Bernar', 'Petuh na tserkovnom kreste', 'Pskovskii bor', 'Russkaia skazka vremen Lenina', 'Slovo' ('Molchat gro'bntsy, mumii i kosti...') and 'Zhizn' — Rodine...')
46ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8732-8744
(1954) (11 cuttings, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mys', Russkie novosti)
17ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

(1955) (newspaper, 19 cuttings, 1 incomplete cutting, Literaturnaia gazeta, Novoe russkoe slovo, Posev, Russkaia mys', Russkie novosti, unidentified)
30ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8765-8780
(1956) (newspaper, 10 cuttings, 1 incomplete cutting, 4 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to V N Bunina, Literaturnyi Smolensk, Na rodnoi zemle, Novoe russkoe slovo, Posev, Russkaia mys', Russkie novosti, unidentified)
74ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

Russian

MS.1066/8781-8789
(1957) (9 cuttings, Komsomol'skaia pravda, Leninskoе zhurnal, Literaturnaia gazeta, [Novoe russkoe slovo], Posev, Russkie novosti, Vecherniaia Moskva)
10ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8790-8793
Adamovich G V, Baboreko A K, Lidin V G, unsigned
27ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8794-8800
(1959) (5 cuttings, 2 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from P P Shirmakov to V N Bunina and 1 from L V Krutikova, Bui'leten'i rukopisnogo otdeia Pushkinskogo doma, Literatura i zhizn', Nash sovreminenik, Ogonek, Russkaia literatura, Vecherniaia Moskva)
34ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8801-8809
Antonov V, Baboreko A K, Krutikova L V, Minokin M V
(1960) (4 cuttings, 5 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to V N Bunina, 1 from L V Krutikova and 1 from M V Minokin, Kurortnaia gazeta, Literaturnaia gazeta,
Orlovskaia pravda. Russkaia literatura, Russkie novosti, Uchenye zapiski LGU: Seriia Filologicheskikh nauk, V bol’shoi sem’e, [Vesna prishla?], including I A Bunin poems and 1890-1943 letters to M A Aldanov, I A Belousov, Iu A Bunin, A M Fedorov, S N Krivenko and V V Pashchenko) 50ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8810-8813
Baboreko A K, Terapiano Iu K
(1961) (2 cuttings, 2 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov, Orlovskaia pravda, Russkaia literatura, Russkaia mysl’) 11ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8814-8818
Baboreko A K, Kobiakov D Iu, Teleshov A N
(1962) (incomplete cutting, 4 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov and L F Zurov to M E Greene, Istoricesskii arkhir, Prosor, Vremia, including I A Bunin 1890-1947 letters to E A and Iu A Bunin, M P Chekhova, A E Gruzinskii, N I Iordanskii, M K Kuprina-Iordanskaia, V V Pashchenko and N D Teleshov) 36ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8819-8826
(1963) (4 cuttings, 4 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov, Golos rodiny, Orlovskaia pravda, Pridneprov’e, Rabochii put’, Russkaia literatura, including I A Bunin 1896-1909 letters to Iu A Bunin, A M Fedorov, S N Kashkina and A I Kuprin) 30ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8827-8830
Baboreko A K, Kuznetsova G N, Novov A A, unsigned
(1964) (offprint, 3 cuttings, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov, Novyi zhurnal, Ogonek, Orlovskaia pravda) 12ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8831-8838
Grin M E, Liubimov N [M], Novov A A, Smirnov-Sokol’skii N P
(1965) (8 offprints, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from M E Greene to L F Zurov, Novyi mir, Novyi zhurnal, including I A Bunin 1917-18 diary extracts and letters from M A Aldanov to I A Bunin) 124ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8839-8840
Korallov M, Room A
(1966) (2 cuttings, Literaturnaia gazeta, Vecherniaia Moskva) 2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8841-8843
Meisner D, Smirnov N P, Struve G P
(1967) (2 cuttings, 1 photocopy, Golos rodiny, Literaturnaia Rossiiia, Zapiski russkoi akademicheskoi gruppy v SShA, including I A Bunin’s ‘Alia’, ‘Lev’, ‘Modest’ and ‘Rus’ grada vzyskuiushchaia’) 6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8844-8854
Alad’in O, Krutikova I V, Kryzhitskii S P, Saakians A A, Struve G P, Usenko L
(1968) (4 cuttings, 7 offprints, including 2 with dedicatory inscription from G P Struve to L F Zurov and 1 from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], Annali dell’Istituto Universitario Orientale, Literaturnaia gazeta, Moskva, Novyi mir, Novyi zhurnal, Zapiski russkoi akademicheskoi gruppy v SShA, Zvezda, including I A Bunin 1920-1945

158
letters to G P and P B Struve) 60ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8855-8857
Buninoved, Struve G P, Zavalishin V K (1969 and n d) (cutting, 2 photocopies of newspaper articles, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti) 3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8858-8873

MS.1066/8874
Adamovich G V (n d) (photocopy of article, Novyi zhurnal, no 105, 1971) 12ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8875-8876
Baboreko A K, Kryzhitskii S P, Kuznetsova G N (1972 and n d) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], photocopy of journal article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene, Russkaia literatura, Russkaia mys', unidentified, including I A Bunin 1913-22 letters to D L Tal'nikov) 29ff; TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8877-8880
Gul' R V, Kryzhitskii S P, Makashin S A, Struve G P (1973 and n d) (photocopies of 2 newspaper and journal articles, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], Literaturnaia gazeta, Novoe russkoe slovo) 6ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8881-8890
Baboreko A K, Filippov B A, Klenov A, Koriakov M M, Kryzhitskii S P, Kuznetsova G N, P N T, [Rafal]'Skii [S M], unsigned (1974) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene, 4 cuttings, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], photocopies of 3 newspaper articles and typed text, including 3 with dedicatory inscriptions from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], photocopy of journal article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia literatura, Russkaia mys', unidentified, including I A Bunin 1913-22 letters to D L Tal'nikov) 29ff; TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8891-8894
Baboreko A K, Kannak E O, Sedykh Andrei, Shakhovskaiia Z A (1977) (2 cuttings, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene, photocopies of 2 newspaper articles, Literaturnaia Rossiia, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mys') 5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8895-8897
Andreev N E, Baboreko A K, Bakhrakh A V
(1978) (newspaper, cutting with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene, photocopy of newspaper article, Literaturnaia Rossiia, Novoe russkoe slovo, Rosskaia mysl'))
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8898-8900
Banine Umm-el
(1979) (photocopies of journal article, with annotations by M E Greene, Vremia i my, including I A Bunin 1946-47 letters)
53ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

Banoreko A K, Samarin V D, unsigned
(1980) (3 cuttings, Pod'em, Pravoslavnaia Rus', Vecherniaia Odessa)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8901-8903
Baboreko A K, Samarin V D, unsigned
(1980) (3 cuttings, Pod'em, Pravoslavnaia Rus', Vecherniaia Odessa)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8904-8911
Blagasova G M, Fedulova R, Pachmuss T, Samarin V D, Sedykh Andrei
(1981) (4 offprints, including 3 with dedicatory inscriptions from R Fedulova and T Pachmuss to M E Greene, 4 cuttings, including 1 with note from R V Gul' to M E Greene, Cahiers du monde russe et soviétique, Novoe russkoe slovo, Pod"em, Russian Language Journal, Rosskaia zhizn', including I A Bunin 1941-47 letters to M A Aldanov and letters from Z N Gippius and D S Merezhkovskii to I A Bunin and V N Bunina)
77ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8912-8919
Andreev N E, Fedulova R, Kryzhitskii S P, Samarin V D, Sedykh Andrei
45ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8920-8922
Fedulova R, Mal'tsev Iu V
(1983) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from R Fedulova to M E Greene, photocopies of 2 journal articles, Kontinent, La Revue des Etudes slaves)
24ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8923-8924
Baboreko A K, Lavrov V V
(1984) (newspaper, cutting, Literaturnaia gazeta, Sovetskaia Rossiia)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8925-8926
Kiseleva O, Lavrov V V, Tkachenko I
(1985) (cutting, photocopy of book article, Al'manakh bibliofila, Leninskoe znamia)
12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8927-8928
Kovalenko Iu, Pachmuss T
(1986) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from T Pachmuss to M E Greene, photocopy of newspaper article, Izvestiia, Russian Language Journal)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8929-8930
Lavrov V V, Shaleev G
(1987) (cutting, photocopy of book article, Prometei, Sovetskaia Rossiia)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8931-8945
(1988) (newspaper, 7 cuttings, photocopies of 7 journal and newspaper articles, Golos rodiny, Krasnoe znamia, Leninskoe znamia, Moskovskiaia pravda, Nedelia, Novoe russkoe slovo, Novoie vremia, Ogonek, Pod"em, Sovetskaia Rossiia, unidentified)
32ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8946-8950
Baboreko A K, Kochetov V P, Polianovskii E
(1989) (2 cuttings, photocopy of journal article, Izvestiia, Literaturnoe obozrenie, including I A Bunin's 'Gegel', frak, metel" and 'Okaiannye dni')
49ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8951-8976
(1990) (4 newspapers, 22 cuttings, including I with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to R D Davies, Golos rodiny, Izvestiia, Komsomol'skaia pravda, Krasnoe znamia, Leninskoe znamia, Lesnaia gazeta, Literator, Literaturnaia gazeta, Pravda, Rabochaia tribuna, Russkaia pochta, Sel'skaia zhizn', Sovetskaia Estoniia, Sovetskaia Kirgiztiia, Sovetskaia kul'tura, Sovetskaia Rossia, Vechernii Rostov, Vechernii Tallin, Veshnie vody, Volga, including I A Bunin's 'Kostsy', poems and 1899 letter to Iu A Bunin)
138ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/8977-8979
Lipin B M, Tsirul'nikov M
(1991) (2 newspapers, photocopy of newspaper article, Literator, Literaturnaia gazeta, Russkaia mysl', including I A Bunin's 'Velikii durman' and other 1919 articles)
13ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8980
Prechisskaia G I
(1993) (newspaper, Golos rodiny)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8981-8983
Kovalenko Iu, Popova V P, unsigned
(1995) (newspaper, cuttings, photocopy of newspaper article, Izvestiia, Novoe russkoe slovo, Segodnia)
6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8984-8985
Kedrov K, Lavrov V V
(1996) (cutting, photocopy of newspaper article, Izvestiia, Moskovskii komsomolets)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8986-8987
Baboreko A K, Dviniatina T M
(1997) (cutting, photocopy of journal article, Literaturnaia gazeta, Russkaia literatura)
6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8988
Sukhomlin V V
(n d) (cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/8989-8990
Unsigned
(n d) (2 fragments of cuttings, unidentified)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
## MANUSCRIPTS AND TYPESCRIPTS IN RUSSIAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Manuscript</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/8991</td>
<td>Adamovich G V</td>
<td>([1955?])</td>
<td>(untitled article) 3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/8992-8993</td>
<td>Aikhenval’d Iu I</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(copies of 1926 book review and 1928 article, <em>Rul’, Segodnia</em>) 6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/8994-8995</td>
<td>Aldanov M A</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(copy of 1930 book review and incomplete copy of untitled article, <em>Sovremennye zapiski</em>, unidentified) 4ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/8996</td>
<td>Bal’mont K D</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(draft appeal to &quot;enlightened Americans&quot; on behalf of K D Bal’mont, I A Bunin, Z N Gippius, A I Kuprin, D S Merezhkovskii and A N Tolstoi) 2ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/8997</td>
<td>Bibliofil</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(copy extract from 1934 article, <em>Zhurnal Sodruzhestva</em>) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/8998</td>
<td>Chinnov I V</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(text of 1953 memorial broadcast on Radio Liberty) 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/8999</td>
<td>Ditiat’ev O</td>
<td>(1933)</td>
<td>(article ‘Zhizn’ i khudozhestvennoe tvorchestvo Bunina’) 34ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9000</td>
<td>Elpat’evskaia L S</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(incomplete copy of memoir article) 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9001</td>
<td>Galich L E</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(incomplete copy of article 'O dopotopnom i sovremennom') 4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9002</td>
<td>Get’e Nataliia</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(incomplete copy of untitled article) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9003-9004</td>
<td>Ghil René</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(2 incomplete copies of letter to I A Bunin) 4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9005</td>
<td>Gorbov D</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>(copy of entry in <em>Literaturnaiia entsiklopediia</em>, vol 1, 1930) 5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9006</td>
<td>Gusev N N</td>
<td>(1959)</td>
<td>(copy of ‘Zamechaniia na knigu I A Bunina Osvobozhdene Tolstogo, Parizh, 1937’) 19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9007-9008</td>
<td>Iablonovskii S V</td>
<td>(1926-30)</td>
<td>(articles 'Tsikady' and 'Sladkaia kniga') 10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9009</td>
<td>Khodasevich V F</td>
<td>([1933?])</td>
<td>(copy of article) 5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9010</td>
<td>Lindberg Leonid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(n d) (translation from Swedish into Russian of 1953 obituary published in *Nya Pressen*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9011
*Morfessi Iu S*
(n d) (copy extract from his 1931 *Zhizn', liubov', stseina*)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/9012
*Natskii D I*
(n d) (article 'Moi vospominiia o Bunine', prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9013
*Nazarov A I*
(n d) (copy extract from 1952 review)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9014
*Nekrasova E A*
(n d) (copy extract from reminiscences about old Moscow, prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)
7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9015
*Paustovskii K G*
(n d) (copy extract from 1957 memoirs 'Nachalo nevedomogo veka', prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9016
*Paustovskii K G*
(n d) (copy of 1961 article, published in *Tarusskie strantsy*)
22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9017
*Rilke R M*
(n d) (copy of 1926 letter about I A Bunin's 'Mitina liubov', published in *Russkaia mysli*)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9018-9019
*Sazonova Iu L*
(n d) (copies of 1952-53 articles 'Zhizn' Arsen'eva' and 'Dve knigi Bunina')
7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9020
*Seifert Augustin*
(n d) (translation into Russian of [1936?] article published in *Národní Rada*)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/9021-9023
*Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P*
([1930?] and n d) (untitled lecture, copy of 1934 article in *Zhurnal Sodruzhestva*)
92ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9024
*Simonovich S V*
(1934) (article 'Doklad o tvorchestve I A Bunina...')
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9025
*Sirin V*
(n d) (copy extract from 1929 review in *Rul*)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9026
[Stepun F A]
(n d) (copy of memoir article)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9027
*Tolstaia-Krandievskaia N V*
(n d) (copy extract from 'la vspominaiu', prepared by A K Baboreko and sent to V N Bunina)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9028-9029
*Volzhanin O A*
(1934) (article 'Bylye vstrechi: I A Bunin')
11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/9030
Unsigned
(n d) (translation into Russian of 1933 article in 8-Uhr Abendblatt)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9031
Unsigned
(n d) (translation into Russian of 1945 article in Nya Pressen)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9032
Unsigned
(n d) (copy of 1958 article in Orlovskaiaprawda)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/9033-9034
Heidelberg
(1961 and n d) (booklet by B Bekman and brochure for series Pantheon der Nobelprijswinnaars/Literatuur)
37ff; printed; Dutch

MS.1066/9035
Angel Books
(1984) (flyer)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9036
Knopf
(1935) (flyer)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9037-9049
Bruno Cassirer
(1934-36) (12 flyers, advertisement in Süddeutscher Sonderdienst)
29ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/9050
Cosmo Press
(n d) (flyer)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; German

MS.1066/9051-9060, 9061qq-9066qq
Gebers, Gyldendal
(1933 and n d) (4 booklets, flyer, 9 newspaper cuttings, 6 posters with advertisements for works by I A Bunin)
CUTTINGS AND OFFPRINTS IN OTHER LANGUAGES

CROATIAN, CZECH, GERMAN

MS.1066/9067-9071
Srutowa Ludmila, unsigned
(1933) (9 cuttings, Čechoslovák, Jutarnji List, Novosti Broj, Prager Presse, unidentified)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Croatian, Czech, German

MS.1066/9072-9078
Seifert Augustin, unsigned
(1936) (5 cuttings, České Slovo, Národní Listy, Národní Rada, Podkarpatské Hlasy, Polední deník, unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Czech

DUTCH

MS.1066/9079
Hackel Alfred
(1930) (cutting, Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch

MS.1066/9080
[Hulleman F]
(1934) (cutting, Astra)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Dutch

MS.1066/9081
Unsigned
(1950) (cutting, Het Parool)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch

ENGLISH

MS.1066/9082
Mr London
(1925) (cutting, Daily Graphic)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9083-9093
Nazarov A I, unsigned
11ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Spanish, Yiddish

MS.1066/9094-9100
Chamberlain John, Deutsch Babette, Lovell Phyllis M, Nazarov A I, Struve G P, unidentified
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9101
Nazarov A I
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9102-9103
Aldanov M A
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9104-9105
MacCarthy Desmond, unidentified
(1951) (2 cuttings, New Yorker, Sunday Times)
3ff; printed, with MS amendment; English

Andreev N E, unsigned
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

3ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9109
Sansom William
3ff; printed, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/9110-9111
Guershoon Colin A, Slonim M L
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9112
Kryzytski Serge
(1974) (photocopy journal article, with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to [M E Greene], *Russian Review*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9113
Zweers A F
(1980) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from A F Zweers to M E Greene, *Russian Literature*)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9114-9115
Kryzytski Serge
4ff; printed; English

MS.1066/9116
Brien Alan
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9117
McVay Gordon

(1985) (photocopy of newspaper article, *Times Higher Education Supplement*)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9118-9122
Fedorin I, Kuznetsov D, Varvarina M, unsigned
5ff; printed; English

MS.1066/9123
Unsigned
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9124-9125
Knorr Katherine, Miles Patrick
19ff; printed; English

MS.1066/9126-9128
Shrayer M D
49ff; printed; English, Russian

FRENCH

MS.1066/9129
Unsigned
(1904) (cutting, *Le Messager Franco-Russe*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9130-9139
Jaloux Edmond, Leconte Sebastien-Charles, Parijanine, unsigned
(1922) (10 cuttings, *L'Eclair, L'Humanité, La Victoire*)
15ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/9140-9144

Jaloux Edmond, Kessel Joseph
(1923) (newspaper, 4 cuttings, Les Nouvelles Littéraires, unidentified)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9145

Levinson A Ia
(1925) (cutting, Comédia)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9146

Unsigned
(1926) (cutting, La Renaissance)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9147-9148

Kul'man N K, M B, Rolland Romain
(1928) (offprint, with dedicatory inscription from N K Kul'man to I A Bunin, cutting, incomplete cutting, with notes by K D Bal'mont, Europe, Le Monde Slave, unidentified)
15ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9149

Unsigned
(1931) (cutting, Le Mois)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9150-9153

Amiguet Philippe, Chessin Serge de, H A, unsigned
(1932) (4 cuttings, La Liberté, Les Nouvelles Littéraires, l'Ordre, Paris-Soir)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9154-9206

Jean-Jacques, Wega, Tsvibak Ia M, unsigned
54ff; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch, Flemish, French, Russian, Spanish, Swedish

MS.1066/9207-9219

Chessin Serge de, Marès Roland de, Shakhovskaia Z A, unsigned
14ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9220-9228

Blokh A G, Dupierreux Richard, Meriel Denis, Shakhovskaia Z A, unsigned
(1935) (9 cuttings, Comédia, L'Indépendance Belge, Le Matin, Les Nouvelles Littéraires, Le Soir)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9229-9256

E S, J G, Pilenko A A, Semenov Sergei, unsigned

(1936) (97 cuttings, including 1 Dutch, 1 English, 1 Portuguese and 1 Spanish,
L'Avant-Garde, L'Avenir de Pithiviers, Le Canada, La Charente, Le Courrier de la
Plata, La Croix, Le Département, La Dépêche Algérienne, La Dépêche de
Constantine, La Dépêche Dauphinoise, La Dépêche d'Eure et Loire, La Dépêche de
Toulouse, L'Echo, L'Echo de la Charente, L'Echo du Maroc, L'Ère Nouvelle,
L'Excelsior, La France du Centre, Le Grand Echo du Nord, L'Homme Libre, L'Humanité,
L'Intransigeant, Le Journal des Ardennes,
Le Journal du Matin, Le Journal de l'Ouest,
Larousse Mensuel, Lyon-Républicain,
Manchester Guardian, Marseille Soir, Le
Nouvelliste, L'Œuvre, L'Ordre, Paix et
Liberté, O Primeiro de Janeiro, Oran-Matin,
Le Petit Ardennais, Le Petit Dauphinois, Le
Petit Haut-Marnais, Le Petit Niçois, Police
Magazine, Populaire, Le Populaire du
Centre, Pourquoi Pas?, La Presse, La Presse
Libre, Le Progrès, Le Progrès de Lyon, Le
Progrès de la Somme, Publicitât, La
Réforme, Le Républicain Lorrain, La
République, La République du Sud-Est, Le
Soir, Le Sud-Ouest Républicain, Le Temps,
Le Travail, L'Union Républicaine de la
Marne, Vooruit)

28ff; printed, with MS amendments; Dutch,
English, French, Portuguese, Russian,
Spanish

MS.1066/9257

Unsigned

(1938) (cutting, La Libre Belgique)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9258-9259

Brun Mario

(1948) (2 cuttings, Nice-Matin)

2ff, printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9260-9272

A[leksinskii] G [A], Croisé Jacques,
Gide André, Pierre André, unsigned

(1950) (2 newspapers, 10 cuttings, Le Figaro,
Le Figaro Littéraire, Le Monde, Les
Nouvelles Littéraires, unidentified)

26ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9273-9275

Chapelan Maurice

(1951) (3 cuttings, Le Figaro)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9276

Bastide François-Régis

(1952) (cutting, Les Nouvelles Littéraires)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9277-9291

Aldanov M A, Aleksinskii G A, D A,
G S, Pierre André, S G, Vol'man Vera,
Wilczkowski C, unsigned

(1953) (4 newspapers, 11 cuttings,
Combat, Le Figaro, Le Figaro Littéraire, Le Monde,
La Nation Belge, Les Nouvelles Littéraires)
33ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9292

Unsigned

(1955-57) (2 cuttings, Literaturnaia gazeta,
Le Monde)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1066/9293

Unsigned

(1956) (cutting, Le Monde)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9294-9299

R G, unsigned

(1973) (6 cuttings, Nice-Matin)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9300

**Baudry Thierry**
(1984) (photocopy of journal article, *Valeurs actuelles*)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

---

MS.1066/9301-9306

**Ledré Charles, Novitch J, unsigned**

13ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

---

**GERMAN**

MS.1066/9307-9339

**Dr F, Jordan Heinrich, Preradović Peter von, Von Lieven, unsigned**

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, German, Swedish

---

MS.1066/9340-9342

**Unsigned, unidentified**
(1934) (3 cuttings, publisher’s flyer, journal cover, *Reichenberger Zeitung, Verlag Bruno Cassirer, Zeitschrift der Leihbücherei*, unidentified)

5ff; printed, with MS amendments; German

---

MS.1066/9343-9345

**Unsigned**
(1936) (5 cuttings, including 2 French and 1 Swedish, *Dagens Nyheter, Le Journal d’Amiens, Pariser Tageszeitung, Le Peuple*)

4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, German, Swedish

---

MS.1066/9346-9348

**Unsigned, unidentified**
(1937) (cutting, magazine, journal, *Deutsches Adelsblatt, Prager Presse, Wiener Bücherbriefe*)

25ff; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

---

MS.1066/9349-9350

**E A P, unsigned**
(1950) (2 cuttings, *Neue Zeitung*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

---

**HUNGARIAN**

MS.1066/9351-9352

**Unsigned**
(1933) (5 cuttings, including 1 Polish, *Az Est, Gazeta Lwówska, Pesti Napló*)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Hungarian, Polish
IA Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/9353
Kázmér Ernő
(n d) (cutting, unidentified)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Hungarian

ITALIAN

MS.1066/9354-9359
[Amfiteatroff A]*, Anagnine Eugenio, unsigned
(1927) (magazine, 4 cuttings, Il Lavoro d'Italia, Novella, unidentified)
25ff; printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/9360
[Poggioli Renato]
(1931) (journal cover, Rivista di Letterature Slave)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Italian

MS.1066/9361
Unsigned
(1932) (text of article, I Diritti della Scuola)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Italian

MS.1066/9362-9366
Damiani Enrico, Poggioli Renato, Sorani Aldo, unsigned
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

LATVIAN

MS.1066/9363
Unsigned
(1938) (cutting, Zemgales Balss)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

MS.1066/9364
Zhuravlev Sergei
(1990) (cutting, Cīna)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

LITHUANIAN

MS.1066/9365-9366
J P, unsigned
(1938) (2 cuttings, Lietuvos Aidas, Lietuvos Žinios)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian, Russian

NORWEGIAN

MS.1066/9367
Unsigned
(1934) (cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Italian

MS.1066/9368-9369
Unsigned
(1938) (2 cuttings, Ambrosiano, Le Ultime Notizie-Trieste)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian

JAPANESE

MS.1066/9372
Unsigned
(1920) (cutting, Budushchaia Rossiia)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Japanese, Russian

LATVIAN

MS.1066/9373
Z
(1938) (cutting, Zemgales Balss)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

MS.1066/9374
Zhuravlev Sergei
(1990) (cutting, Cīna)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

LITHUANIAN

MS.1066/9375-9376
J P, unsigned
(1938) (2 cuttings, Lietuvos Aidas, Lietuvos Žinios)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Lithuanian, Russian

NORWEGIAN

MS.1066/9377-9378
Unsigned
(1933) (3 cuttings, Aftenposten, Morgenposten, Tidens Tegn)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian
POLISH

MS.1066/9379-9389
Kulakowski Sergiusz, M G, Parnicki Teodor, Pomer... Stefan, unsigned
(1933-36) (14 cuttings, including 1 in Czech, Chwila, Gazeta Lwowska, Gazeta Polska, Ilustrowany Kurjer Codzienny, Kurjer Warszawski, Nasz Przegląd, Słowo Polskie, Wiadomości Literackie, unidentified)
12ff; printed, with MS amendments; Czech, Polish, Russian

PORTUGUESE

MS.1066/9390-9391
H, Prjeralinskof C and O, unsigned
(1933) (5 cuttings, including 1 Spanish, Diário de Noticias, O Século, El Sol, unidentified)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Portuguese, Russian, Spanish

MS.1066/9392
Unidentified
(1934) (cutting, O Comércio do Porto)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Portuguese, Russian

ROMANIAN

MS.1066/9393-9397
Unsigned
(1933) (13 cuttings, including 1 Hungarian, 1 Portuguese and 1 from 1934, text of article, Adeverul, Curentul, Indreptarea, Lupta, O Comércio do Porto, Pesti Napló, Universul)
5ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Hungarian, Portuguese, Romanian

MS.1066/9398
Unsigned
(1934) (cutting, Curentul)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Romanian

SERBIAN

MS.1066/9399
Ksiunin A I
([1933]) (cutting, Vremia)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Serbian

MS.1066/9400-9404
E Z, unsigned
(1937) (5 cuttings, Politika, Pravda)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Serbian

MS.1066/9405
 Unsigned
([1954]) (cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Serbian

SPANISH

MS.1066/9406
Unsigned
(1929) (cutting, La Nación)
1f; printed; Spanish

MS.1066/9407-9413
Haro Eduardo, Tassin N, unsigned, unidentified
(1933) (18 cuttings, including 1 Portuguese and 1 from 1934, El Día Gráfico, El Diluvio, Época, El Liberal, Libertad, O Comércio do Porto, L'Opinió, Publicitat, El Sol, La Vanguardia)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Spanish

MS.1066/9414-9415
Eroles Claudi, unsigned
(1934) (2 cuttings, ABC, L'Opinió)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Spanish
SWEDISH

MS.1066/9416-9417
Vetterlund Fredrik
(1932) (offprint, cutting, Ord och Bild)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/9418-9555
(1933) (2 newspapers, 208 cuttings, including 1 Norwegian, Aftonbladet, Arbetet, Blekinge Läns Tidning, Dagbladet, Dagens Nyheter, Folket, Folkets Dagblad, Göteborgs Handelsstidning, Göteborgs Morgon Post, Göteborgs Posten, Hälsinglands Folkblad, Ludvika Tidning, Lunds Dagblad, Morgonbladet, Morgontidningen, Nationen, Norrköpings Tidningar, Nya Dagligt Allehanda, Ny Tid, Östergötlands Folkblad, Östgöta Correspondenten, Sala Posten, Scenen, Skånska Aftonbladet, Skånska Dagbladet, Snällposten, Social-Demokraten, Stockholms Dagblad, Stockholms Tidningen, Svenska Dagbladet, Svenska Morgonbladet, Svensk Damtidning, Sydsvenska Dagbladet, Tidens Tegn, Umebladet, Upsala Nya Tidning, Vestmanlands Läns Tidning, Vi-Nu, unidentified)
145ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

YIDDISH

MS.1066/9557
[Cyon S?]
(1940) (cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/9558-9561
Cyon S, unsigned
(1945) (6 cuttings, Härnösands Posten, Höganan Tidning, Katrineholms Kuriren, Nya Pressen, Sollefteå Bladet, Stockholms Tidningen)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/9562-9563
L L, Lagercrantz Olof
(1953) (2 cuttings, Dagens Nyheter, Nya Pressen)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian, Swedish

YIDDISH

MS.1066/9564-9568
Batashanski Iakov, Kissin I, unsigned, unidentified
(1933) (5 cuttings, with Russian explanations, Forwärts, Der Moment, Die Presse)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Yiddish

MS.1066/9556
Blasius
([1937]) (cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed; Swedish
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MANUSCRIPTS AND TYPESCRIPTS IN OTHER LANGUAGES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ENGLISH</strong></td>
<td><strong>FRENCH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9569</td>
<td>MS.1066/9571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow Valentine</td>
<td>M R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (copy of biographical article from</td>
<td>(n.d.) (copy of 1953 obituary)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian Writers of 1946)</td>
<td>2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2ff; MS; English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9570</td>
<td>MS.1066/9572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steer Penny</td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (draft article 'The Eternal Wanderer:</td>
<td>(n.d.) (copy of review of I A Bunin's La Vie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Critical Appreciation of Bunin's Travels</td>
<td>d'Arseniew: La Source des Jours)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920-1953', with amendments and notes by M E</td>
<td>1f; MS; French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11ff; TS, with MS amendments; English,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MS.1066/9573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (copy of review of I A Bunin's La Nuit,</td>
<td>(n.d.) (copy of review of I A Bunin's La Nuit,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1f; MS; French</td>
<td>1f; MS; French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9573</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (copy of biographical article in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larousse du XX siècle)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1f; MS; French, Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1066/9574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(n.d.) (copy of biographical article)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1f; TS, with MS amendments; French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

PAPERS CONCERNING ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS, CONFERENCES, ETC

MS.1066/9576
[Komitet po uvekovecheniiu pamiati I A Bunina]
([1954?]) (publicity notes for meeting scheduled for 11 April 1954)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1066/9577
Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei
(1960) (invitation to and programme of 90th anniversary meeting in Moscow)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9578
Dom-muzei I S Nikitina: 1870-1970
(1970) (invitation to, and programme of, centenary meeting in Voronezh)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/9579
Institut Russkoi literatury: 100 let so dnia rozhdeniia I A Bunina i A I Kuprina
(1970) (programme of I A Bunin and A I Kuprin centenary conference in Leningrad)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9580-9585, 9586q-9587q, 9588-9600
Ville de Grasse: Hommage à Ivan Bounine
(1973 and n d) (materials concerning exhibition and meetings in Grasse, including compliments slip, invitation, programme, 3 catalogues, 2 posters, photocopies of exhibits lent by M E Greene, lists)
75ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9601
Lipetskoe oblastnoe pravlenie Obshchestva liubitelei knigi: Iv Bunin
(1980) (leaflet)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9602
Eletskii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut et al
(1983) (invitation to and programme of meeting in Elets to mark 113th anniversary of I A Bunin's birth and 30th anniversary of his death)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9603
Eletskii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut et al
(1987) (invitation to and programme of meeting in Elets to mark 117th anniversary of I A Bunin's birth and 100th anniversary of start of his literary career)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9604-9606
Eletskii literaturno-memorial'nyi muzei pisatelia I A Bunina
(1988) (invitation to opening of and invitations to visit I A Bunin museum in Elets)
5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9607-9608
[Orlovskii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut et al:] Buninskie dni v Orlе
([1990]) (invitation to meeting, conference and exhibition in Orel, conference programme)
7ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/9609q
120 let so dnia rozhdeniia I A Bunina
(1990) (poster for events in Elets to mark 120th anniversary of I A Bunin's birth)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9610
[Literaturno-memorial'nyi dom-muzei I A Bunina v El'tse]
(1990) (invitation to readings in Elets and Ozerki)
1f; printed; Russian
MS.1066/9611
Association des Amis d'Ivan Bounine et al
(1995) (programme of colloquium in Paris and Grasse [to mark 125th anniversary of I A Bunin's birth])
4ff; printed; French, Russian
I A BUNIN:
MISCELLANEOUS
PRINTED MATTER

BOOKS AND JOURNALS

MS.1066/9612
Amfiteatrov-Kadashev V A
(1922 and n.d) (incomplete cutting of 'Poiski kliucha', Vereteno)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9613
Bitsilli P M
(n.d) (offprint of "Puteshestvie v Arzrum" from unidentified journal, with dedicatory inscription from P M Bitsilli to I A Bunin)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9614
Bor'ba za Rossiyu
(1931) (copy of issue no 238)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9615
Ferrus Maurice
(1928 and n.d) (cover of Les Momies de Saint-Michel)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9616
Fet A A
(n.d) (fragments of Sochineniia, vol 1)
39ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9617
Goethe J W
(n.d) (fragment of Russian translation of Faust)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9618
Izvestia Literaturnogo Fonnda
(1950 and n.d) (copy of issue no 4)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9619
Konovalov E D
(1953) (brochure Russkaia povest' XVII veka "Slovo o polku Igoreve", with dedicatory inscription from E D Konovalov to I A Bunin)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/9620
Kul'man N K
(1938) (offprint of 'Pervaia russkaia grammatika', Vremennik obshchestva druzei russkoi knigi)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9621
Kul'man N K
(n.d) (fragment of article about Russian orthographical reforms)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9622
Kurdiumov M
(1934 and n.d) (offprint of 'O bogoborchestve i geenne', Put')
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9623
Loti Pierre
([1930] and n.d) (fragments of Le Livre de la pitié et de la mort)
32ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9624
Loti Pierre
(1930 and n.d) (fragments of Pays basque)
16ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9625
Lukash I S
(1923 and n.d) (fragments of Beltsvet)
96ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9626
Mansfield Katherine
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(1931) (fragment of *Lettres*)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9627
Masal'skii-Surin N
(n d) (fragment of article from unidentified journal)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9628
Nikolai II
(1904 and n d) (text of 'Vysochaishii manifest', *Russkaia mysl*)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9629
Oksman Iu G
(1933 and n d) (fragment of 'Police, guerre et presse à la veille de la Révolution, *La Littérature internationale*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9630-9631
Otechestvo
(1921 and n d) (fragments of issues nos 1 and [?]?)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1066/9632
Pravoslavnyi put'
(1952) (issue of annual supplement to *Pravoslavnaia Rus*)
14ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9633
Prizyv
(n d) (copy of issue no 45)
4ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/9634
Richard-Masse
(n d) (advertisement about publication of Russian genealogical histories)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Italian

MS.1066/9635
Russkii kalender' na 1939i g
([1938]) (Russian Orthodox Church calendar)
26ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9636
Rybinskii N Z
(1953) (offprint of *Strashnaia epidemiia*, with dedicatory inscription from N Z Rybinskii to I A Bunin)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9637
Shumskii A, Surkov A A
(1948) (articles about, photographs of and text by M Gor'kii, *Ogonek* — cf MS.1066/363-364)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9638
Sirin V
(1927 and n d) (incomplete cutting of 'Universitetskaia poema', *Sovremennye zapiski*)
15ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9639
Tamanin T
(1938 and n d) (cutting of "Drug chelovechestva" (M. Gor'kii), *Russkie zapiski*)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9640-9641
Tolstoi L N
(n d) (fragments of *Otets Sergii* and *Smert' Ivana Il'icha*)
15ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9642
Tolstoi L N
(1928 and n d) (cutting of *Putevye zametki*, *Sovremennye zapiski*)
16ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9643
Turgenev I S
(1898) (fragments of 'Klara Milich' and 'Alfavitnyi ukazatel' from vols 9 and 12 of *Polnoe sobranie sochinenii*)
7ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9644

**Volzhanin O A**

(1933 and n d) (fragment of *Istoriia odnoi zhizni*)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9645

**XXX**

(1934 and n d) (fragment of 'Les camps de concentration de l'URSS', *Etudes*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/9646

**Unsigned**

(n d) (brochure *O molitve*)
12ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9647

**Unsigned**

(n d) (genealogical table 'Rodoslovnaja tablitsa tsarstvuushchego doma Romanovykh')
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9648

**Unidentified**

(n d) (fragment of 'Littérature soviétique et littérature russe', *Russie et chrétienté*)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9649

**Unidentified**

(n d) (fragment of *Smolenskii etnograficheskii sbornik*)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9650-9651

**Unidentified**

(n d) (2 fragments of Psalms and Anglo-Russian dictionary)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/9652

**Unidentified**

(n d) (fragment of volume of poems)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9653-9654

**Unidentified**

(n d) (2 fragments of novels or memoirs)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9655

**Unidentified**

(n d) (fragment of story or novel)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9656-9665

**Unidentified**

(n d) (10 fragments of journal articles, book chapters etc about Amboise, Avignon, Geneva ecumenical seminar, Prokopii Ustriuzhskii, Rome, L N Tolstoi, P N Vrangel', V A Zhukovskii and unidentified French town)
22ff; printed with MS amendments; English, French*, German, Italian*, Russian
NEWSPAPERS

MS.1066/9666
Teffi N A
(1921) (cutting of poem 'Angel', Dni)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9667
(1924) (incomplete cutting of article about
P A Ol'denburgskii, Dni)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9668
Veidle V V, unidentified
([1928]) (incomplete cutting of article about
Harold Williams and review of
Sovremennye zapiski from unidentified
newspaper)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9669
Kuznetsova G N
(1929) (cutting of poem 'Provans', Russkii
invalid)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9670
Chebyshev N N
(1930) (cutting of article on S A Muromtsev
from unidentified newspaper)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9671-9674
Don Aminado, Kustos, Merezhkovskii
D S, unsigned
(1932) (4 cuttings of poem 'Volga!.. Volga!..',
notices about Iu I Aikhenval'd, I G Erenburg,
E D Kuskova et al, book extract 'Iskushenie',
Nash vek, Poslednie novosti, Vozrozhdenie)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9675-9680
Modin Karl, unsigned, unidentified
(1933) (6 cuttings about other Nobel
laureates, Lunds Dagblad, Nya Dagligt
Allehanda, Upsala, unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian,

MS.1066/9681-9683
Kerr Alfred, unsigned
(1934) (3 cuttings about Luigi Pirandello
and Nobel Prize ceremony, [Segodnia],
unidentified)
3ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/9684-9686
Khodasevich V F
(1935) (2 cuttings of article about A A Blok,
fragment, Le Petit journal, Vozrozhdenie)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9687
Unsigned
(1936) (cutting about A S Pushkin centenary,
Segodnia)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9688
Aldanov M A
(1939) (extract from novel Nachalo kontsa,
Illustrirovannai Rossii)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9689-9690
Unsigned
(1945) (2 cuttings about V I Lenin, S V
Rakhmaninov, I V Stalin, [Russkie novosti],
Sovetskii patriot)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9691
Adamovich G V
(1946) (cutting of article about S A Esenin,
Russkie novosti)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9692-9696
Kuznetsova G N, Sedykh Andrei,
Shmelev I S, unsigned
(1947) (3 cuttings of stories, 2 cuttings of
articles about Iu V Dolgorukii and N I
Makhno, Novoe russkoe slovo, [Russkaia
mysl'])
Sazonova Iu L, Sedykh Andrei, Vereshchagina M N, Zabezhinskii G B, Zavalishin V K, Zeeler V F, unsigned, unidentified

(1952) (17 cuttings, 1 incomplete cutting* of works by and articles about K D Bal'mont*, V I Lenin, M A Osorgin, B L Pasternak, A M Remizov, I V Stalin, N A Teffi, T A Velichkovskiaia, A E Velichkovskii, V A Zhukovskii, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mys'l; Russkie novosti)
24ff*; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9743-9758

(1953) (16 cuttings of articles by and about Pierre Brès, A P Chekhov, Isadora Duncan, O A Gertsen, M Gor'kii, T G Masaryk, Benito Mussolini, F I Shaliapin, I V Stalin, B K Zaitsev, Le Figaro, Novoe russkoe slovo, Osvobozhdenie, Paris-presse/L'Intransigéant, [Russkaia mys'l])
21ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9759
Antonov V, Dedov A, E, E S, Khokhlov E S, Pototskii A, R N, S, unsigned

(1954) (newspaper about A P Chekhov, Russkie novosti)
6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9760-9761
Seduro V I, Struve G P

(1959) (2 cuttings of articles about F M Dostoevskii, V V Maiakovskii, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mys'l)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9762
Terapiano Iu K

(1960) (incomplete cutting about B L Pasternak, B K Zaitsev et al, Russkaia mys'l)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/9763-9769
(n d) (2 cuttings, 5 incomplete cuttings about B V Deriuzhinskii, [? ?] Girshman, M Gor'kii, A V Kartashev, Episkop Pavel, L D Trotskii, Novoe russkoe slovo, Poslednie novosti, [Russkie novosti], unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9770, 9772*-9782
Untitled
(n d) (22* fragments of articles about and photographs of M A Aldanov, N A Bulganin, J W Goethe, M Gor'kii, [G D Grebenshchikov], A Harriman, N K Krupskaia, A P Lazarev, V I Lenin, V M Molotov, B G Panteleimonov, B L Pasternak, B V Savinkov, I S Shmelev, I V Stalin, N A Teffi, J B Tito)
13ff*; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9783, 9784qq, 9785-9798
Gallipoli, Odesskie novosti, Nashe slovo, Novoe russkoe slovo, Poslednie novosti, Rabochee slovo, Russkaia mys'l, Russkie novosti, Russkii vestnik, Russkoe slovo, Zavodod
(1918-53) (15 complete and partial issues of newspapers)
28ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9799-9802
Untitled
(1940-48) (fragments of desk calendars)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/9803-9805
Pochta SSSR
(1990) (3 franked postage stamps of USSR postal service with image of I A Bunin)
3ff; printed; Russian

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1066/9766
(n d) (2 cuttings, 5 incomplete cuttings about B V Deriuzhinskii, [? ?] Girshman, M Gor'kii, A V Kartashev, Episkop Pavel, L D Trotskii, Novoe russkoe slovo, Poslednie novosti, [Russkie novosti], unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MISCELLANEOUS

TRAVEL EPHEMERA

MS.1066/9806-9852
Torgovo-promyshlennoe tovarishchestvo
N[asledniki]i V T Ptashnikova, Odessa;
Hotel des Saints-Pères, Paris; Luftkurort
Neroberg Hotel-Pension, Wiesbaden; Hotel
Victoria, Nice; Grand Hôtel & Hôtel des
Bains, Bandol-sur-Mer; Grand Hôtel
d'Europe, Avignon; Hotel Balmoral,
Menton; Hotel Pajou, Paris; Hotel
Kaiserhof, Berlin; Continental Hotel,
Berlin; Hôtel Majestic, Paris; La Cloche,
Dijon; Hotel Métropole, Brussels; Hotel
Astoria, Leipzig; Alcron Hotel, Prague;
Grandhotel, Nürnberg; Hôtel Richemond,
Geneva; Hôtel de la Ville, Rome; Savoy
Hotel, London; Hotel Monopol, St Moritz;
Hotel Schweizerhof, Zurich; Hôtel
Victoria, Lausanne; La Verniaz, Evian;
Hotel Hertenstein, Vierwaldstättersee;
Grand Hotel Monney, Montreux;
Schweizer[ische] Speisewagen-
Gesellschaft; Hotel Europa e Britannia,
Venice; Hotel Excelsior, Belgrade; Grand
Hotel Union, Ljubljiana; Le Grand Hotel,
Cannes; Hôtel de Rome, Riga; Grand
Hotel, Tartu; Hotel Kuld Lövi, Tallinn;
Hotel et Restaurant du Chapon Fin,
Bordeaux; Hotel Colombia, Genoa; Grand
Hotel & Hotel Euler, Basle
(1919-38 and n d) (46 shop, hotel and
restaurant bills)
51ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, Estonian, French, German, Italian,
Latvian, Russian, Serbian, Slovene

MS.1066/9853-9911
Club de la Fondation Universitaire,
Brussels; Hotel Métropole, Brussels; Savoy
Hotel, London; Hotel Alcron, Prague;
Garden Hotel, Nice; Grand-Hotel, Le
Lavandou; Grand Hôtel de la Cloche,
Dijon; Grimm's Park Hotel, Hyères; Hotel
d'Europe, Avignon; Hotel Maison Rouge,
Strasbourg; Hotel Majestic, Paris; Hotel
de l'Océan, Biarritz; Hotel du Parc,
Menton; Hotel Richemond, Geneva; Le
Select, Paris; Continental-Hotel, Berlin;
Deutsche Reichsbahn-Gesellschaft
Sassnitz-Trälleborg, Fährschiff
Deutschland; Trälleborg-Sassnitz,
Ångfärjan Konung Gustaf V; Grandhotel,
Nürnberg; Hotel Astoria, Leipzig; Hotel
Bellevue, Dresden; Hotel Excelsior,
Munich; Hotel Graf Moltke, Hamburg;
Hotel Kaiserhof, Berlin; Seegarten Hotel,
Lindau; Hotel Colombia, Genoa; Hotel
Europa e Britannia, Venice; Hôtel de la
Ville, Rome; Grand Hotel Monney,
Montreux; Hotel Victoria, Lausanne;
Montreux Palace Hôtel; Hotel Monopol, St
Moritz; Palace-Hotel, St Moritz
(n d) (collection of stationery from hotels,
railway companies and shipping lines)
119ff; printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, German, Italian, Swedish

MS.1066/9912-9913
Hotel Métropole, Brussels; Schlosshotel &
Hotel-Pension Hertenstein
(n d) (2 hotel brochures)
9ff; printed; French, German

MS.1066/9914
Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Olympic
Winter-Games, 1936
([1936]) (brochure)
1f; printed; English

MS.1066/9915
George and Vulture
([1938]) (brochure advertising London
tavern)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/9916
Untitled
(n d) (fragment of brochure about
Yugoslavia)
1f; printed; French

182
MS.1066/9917-9922
Wagons-Lits/Cook; Putnicki Biro 'Putnik';
F S; untitled
(1936-37) (ticket wallet, 5 rail tickets for travel in Germany, Czechoslovakia, Switzerland and Italy)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Czech, English, French, German, Italian, Serbian

MS.1066/9923
Bunin I A
(n d) (luggage label)
1f; MS; French

MS.1066/9924
Bunina V N
(n d) (parcel label, written by I A Bunin)
1f; MS; French

PERSONAL POSSESSIONS, COINS
AND NOTES, ETC

MS.1066/9925
Untitled
(n d) (?Baptismal cross)

MS.1066/9926-9928
Untitled
(1898) (I A Bunin's wedding ring, engraved 'Anna. 23 Sentiaebra 1898 g', envelope, note by M E Greene)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9929-9938
Untitled
(n d) (8 wedding and other rings belonging to I A Bunin and V N Bunina, 2 notes by M E Greene)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/9939
Untitled
(1902) (engraved badge presented to I A Bunin by Kiev students)

MS.1066/9940
Untitled

([1933]) (pair of cuff-links bearing Russian double-headed eagle crest, presented to I A Bunin [by Russian committee in Stockholm?])

MS.1066/9941-9944
Untitled
(n d) (insignia presented to I A Bunin, ribbon, rosette, box)

MS.1066/9945-9946
Untitled
(n d) (2 pocket watches and chains)

MS.1066/9947
Untitled
(n d) (lacquered cigarette case)

MS.1066/9948-9951
Untitled
(n d) (4 purses)

MS.1066/9952-9957
Gosudarstvennyi bank
(1905-17 ) (10 3-rouble, 27 5-rouble, 22 25-rouble, 3 100-rouble, 11 500-rouble and 7 1000-rouble bank-notes)
80ff; printed; Russian

MS.1066/9958
Chambre de Commerce de Paris
(1920) (50-centime bank-note)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9959-9961
France
(1944) (1 5-franc and 2 100-franc bank-notes)
3ff; printed; French

MS.1066/9962
Oesterreichisch-Ungarische Bank
(1902) (1000-crown bank-note)
1f; printed; German, Hungarian et al

MS.1066/9963
Reichsbank
(1910) (100-mark bank-note)
1f; printed; German


I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/9964
Reichsschuldenverwaltung
(1914) (1-mark loan bank-note)
1f; printed; German

MS.1066/9965
Stadt St Mendel
(1919) (10-pfennig credit-note)
1f; printed; German

MS.1066/9966-9969
[Great Britain]
(1883-1928) (2 sixpence coins, florin and half-crown coins)

MS.1066/9970
Hu-Peh Province, China
(n d) (1-mace 4.4-candareens coin)

MS.1066/9971-9985
République Française
(1870-1934) (2-franc, 5-franc, 11 10-franc and 2 20-franc coins)

MS.1066/9986
Royaume de Belgique
(1880) (1-franc coin)

MS.1066/9987-9990
[Russia]
(1870-1916) (10-kopeck, 15-kopeck and 2 20-kopeck coins)

MS.1066/9991-9992
United States of America
(1929-41) (2 5-cent coins)

MS.1066/9993
Bogomater' — Igumen'ia Afonskaia
(1911) (icon card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/9994
St Alphonse de Liguori
(n d) (prayer card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1066/9995-9996
Marseille
(n d) (card showing church and statue of Notre-Dame de la Garde, Marseille, note)
2ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1066/9997
Untitled
(n d) (stand for [ink bottle?])

MS.1066/9998
Untitled
(n d) (printer's plate for I A Bunin's visiting card)

MS.1066/9999
Untitled
(n d) (wooden photograph frame)

MS.1066/10000-10002
Untitled
(n d) (3 pairs of scissors)

MS.1066/10003
Untitled
(n d) (shoehorn)

MS.1066/10004
Untitled
(n d) (thermometer)

MS.1066/10005
Untitled
(n d) (nail-file)

MS.1066/10006
Untitled
(n d) (button)

MS.1066/10007
Untitled
(n d) (fragment of spectacles frame)

MS.1066/10008-10009
Untitled
(n d) (2 pencils)
MS.1066/10010-10050

**Untitled**
(n d) (40 envelopes and photograph holders, notes)
65ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10051-10055

**Untitled**
(n d) (2 pouches, 3 document files)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/10056

**Remington**
(n d) (Russian-language portable typewriter)

MS.1066/10057-10060

**Untitled**
(n d) (4 suitcases)
LISTS OF ARCHIVE CONTENTS

LISTS COMPILED BY V N BUNINA

MS.1066/10061
Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina
(n d) (final copy)
75ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10062
Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina
(n d) (draft copy)
75ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10063
Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina
(n d) (draft copy)
71ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10064
Iz opisi arkhiva Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina
(n d) (synopsis of listing)
6ff; TS with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10065-10066
Untitled
(n d) (2 exercise books containing lists of materials in I A Bunin archive)
61ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10067-10070
Untitled
(n d) (miscellaneous lists of files and documents)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10071-10080
Lichnyi arkhiv Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina
(n d) (10 document files)
20ff; MS; Russian

LISTS COMPILED BY M E GREENE

MS.1066/10081-10092
Stikhi, Rasskazy, Nabroski, Zapisyi, Divers,
Dnevnik, Dokumenty, Pis'ma,
Frantsuzskie perevody
(n d) (lists of verse, prose, notes, exercise books, diaries, documents, correspondence, books and contents of files in I A Bunin archive)
65ff; MS; Czech, Danish, English, French, German, Italian, Latvian, Norwegian, Polish, Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/10093-10110
Biograficheskie papki, Literaturnye večera, 'Gastroli', Interv'iu, Soderzhanie bol'shogo chernogo sunduka, Chekhovskie papki, Papka russkoi do-revolutsionnoi pressy, Soderzhanie chernogo al'boma, Soderzhanie zelenogo al'boma, Nobelevskie dni, Nobelevskai premii, Gazetnye vyrezki, [Emigrantskaia pressa], Novyi zhurnal, untitled
(n d) (lists of contents of files and albums, particularly newspaper cuttings)
66ff; MS; Russian

MS.1066/10111-10120
Rasskazy, Nabroski, Tetradi, Dnevники
(n d) (lists of prose, notes, contents of exercise books and diaries)
73ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

DISPOSAL OF ARCHIVE ITEMS

MS.1066/10121-10148
Untitled
(1956-85) (lists, correspondence and receipts concerning transfer and sale of archive papers and artefacts to institutions in the Soviet Union, United States and United Kingdom by V N Bunina, L F Zurov and M E Greene)
(See also MS.1067/446)*
34ff; MS, TS; English, Russian
I A BUNIN AND V N BUNINA:
BOOK COLLECTION

WORKS BY I A BUNIN IN RUSSIAN

COLLECTED WORKS

MS.1066/10149-10151
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii
(1915) (set of Petrograd: A F Marks edition in 6 vols)
3 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10152-10155
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii
(1915 and n d) (set of Petrograd: A F Marks edition in 6 vols, including transcriptions of poems etc by Mariia Pozharova, V S Solov'ev, F I Tiutchev and unidentified, gift of N Leblé to L F Zurov, 1964)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10156-10157
Sobranie sochinenii
(1936 and n d) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 1 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10158-10160
Sobranie sochinenii
(1934-53) (3 copies of vol 2 of Berlin: Petropolis edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from I A Bunin to Tetia Masha)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10161-10162
Sobranie sochinenii
(1934-53) (2 copies of vol 3 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10163-10164
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935-53) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 4 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10165
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935-53) (incomplete copy of vol 5 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10166-10167
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935-53) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 6 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10168-10170
Sobranie sochinenii
(1934) (3 incomplete copies of vol 7 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
3 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10171-10173
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935-53) (3 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 8 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
2 vols, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10174-10175
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935-53) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of vol 9 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10176
Sobranie sochinenii
(1935-53) (incomplete copy of vol 10 of Berlin: Petropolis edition, including fragments and photocopied pages)
1 partial vol, 5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10177-10178
*So*branie sochinenii
(1935) (2 copies of vol 11 of Berlin: Petropolis edition)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10179-10183
*So*branie sochinenii
(1956) (set of Moscow: Pravda edition in 5 vols)
5 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10184-10192
*So*branie sochinenii
(1965-67) (set of Moscow: Khudozhestvennaia literatura edition in 9 vols, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov)
9 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

SEPARATE EDITIONS AND COLLECTIONS

MS.1066/10193
*Bozhe drevo*
(1931 and n d) (copy of Paris: Sovremennye zapiski edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10194
*Chasha zhizni*
(1921 and n d) (copy of Paris: Russkaia zemlia edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10195
*Chernozem*
(1915) (copy of Moscow: Rodnaia rech' edition, containing stories 'Zolotoe dno' and 'Sny')
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10196
*Derevnia*
(1921 and n d) (copy of Paris: Russkaia zemlia edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10197
*Detstvo*
(1972) (copy of Leningrad: Detskaia literatura edition of poems)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10198
*Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko: Proizvedeniia 1915-1916 g*
(1916 and n d) (copy of Moscow: Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10199
*Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko*
(1920 and n d) (copy of Paris: Russkaia zemlia edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10200</th>
<th>Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko i drugie rasskazy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1959 and n d) (copy of Moscow: Khudozhestvennaia literatura edition, with dedicatory inscription from O N Mikhailov to V N Bunina)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10201-10208</th>
<th>Izbrannye stikhi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1929-55 and n d) (8 copies, including 4 incomplete, of Paris: Sovremennye zapiski edition, 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from I A Bunin to L F Zurov and L F Zurov to M E Greene)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 vols, 4 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10209</th>
<th>Krik</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1921 and n d) (copy of Berlin: Slovo edition)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10210</th>
<th>Lika</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1939-47 and n d) (incomplete copy of Brussels: Petropolis edition)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10211-10213</th>
<th>Mitina liubov', Solnechnyi udar</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1953-56 and n d) (3 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10214</th>
<th>O Chekhove: Nezakonchennaia rukopis'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10215</th>
<th>Okaiannye dni: K dvadtsatiletiiu so dnia smerti I A Bunina (8 noiabria 1953)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1973-74) (copy of London, Canada: Zaria edition, with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to M E Greene)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10216-10217</th>
<th>Okaiannye dni, Pod serpom i molotom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1990) (2 copies of Riga: TsK KP Latvii—Kursiv edition)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 vols; printed; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10218-10219</th>
<th>Okaiannye dni, Vospominaniiia, Stat'i</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1990-91) (2 copies of Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to R D Davies and M E Greene)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10220</th>
<th>Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1937 and n d) (copy of Paris: YMCA-Press* edition)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10221-10222</th>
<th>Petlistye ushi i drugie rasskazy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1954-56) (2 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1066/10223-10224</th>
<th>Pod serpom i molotom: Sbornik rasskazov, vospominanii, stikhotvorenii</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1975-77) (2 copies of London, Canada: Zaria edition, including 1 from library of S P Kryzhitskii and 1 with dedicatory inscription from S P Kryzhitskii to M E Greene)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MS.1066/10225
*Poslednee svidanie*
(1927) (incomplete copy of Paris: N P Karbasnikov edition)
1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10226
*Povesti, rasskazy*
(1973) (copy of Petrozavodsk: Kareliia edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10227
*Povesti, rasskazy, vospominaniiia*
(1961) (copy of Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicatory inscription from P L Viacheslavov to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10228
*Publitsistika 1918-1953 godov*
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10229
*Rasskazy/Selected Stories*
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/10230-10233
*Rechnoi traktir*
(1945-57) (4 copies of New York edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from V N Bunina to M E Greene)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10234
*Roza Ierikhona*
(1924) (copy and fragment of Berlin: Slovo edition)
1 vol, 3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10235
*Russkie pisateli—laureaty Nobelevskoi premii: Ivan Bunin*
(1991-93) (copy of Moscow: Molodaia gvardiia edition, with dedicatory inscription from G I Prechisskaia to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10236
*Stikhovoreniiia*
(1961) (copy of Leningrad: Sovetskii pisatel' (Biblioteka poeta, Malaia seriia) edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10237
*Temnye allei*
(1946) (copy of Paris: La Presse francaise et étrangère—O Zeluck edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10238-10239
*Temnye allei*
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10240
*Ten' ptitsy*
(1931 and n d) (copy of Paris: Sovremennye zapiski edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10241-10243
*Ustami Buninykh: Dneviki Ivana Alekseevicha i Very Nikolaevny i drugie arkhiyne materialy*
(1977-82) (set of Frankfurt am Main: Posev edition in 3 vols)
3 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10244-10245
*Vesnoi, v Iudee, Roza Ierikhona*
(1953-56) (2 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/10246-10247

**Vospominaniiia**
(1950) (2 copies of Paris: *Vozrozhdenie* edition)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10248

**Vospominaniiia**
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10249-10251

**Zhizn' Arsen'eva: Istoki dnei**
(1930) (3 copies of Paris: Sovremennye zapiski edition)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10252-10253

**Zhizn' Arsen'eva: Iunost'**
(1952-56 and nd) (2 copies of New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10254

**Zolotoe dno: Rasskazy 1903-07 g**
(1914) (copy of Moscow: Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve 2nd edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10255

**Årsbok 1965/1966 (Lund, Sweden)**
(1967) (copy of issue no 10, containing 1923-33 letters to Sigurd Agrell)
1 vol; printed; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/10256

**Delo (San Francisco)**
(1951) (copy of issue no 1, missing pages containing story 'Zhilet pana Mikholskogo', including articles about I A Bunin by L E Galich and E A Malozemova)
1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[Grani — see below MS.1066/10507-10551]

MS.1066/10257

**Iakor': Antologiia zarubezhnoi poezii**
(1936) (copy of Berlin: Petropolis anthology, containing poems 'Petukh na tservkovnom kreste', 'Sirius', 'Venetsiia', 'Vstrecha', 'Doch" and 'Den' pamiati Petra', with dedicatory inscription from compilers G V Adamovich and M L Kantor to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10258

**Mosty (Munich)**
(1960) (copy of issue no 4, containing stories 'Meteor', 'Nadpisi' and 'Zvezda liubvi')
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10259

**Muza Diaspory: Izbrannye stikhi zarubezhnykh poetov, 1920-1960**
(1960) (copy of Frankfurt am Main: Posev anthology, containing poems 'Oval'nyi stol, ogromnyi. Vdol' po zalu...', 'Vysokie nezdeshnie tsvety...', 'V poludennych moriah, daleko ot zemli...' and 'Uzh veter sharit po poliu pustomu...')
1 vol; printed; Russian
MS.1066/10260
**Nash sovremennik (Moscow)**
(1959) (copy of issue no 2, containing stories 'Pozdnii chas', 'Skazki', 'Tania', and 'V al'pak', and also 'Otryvok' ('Nachalo moei zhizni...'), with dedicatory inscription from P L Viacheslavov to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10261-10262
**Neva (Leningrad)**
(1991) (copies of issues no 5 and 6, containing extracts from *Ustami Buninykh [...]*)
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10263-10264
**Novosel'e (New York)**
(1942-47 and n d) (incomplete copy of issue no 2, copy of issue no 31/32, containing stories 'Krem Leodor' and 'Tri rublia')
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[$Novyi zhurnal — see below MS.1066/10567-10730$]

MS.1066/10265-10266
**Orion**
(1947 and n d) (2 copies of Paris: Amour collection, containing story 'Tri rublia')
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10267
**Pis'ma Buninykh k khudozhnitsy T Loginovoi-Murav'evoi**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10268
**Russkaia literatura (Leningrad)**
(1979) (copy of issue no 2, containing 1907-17 letters to P A Nilus, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10269-10271
**Russkii sbornik (Paris)**
(1946 and n d) (3 copies of issue no 1, containing story 'Zoika i Valeriia')
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10272
**Slavica Lundensia (Lund, Sweden)**
(1973) (copy of issue no 1, containing 1922-33 letters to M F Khandamirov and R Wedin Rothstein)
1 vol; printed; Russian, Swedish

MS.1066/10273
**Sovremennye zapiski (Paris)**
(1937 and n d) (copy of issue no 53, containing 'Iz knigi *Osvobozhdenie Tolstogo*')
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10274
**Vestnik russkogo khristianskogo dvizheniia (Paris—New York—Moscow)**
(1992) (copy of issue no 164, containing 1940-48 correspondence with arkhimandrit Kiprian)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10275
**Voprosy literatury (Moscow)**
(1998) (copy of issue no 3/4, containing 1944-49 correspondence with N Ia Roshchin)
1 vol; printed; Russian
TRANSLATIONS BY I A BUNIN

MS.1066/10276-10277

Bairon. [Misterii:] Kain, Manfred, Nebo i zemlia
(1921 and n d) (2 copies of Berlin: Slovo edition)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10278

Bairon Lord. Kain: Misteriia
(1907-29 and n d) (copy of St Petersburg:
Shipovnik edition, with dedicatory inscription
from L F Zurov to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10279

Longfello Genri. Pesn’ o Gaiavate
(1921-31) (copy of Paris: Sever 8th edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10280

Longfello Genri. Pesn’ o Gaiavate
(1935 and n d) (copy of Leningrad: OGIZ—
Gosudarstvennoe izdatel’stvо detskoi
literatury 4th edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10281

Zolotoi disk: Stikhi zarubezhnykh poetov
(1975) (copy of Moscow: Progress edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian
WORKS BY I A BUNIN IN TRANSLATION (SEPARATE EDITIONS, ANTHOLOGIES, JOURNALS)

**CROATIAN**

MS.1066/10282
*Gramatika ljubavi*
(1957) (copy of Belgrade: Rad edition)
1 vol; printed; Croatian

**CZECH**

MS.1066/10283
*Hořký dým paměti*
(1968) (copy of Prague: Mladá Fronta edition of poems)
1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10284
*Míťova láska*
(1958) (copy of Prague: Československý spisovatel edition)
1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10285
*Pán ze San Franciska*
1 vol; printed; Czech

MS.1066/10286
*Temné aleje*
(1962)
(coppy of Prague: Mladá Fronta edition)
1 vol; printed; Czech

**DUTCH**

MS.1066/10289
*Mitjas Kærlighed og andre noveller*
(1945 and n d) (copy of Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Förlag—Arnold Busck edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Danish

MS.1066/10290
*Soechodol, Mitja's Liefde en Verhalen*
(1957) (copy of Hasselt, Belgium: Heideland edition)
1 vol; printed; Dutch

MS.1066/10291-10292
*Verzamelde Werken*
2 vols; printed; Dutch

**ENGLISH**

MS.1066/10293
*Dark Avenues and Other Stories*
(1949) (copy of London: John Lehmann edition)
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10294
*The Elaghin Affair and Other Stories*
(1968) (copy of New York: Funk and Wagnells edition)
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10295
*The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories*
(1922 and n d) (copy of Richmond: Hogarth Press edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English
MS.1066/10296
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
(1923 and n d) (copy of New York: Thomas Seltzer edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10297
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
(1975) (copy of London: Chatto and Windus edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10298
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
(1934) (copy of London: Hogarth Press 2nd edition)
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10299
The Gentleman from San Francisco and Other Stories
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10300
Grammar of Love
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10301
Landscapes Earthly and Unearthly: Being XVI Poems from the Russian of Ivan Bunin
(1934 and n d) (New York edition translated and privately published in one copy for I A Bunin by B G Guerney)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10302
Long Ago
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10303
Memories and Portraits
(1951) (copy of Garden City, USA: Doubleday edition)
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10304
Memories and Portraits
(1951) (copy of London: John Lehmann edition)
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10305
Shadowed Paths
([1958]*) (copy of Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House edition)
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10306
The Village
(1923 and n d) (copy of London: Martin Secker edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10307
The Well of Days
(1933) (copy of London: Hogarth Press edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10308
The Well of Days
(1934 and n d) (copy of New York: Alfred A Knopf edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; English

MS.1066/10309
Crimes of Passion
(1947) (copy of Garden City, USA: Garden City Publishing anthology, containing 'Two Sketches: Little Oaks, The Ship Saratoff')
1 vol; printed; English

MS.1066/10310
Gateway to the Great Books
(1963) (copy of vol 3 of Chicago: Encyclopædia Britannica anthology, containing 'The Gentleman from San
Francisco')
1 vol; printed; English

**MS.1066/10311**

**Great Stories by Nobel Prize Winners**
(1959 and n.d.) (copy of New York: Noonday Press anthology, containing 'Sunstroke')
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

**MS.1066/10312**

**Russian Stories/Russkie rasskazy**
(1961) (copy of New York: Bantam Books dual-language anthology, containing 'Solnechnyi udar'/Sunstroke')
1 vol; printed; English, Russian

**MS.1066/10313**

**Strange to Tell: Stories of the Marvelous and Mysterious**
(1946) (copy of New York: Julian Messner anthology, containing 'Adventure with a Handbag')
1 vol; printed; English

**MS.1066/10314**

**The World of Love**
(1962) (copy of New York: MacFadden anthology, containing 'Sunstroke')
1 vol; printed; English

**MS.1066/10315**

**The World of Love**
(1964) (copy of London: Brown, Watson anthology, containing 'Sunstroke')
1 vol; printed; English

**ESTONIAN**

**MS.1066/10316**

**Küla**
(1936 and n.d.) (copy of Tartu: Loodus edition, with dedicatory inscription from translator to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Estonian

**FRENCH**

**MS.1066/10317**

**A la Source des jours: Roman**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

**MS.1066/10318**

**Le Calice de la Vie**
(n.d.) (copy of Paris: Gallimard 10th edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

**MS.1066/10319**

**Mémoires**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

**MS.1066/10320**

**Mon cœur pris par la tombe**
1 vol; printed; French

**MS.1066/10321-10323**

**Le Monsieur de San Francisco: Nouvelles**
3 vols; printed; French

**MS.1066/10324**

**La Nuit: Nouvelles**
1 vol; printed; French

**MS.1066/10325**

**Le Sacrement de l'amour, L'Affaire du Cornette Elaguine**
(1963) (copy of Paris: Rombaldi edition)
1 vol; printed; French

**MS.1066/10326-10328**

**Le Sacrement de l'amour: Roman**
3 vols; printed; French
MS.1066/10329
La Vie d'Arséniev: Roman
1 vol; printed; French

MS.1066/10330
Le Village: Roman
(1922) (incomplete copy of Paris: Bossard edition)
1 partial vol; printed; French

MS.1066/10331
Le Village: Roman
(1934 and n d) (copy of Paris: Stock edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/10332
Cahiers du Sud (Paris)
(1953-54) (copy of vol 38, no 320, containing 'A Paris', with dedicatory inscription from translator Iu [K] Davydov to [V N Bunina])
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1066/10333
La Table Ronde (Paris)
(1950) (copy of issue no 36, containing 'La Nuitée')
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/10334
Kuprin A I
1 vol; printed; French

GERMAN
MS.1066/10335
Dunkle Alleen: Ausgewählte Meistererzählungen
(1959) (copy of Stuttgart: J F Steinkopf edition)
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10336
Dunkle Alleen: Erzählungen, 1920-1953
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10337-10338
Dunkle Alleen: Erzählungen
(1987) (2 copies of Munich—Zurich: R Piper edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10339
Grammatik der Liebe: Meistererzählungen
(1973) (copy of Munich: R Piper edition)
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10340-10341
Das Leben Arsenjews
(1979) (2 copies of Berlin—Weimar: Aufbau edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10342-10343
Das Leben Arsenjews[:: Eine Jugend im alten Rußland]
(1980) (2 copies of Munich: Carl Hanser edition)
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10344-10345
Das Leben Arsenjews[:: Eine Jugend im alten Rußland]
2 vols; printed; German
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/10346-10348
Das Leben Arsenjews: Eine Jugend im alten Rußland
(1982) (3 copies of Frankfurt am Main: Fischer edition)
3 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10349-10350
Mitjas Liebe: Novelle
2 vols; printed; German

MS.1066/10351
Mitjas Liebe: Fünf Erzählungen
1 vol; printed; German

MS.1066/10352
Heilig-unheiliges Rußland:
Meistererzählungen aus zwei Jahrhunderten
(1960) (copy of Düsseldorf: Droste edition, including 'Die Heiligen')
1 vol; printed; German

HUNGARIAN

MS.1066/10353
A Szerelem Szentsége
(n d) (copy of Budapest: Az Athenaeum Irodalmi És Nyomdai Részvénytársulat Kiadása edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Hungarian

ITALIAN

MS.1066/10354
L’Amore di Mitia ed altre prose
(1934) (copy of Milan: A Mondadori edition)
1 vol; printed; Italian

MS.1066/10355
L’Amore di Mitia e altri racconti
(1960) (copy of [Milan]: Arnoldo Mondadori edition)
1 vol; printed; Italian

MS.1066/10356
Campagna: Romanzo
(1930) (copy of Torino: Slavia edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Italian

MS.1066/10357
La Giovinezza di Arseniev: Romanzo
(1930) (copy of Milano: Bietti edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Italian, Russian

MS.1066/10358
La Vita di Arsen’ev
1 vol; printed; Italian

LATVIAN

MS.1066/10359
Arsenēva Dzīve: Romāns
(1933) (copy of Riga: Grāmatu Draugs edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

NORWEGIAN

MS.1066/10360
Landsbyen
(1934) (copy of Oslo: Gyldendal Norsk edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian

MS.1066/10361
Mitjas Kjærlighet
(1933) (copy of Oslo: Gyldendal Norsk edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Norwegian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

All verdens fortellere
(1950) (copy of Oslo: Gyldendal Norsk anthology, containing 'Herren fra San Francisco')
1 vol; printed, with with MS amendments; Norwegian, Russian

SINHALA

MS.1066/10369
Dandana Kandavura
(1975) (copy of [Sri Lanka] anthology, containing ['The Gentleman from San Francisco'], with dedicatory inscription from translator to J S Bradley)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Sinhala

ORIYA

MS.1066/10363-10364
Gramā
(1958) (2 copies of Orissa: Prafulla Chandra Das edition, including 1 with dedicatory letter to A and H Laxness)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; English, Oriya

SLOVENE

MS.1066/10370
Življenje Arsenjeva
(1960) (copy of Ljubljana: Državna Založba Slovenije edition)
1 vol; printed; Slovene

POLISH

MS.1066/10365
Czara życia i inne opowiadania
(1957) (copy of Warsaw: Czytelnik edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Polish

MS.1066/10366
Pan z San-Francisco
(1934) (copy of Warsaw: J Przeworski edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Polish

MS.1066/10367
Wieś
(1959) (copy of Warsaw: Czytelnik edition)
1 vol; printed; Polish

SPANISH

MS.1066/10371
Cuando la Vida Empieza
(1955) (copy of Barcelona: Luis de Caralt edition)
1 vol; printed; Spanish

MS.1066/10372
Obras Escogidas
(1957) (copy of Madrid: Aguilar edition)
1 vol; printed; Spanish

SWEDISH

MS.1066/10373
Arsenjevs irrfärder
(1933) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/10374
Arsenjevs ungdom
(1931) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition)

PORTUGUESE

MS.1066/10368
O Amor de Mitia: Romance
(1934) (copy of Rio de Janeiro: Guanabara edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Portuguese
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/10375

Byn, Suchodol
(1933) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers 2nd edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/10376

Herrn från San Francisco och andra noveller
(1934) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers 5th edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/10377

Livets Bägare och andra noveller
(1932) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/10378

Mitjas Kärlek och andra noveller
(1931) (copy of Stockholm: Hugo Gebers edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

MS.1066/10379

Spegeln och andra noveller
(1933) (copy of Stockholm: Saxon & Lindströms edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish
WORKS ABOUT, OR WITH REFERENCES TO, I A BUNIN IN RUSSIAN

MS.1066/10380
Zhivye slova (Moscow)
(1910) (copy of issue no 1, including I A Bunin poems 'Ierikhon', 'Khristos' ('Po altariam pustom i belym...'), 'Odinochestvo' and 'Pesnia' ('Ia prostaia devka na bashtane...'))
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10381
Trakhterev O S
(1933) (copy of Mysli i trevogi in Paris edition, with dedicatory inscription from O S Trakhterev to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10382
Zaitsev K I
([1934]) (copy of I A Bunin: Zhizn' i tvorchestvo in Berlin: Parabola edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10383-10384
M Gor'kii: Materialy i issledovaniia
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10385
Sovremennye zapiski (Paris)
(1937) (incomplete copy of issue no 44, without pages containing M A Aldanov review of Osvobozdenie Tolstogo)
1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10386
Russkie zapiski (Paris)
(1938) (partial copy of April issue, P M Bitsilli review missing)*
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10387
Zaitsev B K
(1939) (copy of Moskva in Paris: Russkie zapiski edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10388
Bitsilli P M
(1942) (copy of Tvorchestvo Chekhova: Opyt stilisticheskogo analiza in Sofia: Universitetska pechatnitsa edition, with dedicatory inscription from P M Bitsilli to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10389
Letopisnye zametki (Munich)
([1947]) (copy of collection, containing F A Stepun article)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10390
Tkhorzhevskii I I
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10391
Opyty (New York)
(1955) (copy of issue no 5, containing M L Kantor review)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10392
Struve G P
(1956) (copy of Russkaia literatura v izgnanii [...] in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10393
Tarasenkov A K
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

(1956) (copy of Poety in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

I A Bunin letters to A P Chekhov, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10394
Voprosy literatury (Moscow)
(1957) (copy of issue no 5, containing O N Mikhailov article, with dedicatory inscription from O N Mikhailov to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10395-10398
Muromtseva-Bunina V N
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10399
Bilulleteni rukopisnogo otdelta
Pushkinskogo doma (Moscow—Leningrad)
(1959) (copy of issue no 8, containing P P Shirmakov article, with dedicatory inscription from V I Malyshev to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10400
Nikulin L V
(1960) (copy of Chekhov, Bunin, Kuprin: Literaturnye portrety in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscription from L V Nikulin to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10401-10402
Sterlina I D
(1960) (2 copies of Ivan Alekseevich Bunin in Lipetsk: Lipetskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo edition)
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10403
Literaturnoe nasledstvo (Moscow)
(1960) (copy of vol 68: Chekhov, including

MS.1066/10404
Neva (Leningrad)
(1961) (copy of issue no 1, containing V [A] Gromov article)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10405-10406
Bazhinov I D
(1963-64) (2 copies of Dooktiabr'skaia proza I A Bunina: Avtoreferat dissertatsii [...] in Kiev: Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from I D Bazhinov to L F Zurov)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10407
Vozdushnye puti (New York)
(1963) (copy of issue no 3, containing G N Kuznetsova memoirs)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10408
Vozrozhdenie (Paris)
(1963) (copy of issue no 143, containing G V Mesniaev and Z A Shakhovskaia articles)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10409
Novyi mir (Moscow)
(1965) (copy of issue no 10, containing A A Ninov publication, including I A Bunin letter to A N Sal'nikov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10410
Zaitsev B K
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/10411
Afanas'ev V N
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10412
Baboreko A K
(1967-68) (copy of I A Bunin: Materialy dlja biografii (s 1870 po 1917) in Moscow: Khudozhestvennaja literatura edition, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10413
Kuznetsova G N
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10414
Mikhailov O N
(1967) (copy of Ivan Alekseevich Bunin: Ocherk tvorchestva* in Moscow: Nauka edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10415
Tsseteva M I
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10416
Voprosy literatury i fol'klora (Voronezh)
(1972) (copy of collection, containing A K Baboreko publication, including I A Bunin letters to N A Pusheshnikov, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10417-10420
Literaturnoe nasledstvo (Moscow)
(1973) (2 sets of vol 84: Ivan Bunin in 2 parts, including publications of I A Bunin short prose, poems, critical articles, interviews, notes and letters, including 1 set with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10421
Buninskii sbornik
(1974-76) (copy of Orel: Orlovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut edition, with dedicatory inscription from B V Averin and L A Iezuitova to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10422
Lasunskii O G
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10423
Shakhovskaia Z A
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10424
Mikhailov O N
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10425
Geideko V A
(1976) (copy of A Chekhov i Iv Bunin in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/10426

_Voprosy literatury_ (Moscow)
(1977) (copy of issue no 3, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10427

_Gorelov A E_
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10428

_Udodov B T et al_
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10429

_Pod'em (Voronezh)_
(1978) (copy of issue no 3, containing A K Baboreko publication of I A Bunin letters to N A Teffi, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10430

_Bakhrakh A V_
(1979) (copy of _Bunin v khalate_ in Bayville, USA: Tovarishchestvo zarubezhnykh pisatelei edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10431-10432

_Logvinov A S et al_
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10433

_Pod'em (Voronezh)_
(1979) (copy of issue no 1, containing A K Baboreko publication, including I A Bunin diary entries, with dedi
catory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10434

_Problemy realizma (Vologda)_
(1979 and n d) (copy of issue no 6, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10435

_Sedykh Andrei_
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10436

_Voprosy literatury (Moscow)_
(1979 and n d) (copy of issue no 1, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10437

_Bakhrakh A V_
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10438

_Kucherovskii N M_
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10439

_Problemy realizma (Vologda)_
(1980 and n.d) (copy of issue no 7, containing A K Baboreko publication, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10440

Pod"em (Voronezh)
(1980) (copy of issue no 1, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10441

Daugava (Riga)
(1980) (copy of issue no 10, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10442

Al'manakh bibliofila (Moscow)
(1981) (copy of issue no 11, containing V V Lavrov article)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10443

Russkii al'manakh (Paris)
(1981) (copy of collection, containing I V Odoevtseva I V memoirs)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10444

Voprosy literatury (Moscow)
(1981 and n.d) (copy of issue no 7, containing A K Baboreko article, with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10445

Zvezda
(1981) (copy of issue no 3, containing D S Likhachev article)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10446-10449

Baboreko A K

(1983-89) (4 copies of I A Bunin: Materialy dlia biografii s 1870 po 1917 in Moscow: Khudozhestvennaia literatura 2nd edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from A K Baboreko to R D Davies)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10450

Golotina G A et al
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10451

Geideko V A
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10452

Zaitsev B K
1 vol; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1066/10453-10454

Muromtseva-Bunina V N
(1989) (2 copies of Zhizn' Bunina 1870-1906, Besedy s pamiat'iu in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscriptions from A K Baboreko to R D Davies and M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10455

Nefedov V V
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1066/10456-10457
Novyi mir (Moscow)
(1990) (2 copies of issue no 1, containing
A K Baboreko review, including 1 copy with
dedicationary inscription from A K Baboreko to
M E Greene)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1066/10458
Neva (Leningrad)
(1991 and n d) (copy of issue no 7, containing
B M Lipin article, with dedicationary inscription
from B M Lipin to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10459
Shumakov Iu D
(1992) (copy of Poslednee svidanie:
Materialy o poseshchenii I A Buninem
Pribaltiiskikh gosudarstv v 1938 godu in
[Tallinn]: Estonskii kulturnyi tsentr 'Russkaia
entsiklopediya' edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10460
Baboreko A K
(1993-94) (copy of Dorogi i zvony:
Vospominaniiia, pis'ma in Moscow:
Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicationary
inscription from A K Baboreko to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10461-10462
Mal'tsev Iu V
(1994) (2 copies of Ivan Bunin, 1870-1953 in
Frankfurt am Main: Posev edition)
2 vols; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10463
Kostomarova I A
(1995) (copy of Iv Bunin: Vernis' na rodinu,
dusha....: K 125-letiui so dnia rozhdeniia:
Fotoal'bum in Orel: Orlovskiaa
gosudarstvennaia teleradioveshchatel'naia
kompaniiia edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10464
Mikheicheva E A et al
(1995) (copy of Tvorcheskoe nasledie I A
Bunin i mirovoi literaturnyi protsess:
Materialy mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi
konferentsii, posviashchennoi 125-letiui so
dnia rozhdeniia I A Bunina in Orel: Orlovskii
gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii universitet
edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10465
Kuznetsova G N
(1995) (copy of Grasskii dnevnik, Rasskazy,
Olivkovyi sad in Moscow: Moskovskii
rabochii edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10466
Mushchenko E G et al
(1995) (copy of I A Bunin i russkaia kul'tura
XIX-XX vekov: Tezisy mezhdunarodnoi
nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 125-
letiui so dnia rozhdeniia pisatelia in
Voronezh: Kvadrat edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10467
Mushchenko E G et al
(1995) (copy of Tsarstvennaia svoboda: O
tvorchestve I A Bunina: K 125-letiui so dnia
rozhdeniia pisatelia: Mezhyvuzovskii sbornik
nauchnykh trudov in Voronezh: Kvadrat
edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1066/10468
Zaitsev B K
(1995) (copy of Dni in Moscow—Paris:
YMCA-Press—Russkii put' edition, with
dedicationary inscription from N B Sollogub-
Zaitseva to M E Greene)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10469
Russkaia literatura (St Petersburg)
(1996) (copy of issue no 3, containing T M
Dviniatina, V Ia Grechnev, Peter Henry, L A
Iezuitova, A V Lavrov, O V Slivitskaia and E B Smol’ianikova articles, including I A Bunin correspondence with F K Sologub, with dedicatory inscription from L A Iezuitova to R D Davies)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

WORKS ABOUT, OR WITH REFERENCES TO, I A BUNIN
IN OTHER LANGUAGES

MS.1066/10470  
Nikolov Malcho  
([1931]) (copy of Literaturni kharakteristiki i paraleli [...] in Sofia: Khemus edition, with dedicatory inscription from M Nikolov to I A Bunin)  
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, Russian

MS.1066/10471  
Ledré Charles  
(1935 and n d) (copy of Trois romanciers russes [...] in Paris: Nouvelles éditions latines edition, with dedicatory inscription from C Ledré to I A Bunin)  
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1066/10472  
Berzups J A  
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1066/10473  
Connolly J W  
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; English

MS.1066/10474  
Malcev Jurij  
1 vol; printed; Italian

MS.1066/10475  
Paszkiewicz Anna  
1 vol; printed; Polish

MS.1066/10476  
Klöver Silke  
(1991) (copy of University of Münster draft PhD dissertation Farbe, Licht und Glanz als dichterische Ausdrucksmittel in der Lyrik Ivan Bunins)  
1 vol; TS; German

MS.1066/10477  
Klöver Silke  
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1066/10478  
Hauchard Claire  
1 vol; TS; French, Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS AND JOURNALS

MS.1066/10479
Aldanov M A
(1923-51) (copy of Zagadka Tolstogo in Berlin: I P Ladyzhnikov edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10480
Aleksandrov Petr
(1921 and n d) (copy of Son in Paris editon, with dedicatory inscription from P A Ol'denburgskii to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10481
Arsen'ev R K et al
(1911 and n d) (copy of Sergei Andreevich Muromtsev: Sbornik statei in Moscow: M i S Sabashnikovy edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10482
Bal'mont K D
(1913 and n d) (copy of Zven'ia: Izbrannye stikhi, 1890-1912 in Moscow: Skorpion edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10483-10484
Benua A N
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10485
Bonneau, Sophie
(1946) (copy of L'Univers poétique d'Alexandre Blok in Paris: Institut d'Etudes Slaves de l'Université de Paris edition, with dedicatory inscription from S Bonneau to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10486
Brodskii N L et al
(1952 and n d) (copy of Chekhov v vospostamanniakh sovremennikov in [Moscow]: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literatury edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10487-10494
Chekhov A P
(1948-51 and n d) (copies of vols 13-20 of Polnoe sobranie sochinenii i pisem: Pis'ma in Moscow: OGIZ—Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literatury edition)
8 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10495
Chekhov M P
(1960-61) (copy of Vokrug Chekhova: Vstrechi i vpechatleniia in Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicatory inscription from [?] to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10496
Delo (San Francisco)
(1951 and n d) (copy of issue no 4)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10497
Don Aminado
(1931) (copy of "Vsem sestram po ser'gam: Jubileinaia shutka, 1 marta 1921—1 marta 1931" in Paris edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10498
Dvinov B
(1950 and n d) (copy of Vlasovskoe dvizhenie v svete dokumentov [... ] in New York edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10499
Esenin S A
MS.1066/10500
**Estafeta: Sbornik stikhov russkikh zarubezhnykh poetov**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10501
**Fedotov G P**
(1931 and n d) (copy of *Sviatye Drevnei Rusi* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from G P Fedotov to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10502
**Frank S L**
(1956 and n d) (copy of *Biografiia P B Struve* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10503
**Frank S L**
(1957 and n d) (copy of *Etiudy o Pushkine* in Munich edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10504
**Gillel'son M I, Manuilov V A, Stepanov A N**
(1961) (copy of *Gogol' v Peterburge* in Leningrad: Lenizdat edition, with dedicatory inscription from V A Manuilov to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10505-10506
**Gippius Z N**
(1925 and n d) (2 copies of *Zhivye litsa* in Prague: Plamia edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from Z N Gippius to I A Bunin)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10507-10551
**Grani (Limburg—Frankfurt am Main)**
(1948-76 and n d) (copies of issues nos 4, 8-9, 11-18, 20-53 and 100, with dedicatory inscriptions from S S Maksimov, E R Romanov and L D Rzhevskii to I A Bunin — nos 47-48, 52-53 and 100 contain parts of V N Bunina's *Besedy s pamiat'iu*)
45 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10552
**Ioann Episkop**
(1952 and n d) (copy of *Chelovek i strakh: Opyt pnevmatologicheskoi etiki* in New York edition, with dedicatory inscription from episkop Ioann to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10553
**Ivanov G V**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10554
**Ivanov G V**
(1931) (copy of *Rozy* in Paris: Rodnik edition, with dedicatory inscription from G V Ivanov to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10555
**Khodasevich V F**
(1927) (copy of *Sobranie stikhov* in Paris: *Vozrozhdenie* edition, with dedicatory inscription from V F Khodasevich to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10556
**Kutyrina Iu A**
(1960-61) (copy of *Ivan Sergeevich Shmelev* in Paris: Russkii nauchnyi institut pri Russkoi akademicheskoi gruppe v Parizhe edition,
with dedicatory inscription from Iu A Kutyrina to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Kuznetsova G N**
(1930-53) (2 copies, including 1 incomplete, of *Utro* in Paris: *Sovremennye zapiski* edition)
1 vol, 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Mochul'skii K V**
1 vol; printed; Russian

**[Muromtsev S A]**
(1910) (copy of *Venok na mogilu Sergeia Andreevicha Muromtseva* in Moscow: I N Kushnerev edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

**Novosel'e (New York)**
(1942-49 and n d) (copies of issues nos 3, 33/34, 37/38, 39/41)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Novyi zhurnal (New York)**
(1942-87) (copies, some incomplete, of issues nos 2, 4-15, 17-27, 29-35, 38-167, many containing I A Bunin poems, short prose, diaries, notes, letters, etc)
157 vols, 7 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Prishvin M M**
(1960-61) (copy of *Nezabudki* in Vologda: Vologodskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo edition, with dedicatory inscription from V D Prishvina to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Prishvin M M**
(1963-64) (copy of *Zolotoi lug* in Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo detskoi literatury [...] edition, with dedicatory inscription from V D Prishvina to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
(1949) (copy of *Pliashushchii demon: Tanets i slovo*, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
(1949) (copy of *Pliashushchii demon: Tanets i slovo*, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**Remizov A M**
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10739

Remizov A M
(1952) (copy of *V rozovom bleske* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, with dedicatory inscription from A M Remizov to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10740-10742

Russkie zapiski (Paris)
(1938) (copies of issues nos 3, 5 and 10)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10743

Shik A A
(1946) (copy of *Gogol' v Nitstse* in Paris: La Presse française et étrangère—O Zeluck edition, with dedicatory inscription from A A Shik to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10744

Simonov K M
(1944) (copy of *Frontovye stikhi* in Moscow: Pravda edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10745

Sofronii Ieromonakh
(1952) (copy of *Starets Siluan* in Paris edition, with dedicatory inscription from Ieromonakh Sofronii to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10746

Soloukhin V A
(1959 and n d) (copy of *Zhuravlikha* in Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii edition, with dedicatory inscription from V A Soloukhin to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10747-10749

Sovremennye zapiski (Paris)
(1930-38 and n d) (copies of issues nos 43 and 65-66)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10750-10751

Stepun F A
(1956) (set of *Byvshee i nesbyvsheesia* in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition, with dedicatory inscription from F A Stepun to V N Bunina)
2 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10752

Struve P B
(1937) (offprint of 'Dukh i slovo Pushkina' from *Belgradskii Pushkinskii sbornik*, with dedicatory inscription from P B Struve to I A Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10753

Tvardovskii A T
(1961-65) (copy of *Za dal'iu — dal'* in Moscow: Sovetskii pisatel' edition, with dedicatory inscription from A T Tvardovskii to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10754

Vindel'band V
(1898) (copy of *Istoria filosofi* in St Petersburg: Izdatel' edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10755

Zaitsev B K
(1928) (copy of *Afon* in Paris: YMCA-Press edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
I A Bunin Collection MS.1066

MS.1066/10756

Zaitsev B K
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

(1938) (incomplete copy of Pushkin i ego vremia: Al'bom avtotipii [...] in Kharbin: Zaria edition, with dedicatory inscription from K I Zaitsev to I A Bunin)
1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10757

Zaitsev B K
(1954 and n d) (copy of Chekhov: Literaturnaia biografiia in New York: Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova edition)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10758

Zaitsev B K
(1937) (copy of Puteshestvie Gleba: Zaria in Berlin: Petropolis edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to I A and V N Bunin)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[For additions to the I A Bunin and V N Bunina Book Collection see Leeds University Library online catalogue and follow the path: KEYWORDS CLASSMARK Manuscripts MS 1066]*

MS.1066/10759

Zaitsev B K
(1961) (copy of Tikhie zori in Munich: Tovarishchestvo zarubezhnykh pisatelei edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to L F Zurov)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10760

Zaitsev B K
(1936) (copy of Valaam in Tallinn: Strannik edition, with dedicatory inscription from B K Zaitsev to V N Bunina)
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10761

Zaitsev B K
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1066/10762

Zaitsev K I et al
V N BUNINA:
MANUSCRIPTS,
TYPESCRIPTS AND
PRINTED MATTER

MEMOIR ARTICLES AND OTHER SHORT WORKS

MS.1067/1-3
Aleksandr Ivanovich Ertel': K 75-letiiu so dnia ego rozhdeniia
(1930) (fragment of typed text, 2 newspaper cuttings, Rossiia i slavianstvo, 19 July 1930)
12ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4
Baron-magometanin
(n d) (about Baron Khoven)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5
Budni v Vasil'evskom
(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoie slovo, 8 August 1955)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6
Dnevnik machekhi
(n d)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7
Dom Oreshnikovykh
(n d) (notes)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8
Glotovo
(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoie slovo, 12 July 1955)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/9-14
Iushkevich: Otryvki vospominanii
(1930 and n d) (notes, 2 incomplete typed texts, 3 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 16 January 1930)
33ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/15
Kak khorosho v Shato Klozone [zhit']
(n d) (typed text)
23ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/16-17
Khodasevich
(n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
11ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/18-19
Kvisisana
(n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
21ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/20
Lev Arkad'evich Khitrovo
(n d) (typed text)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/21-22
Mikhail Isaakovich Brun i Elizaveta Nikolaevna Brun
(n d) (2 typed texts, possibly drafted as part of Besedy s pamiat'iu)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/23-26
Moskovskie "Sredy"
(1930 and n d) (notes, typed text, 2 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 5 July 1930)
25ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/27-28
Moskva
(n d) (2 incomplete typed texts)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/29-38
Moskvichi
(1933 and n d) (incomplete typed text and fragments, newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti...
novosti, 18 March 1933
38ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/39-42
Novaia istoriko-literaturnaia gazeta
ezhevdnevnaia: Vesti iz Passi, Novosti iz
Passi: Ezhevdnevnaia gazeta
(1940) (issues nos 1-6 of home-produced
'newspaper')
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/43-47
N P Kondakov: K piatiletiu so dnia smerti
(1930 and n d) (notes, typed text, 3
newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 21
February 1930)
23ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/48-49
O Elpat'evskom
(n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/50-52
Otryvki vospominanii: L N Andreev
(1928 and n d) (incomplete typed text, 2
newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 11
December 1928)
17ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/53-55
Otryvki vospominanii: S A Naidenov
(1929 and n d) (typed text, 2 newspaper
cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 3 February
1929)
10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/56
Otvet na anketu
(n d) (about St Thérèse-de-Lisieux)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/57-59
Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii: Otryvki

vospominanii
(1929 and n d) (typed text, 2 newspaper
cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 24 September
1929)
24ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/60-62
Pamiati S A Ivanova
(1927 and n d) (typed text, 2 newspaper
cuttings, Vozrozhdenie, 19 February 1927)
7ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/63-68
Pamiatka
([1932?]) (2 incomplete typed texts,
fragments, notes)
18ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/69
Pervye vpechatleniia ot Vasil'evskogo
(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Novoe
russkoe slovo, 7 August 1955)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/70-74
Piccola Marina
(1929 and n d) (fragment of manuscript,
typed text and fragment, 2 newspaper
cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 26 May 1929)
14ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/75
Poliakovy: Ikh svad'ba
(n d) (incomplete manuscript)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/76-81
S A Muromtsev: K godovshchine otkrytiia
Pervoi Dumy
(1931 and n d) (fragments of typed texts, 3
newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 9
May 1931)
18ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1067/82
Sania Dobrokhotova
(n d) (manuscript)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/83-87
To, chto ia zapomnila o Nobelevskoi premii
(1962 and n d) (manuscript, typed text prepared for publication by L F Zurov, 2 offprints and journal cutting, Novyi zhurnal, no 67, 1962)
21ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, printed; Russian

MS.1067/88-89
[To, chto ia zapomnila o Nobelevskoi premii]
(n d) (typed text and fragment of memoir about journey to Stockholm and Nobel prize ceremony in 1933)
63ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/89
U Buninykh v Efremove
(1955 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoe slovo, 28 August 1955)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/90
Umnoe serdtse
(1936 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 24 July 1936, about O A Shmeleva)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/91
Vechera na Kniazheskoi v dni bol'shevikskie: Pamiati M A Voloshina
(n d) (notes, 2 incomplete typed texts, fragments)
39ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/92-93
U Starogo Pimen
(1931 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, Rossiia i slavianstvo, 14 February 1931, about D I Ilovaiskii)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/94-98
The Winter in Odessa
(n d) (manuscript)
2ff; MS; English

MS.1067/100-101
Zamorskii gost'
(1932 and n d) (typed text, newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 29 August 1932, about Emile Verhaeren)
10ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/102-108
Zaveshchanie
(1933 and n d) (2 manuscripts about Iu Zhilevich, 2 incomplete typed texts, fragments, 2 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 28 April 1933)
41ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/109-110
Untitled ('Chasto prikhoditsia otbivat' napadki na emigratsiiu...', 'Gde tol'ko ne vstrechat' teper' russkikh?..')
(n d) (manuscript)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/111
Untitled ('Dva goda nazad, kogda byl napechatan moi fel'eton...')
(n d) (typed text of memoir about A O Fondaminskaia)
5ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/112
Untitled ('Gazety prinesli izvestie o smerti Nadezhdy Ivanovny Aleksinskoii...')
(n d) (typed text)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/113
Untitled ('Gruzenberg...')
(n d) (incomplete typed text of memoir about O O Gruzenberg)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1067/114-121

Untitled ('K vesne 1918 g...')
(1972-77 and n d) (typed text and fragments of memoir about 1918, incomplete copy of memoir about 1919, typed copy extract prepared by M E Greene for publication in Russkaia mysl' and Ustami Buninykh, offprint and cutting, Novyi zhurnal, no 107, 1972, copy letter from M E Greene to Z A Shakhovskaia)
41ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/122

Untitled ('Na parokhode Tsarevich Aleksei...')
(n d) (manuscript)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/123-124

Untitled ('Petr Konstantinovich Ivanov rodilsia...')
([1956?]) (typed text and fragment of memoir)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/125

Untitled ('Poslednie dni zhivu vpechatleniem...')
(n d) (memoir about I I Fondaminskii)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/126

Untitled ('S Petrom Dmitrievichem Boborykinym ia poznakomilas'...')
(n d) (manuscript)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/127

Untitled ('Utrom 27 iiulia ia vstala ran'she vsekh...')
(n d) (typed text of memoir about death of A A Kugushev)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/128

Untitled ('V ianvare tekushchego goda...')
(n d) (incomplete typed text of memoir about B G Panteleimonov and L F Zurov)
BESEDY S PAMIAT'IU

MS.1067/130-131
Besedy s pamiat'iu
(n d) (2 draft outlines, also 2 book and journal lists)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/132
Besedy s pamiat'iu
(n d) (introduction)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/133-137
Besedy s pamiat'iu
(n d) (folder cover with draft list of contents of [Book 1], notes, fragments)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/138-140
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (incomplete draft of beginning of Part I, fragments)
34ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/141-142
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (incomplete draft of Part II 'Detstvo', fragment)
30ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/143
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of Part III 'Konets otrochestva i nachalo iunosti')
50ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/144
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of Part III 'Konets otrochestva i nachalo iunosti')
50ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/145
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of Parts I-III)
224ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/146
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of Parts I-III)
221ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/147
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of Part IV)
71ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/148-157
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (incomplete draft of Part IV, fragments)
108ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/158-182
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (fragments of drafts of Part IV)
104ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/183-187
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (fragments of drafts of Part V)
13ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/188-189
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (fragments of drafts of Part V 'Starshie klassy')
62ff*; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/190
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of opening of Part V)
42ff*; TS; Russian

MS.1067/191
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of opening of Part V)
42ff*; TS; Russian

MS.1067/192
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (incomplete draft of Part V)
62ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1067/193
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of Part VI 'Pervyi klass')
37ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/194
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of opening of Part VI 'Pervyi klass')
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/195
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (draft of Part VI 'Pervyi klass')
62ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/196
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (fragment of draft of Part VII)
30ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/197
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
(n d) (fragment of draft of Part VII)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/198
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 1]
([1945?]) (draft of Part VII 'Pervoe svobodnoe leto', originally written in 1931-45)
42ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/199-213
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 2]
(n d) (fragments of drafts of opening parts of [Book 2], possibly intended to be entitled 'Kollektivnye kursy')
92ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/214
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (folder cover with draft list of contents of [Book 3])
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/215-216
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (2 drafts of ['Nashi vstrechi'])
40ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/217
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (draft of 'Znakomstvo' ['Nashi vstrechi'])
36ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/218-226
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (fragments of drafts of ['Nashi vstrechi'])
20ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/227
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (draft of ['V Palestine'])
27ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/228
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (final draft of 'Nashi vstrechi', 'Novaia zhizn', 'Put' do Sviatoi Zemli', 'V Palestine')
99ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/229
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (draft of 'Pervoe leto v Vasil'evskom')
14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/230
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (incomplete draft of 'Pervoe leto v Vasil'evskom')
22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/231
Besedy s pamiat'iu [Book 3]
(n d) (draft of 'Pervye vpechatleniia ot Vasil'evskogo', 'Budni v Vasil'evskom', 'U Buninykh v Efremove' and 'Glotovo')
32ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1067/232
*Besedy s pamiat’iu [Book 3]*
(n d) (draft of ‘U Buninykh v Efremove’)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/233
*Besedy s pamiat’iu [Book 3]*
(n d) (fragment of ‘Vstrechi s pisateliami v 1907-1908 gg’)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/234-235
*Besedy s pamiat’iu [Book 3]*
(n d) (2 fragments of ‘Italiia’)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/236
*Besedy s pamiat’iu [Book 3]*
(n d) (penultimate chapter of ‘Sorok sem’ let s Ivanom Alekseevichem Buninym’)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/237
*Besedy s pamiat’iu [Book 3]*
(n d) (typed copy of ‘Vozvrashchenie domoi’ and ‘1910 god’, prepared for publication by L F Zurov)
29ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/238
*Besedy s pamiat’iu*
(n d) (fragment)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/239-251
*Besedy s pamiat’iu*
(1960-63) (journal cuttings, *Grani*, nos 47-48 and 53)
89ff; printed; Russian

ZHIZN’ BUNINA

MS.1067/252-253
*Zhizn’ Bunina*
(n d) (incomplete drafts of preface)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/254-266
*Zhizn’ Bunina*
(n d) (notes)
21ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/267-287
*Zhizn’ Bunina*
(n d) (fragments of drafts)
98ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
### TRANSLATIONS AND COPIES

#### PROSE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/288</th>
<th>Begstvo</th>
<th>(n d)</th>
<th>7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/289</td>
<td>Dom Kaliostro</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>10ff; MS; French, Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/290</td>
<td>Duet veter</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/291</td>
<td>Gnezdo korol'kov</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>4ff; TS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/292</td>
<td>Gospozhna Fuk'e-Tenvil'</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>6ff; TS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/293</td>
<td>Graf de Fol'mon</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>18ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/294-295</td>
<td>Jerusalem: Predislovie, Sel'ma Lagerlov</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/296</td>
<td>[Immoralist]</td>
<td>([1922] and n d)</td>
<td>123ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/297-300</td>
<td>Mikhail Iv'revich Lermontov</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>46ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/301-302</td>
<td>Otkrovenie Bozhestvennoi liubvi</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>13ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/303-305</td>
<td>Palomnichestvo v Angkor</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>106ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/306-307</td>
<td>Pamiatka</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/308</td>
<td>Pervyi polet</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/309-310</td>
<td>Petrashevskii</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>13f; TS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/311</td>
<td>Polu-prazdnik</td>
<td>(n d)</td>
<td>17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/312-313</td>
<td>Poslednie dni Andre Shen'e: Iz knigi Zh Lenotra Starye doma, starye bumagi</td>
<td>([1919?] and n d)</td>
<td>23ff; MS, printed; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MS.1067/314q
Semen Solomonovich Iushkevich
(n d) (copy of memoir signed V Umanets)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/315
To, chto oni nazvyaiut liubov'iu
(n d) (incomplete text)
4ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/316
Tri iagnenka
(n d) (2 copies)
10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/317
Urok muzyki
(n d) (incomplete text)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/318
Voronov
(n d) (typed copy from I A Belousov's
Literaturnaia Moskva: Pisateli iz naroda)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/319-320
Zhozefina
(n d) (manuscript, incomplete typed copy)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/321-322
Z N Gippius. Zhivye litsa. Izd "Plamia"
(n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/323-326
Untitled ("Ia snova obrel v Bulonskom lesu tu ego sloznost'..."
(n d) (translation, probably by G N
Kuznetsova, of part of Marcel Proust's A la recherche du temps perdu, notes)
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/327
Untitled ("Izba. Parasha i rabotnik..."
(n d) (scenario of play, in unidentified hand)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/328
Untitled ("Oktiabr'skie dni byli chrezvychaino tiagostny...")
(n d)
7ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/329
Untitled ("Publitsist, v sushchnosti govoria, tot zhe pedagog...")
(n d) (extract from article by B Nikol'skii,
Istoricheskiy vestnik, no 4, 1896)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/330
Untitled ("Shvedskii iazyk prinadlezhit k severoi vetvi germanskikh iazykov...")
(n d)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/331
Untitled ("Spustia stoletie...Iuliana iz Norvicha...")
([1933?])
14ff; MS; French, Russian

VERSE

MS.1067/332
Balkis, 'V nizkikh zvukakh tvoego golosa...'
(n d) (copies of 1923 texts)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/333
Don't fence me in
(n d) (copy of lyric by Cole Porter)
1f; TS; English

MS.1067/334
Ikh bylo dvenadtsat'
(n d) (copy of unidentified text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/335-336
Kogda razguliaetsia
(n d) (copy of poem by B L Pasternak)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1067/337-338

Krest’ianin i kontsert, Basni
(n d) (copy of texts by N A Teffi)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/339

‘Podkhodit pasmurnaia noch’...’, ‘V pustynnoi radosti vesny...’, ‘Pripomnil ia... Mne kazhetsia, Rossiiu...’, ‘Ne ottogo li k zdeshmnu priviazan...’
(n d) (copies of unidentified texts)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/340

Posledniaia, Serafim, Parizhskii roman, Iz Knigi rodosloviia
(n d) (copies of 1914-23 texts)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/341

Roza
(n d)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/342

12ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/343

Taina trekh
(n d)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/344

Zatish’e
(n d)
1f; MS; Russian

DIARIES

MS.1067/345

[Diary]
(n d) (name index for 1918-19, 1924)
24ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/346-347

[Diary, 1905]
(n d) (home-bound copy entries)
28ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/348

[Diary, 1914-15]
(1914-15) (unbound entries)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/349-350

[Diary, 1918]
(1918 and n d) (unbound entries, note by M E Greene)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/351

[Diary, 1918]
(1918) (notebook)
83ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/352

[Diary, 1918]
(1918) (notebook)
84ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/353

[Diary, 1918-19]
(1918-19) (notebook)
140ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/354-357

Dnevnik za 1918, Leto 1918 goda, Osen’ 1918 goda, Zima 1918 goda
(n d) (copy entries)
83ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/358-359

[Diary, 1919]
(1919) (unbound entries)
9ff; MS; Russian
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/360</th>
<th>Dnevnik, 1919 g</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1919) (notebook)</td>
<td>106ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/361</th>
<th>[Diary, 1919]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries)</td>
<td>27ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/362-363</th>
<th>1919 god</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries)</td>
<td>189ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/364</th>
<th>1919 god</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries for 1919-20)</td>
<td>258ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/365</th>
<th>[Diary, 1919]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy fragments)</td>
<td>3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/366</th>
<th>[Diary, 1919?]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy fragments)</td>
<td>6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/367</th>
<th>Dnevnik, 1920 g</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1920) (notebook)</td>
<td>111ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/368-369</th>
<th>[Diary, 1920]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1920) (unbound entries)</td>
<td>10ff; MS, printed; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/370</th>
<th>[Diary, 1920]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries)</td>
<td>34ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/371</th>
<th>[Diary, 1921]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1921) (incomplete notebook)</td>
<td>36ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/372</th>
<th>1921</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries)</td>
<td>174ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/373</th>
<th>[Diary, 1922]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1922) (unbound entries)</td>
<td>3ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/374</th>
<th>[Diary, 1922]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries)</td>
<td>139ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/375</th>
<th>[Diary, 1922]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries)</td>
<td>136ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/376-378</th>
<th>[Diary, 1922?]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy fragments)</td>
<td>6ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/379</th>
<th>[Diary, 1923]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1923) (notebook, with 1 loose folio)</td>
<td>179ff; MS, printed; French, Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/380</th>
<th>[Diary, 1924]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1924) (incomplete notebook)</td>
<td>36ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/381</th>
<th>[Diary, 1924-25]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1924-25) (unbound entries — continuation of MS.1067/380*)</td>
<td>12ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1067/382</th>
<th>[Diary, 1924]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(n d) (copy entries)</td>
<td>36ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MS.1067/383
[Diary, 1925]
(1925) (ledger, with newspaper cutting)
166ff; MS, printed; English, French, Russian

MS.1067/384
1924-1925
(n d) (copy entries)
17ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/385
1925-1926
(1926) (incomplete notebook)
40ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/386*
[Diary, 1926]
(n d) (copy entries)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/387*
[Diary, 1926-27]
(1926-27) (notebook)
22ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/388*
[Diary, 1927]
(1927) (unbound entries)
22ff*; MS; Russian

MS.1067/389 — not used]*

MS.1067/390-391
1926-1927
(n d) (copy entries)
82ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/392
[Diary, 1928]
(1928) (notebook, with 7 newspaper cuttings)
22ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1067/393-394
[Diary, 1928]
(1928) (notebook, with newspaper cutting, card and loose folio)

MS.1067/395-397
[Diary, 1929]
(1929) (notebook, with 2 newspaper cuttings and 2 loose folios)
213ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/398-402
[Diary, 1930]
(1930) (notebook, with 4 loose folios)
208ff; MS, printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/403
1931 god
(1931-32) (notebook, with religious notes)
152ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/404
[Diary, 1931]
(1931) (unbound entries)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/405
1932 god
(1932) (unbound entry)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/406
[Diary, 1932]
(1932) (unbound entry)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/407
1933 goda
(n d) (copy entries)
77ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/408
1933 goda
(1933) (notebook)
71f; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/409
[Diary, 1933]
(n d) (copy entry)
1f; TS; Russian
MS.1067/410
1934 god
(1934-41) (notebook, with newspaper cutting, [Poslednie novosti, 13 May 1934])
139ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/411
[Diary, 1936*]
(1936*) (notebook)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/412
[Diary, 1937]
(1937) (notebook)
206ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/413
1941 goda
(1941-43) (notebook)
120ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/414
[Diary, 1943-44]
(1942-44) (notebook)
43ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/415
[Diary, 1943]
(1943) (notebook)
55ff; MS, printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/416-421
[Diary, 1944-47]
(1944-47) (notebook, with 5 loose folios)
128ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/422
[Diary, 1947]
(1941-47) (notebook)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/423
[Diary, 1947-49]
(1936-49) (notebook)
119ff; MS

MS.1067/424
[Diary, 1948-49]
(1948-49) (notebook)
16ff; MS; printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/425
[Diary, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1956]
(1949-56) (notebook)
77ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/426
[Diary, 1950]
(1950) (notebook)
268ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/427
[Diary, 1951-52, 1954]
(1951-54) (notebook, with inscription by I A Bunin and notes 'Zapisi za Ivan[om] Alekseevichem')
118ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/428-429
[Diary, 1953, 1958*]
(1953-58*) (notebook, with loose folio)
284ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/430
Zapisnaia knizhka dla ezhednevnykh zapisei
(1953-57) (notebook)
50ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/431
[Diary, 1954-57]
(1954-57) (notebook)
74ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/432
[Diary, 1956]
(1956) (notebook)
67ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/433*
[Diary, 1959*]
([1959*]) (notebook*)
52ff*; MS, printed; English, Russian
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

MS.1067/434*
[Diary, 1956]*
(1956) (2 loose folios)*
2ff; MS; Russian*

MS.1067/435
[Diary, 1960]*
(1960) (notebook)
102ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/436
[Diary, 1957]
(1957) (notebook)
255ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/437-443
[Diary, 1958]
(1958) (notebook, with 5 loose folios, including copy of I A Bunin's 'Zvezda morei, Mariia', sprig of heather)
205ff; MS, TS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/444
[Diary, 1959]
(1959) (notebook)
206ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/445
[Diary]
(1959?) (notebook)
30ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/446
1960 g
(1960) (notebook)
50ff; MS, printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/447
[Diary, 1960]
(1960) (notebook)
50ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/448
[Diary, 1960]
(1960) (notebook)
95ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/449-450
[Diary, 1961]
(1961) (notebook, with loose folio)
102ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/451
[Diary, 1961]
(1961) (notebook)
204ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/452-454, 456-457*
[Diary, 1961]
(1961) (notebook)
204ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/455 — not used]*

MS.1067/458
[Diary]
(1933), n.d)* (unbound entries)
9ff*; MS; Russian

(1933), n.d)* (typed text about L F Zurov 'Tret'ego dnia ia s utra mnogo perevodila...')
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
NOTEBOOKS

MS.1067/459
'Predtechevo rodovoe imenie Muromtsevykh...'
(n d)
36ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/460
[Notebook]
(n d) (empty 1916 diary with notes concerning disposal of I A Bunin's archive)
85ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/461
[Notebook]
(n d) (including notes by I A Bunin entitled 'Kopilka', parts of 'Bunin o Chekhove', Zhizn' Bunina and Besedy s pamiat'iu, extracts from notes by I A Bunin, draft letters to L V Nikulin, F A Stepun, M E Veinbaum and unidentified people, quotations)
193ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/462
[Notebook]
(1954-60 and n d) (including extracts from I A Bunin's diaries, parts of Zhizn' Bunina and Besedy s pamiat'iu, draft of 'Svetloi pamiati Petra Konstantinovicha Ivanova', diary-type entries)
61ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/463
Tret'ia chast'...
(n d) (parts of Besedy s pamiat'iu)
144ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/464
Kollektivnye kursy...
(n d) (parts of Besedy s pamiat'iu)
35ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/465
[Notebook]
(n d) (chronicle of travels etc, 1907-18)
44ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/466
Zapisi: 1931 god
(1931 and n d) (notes about I A Bunin, Grasse)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/467
Iv[an] S Shmelev
(n d)
47ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/468
V N: 30 Sentyabria 1934-go goda
(1934-39 and n d) (diary-type notes, copy extracts from diary, quotations, extracts from works of various authors, notes about S A Balavinskii, Iu A Bunin, Z N Gippius, A I Kuprin, V D Nabokov, B V Savinkov, P B Struve, I D Surguchev, A N Tolstoi, V V Vyurubov and others, newspaper cutting, Vozrozhdenie)
105ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/469
Ertel'...
(n d) (notes about A I Ertel', D N Ovsianikokulikovskii, A L Vitberg and others)
95ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/470-471
Liubimye stikhi E M Lopatinoi
(1935-44 and n d) (dried flower, copies of 1916-44 poems by I A Bunin, and of poems etc by A A Blok, I P Demidov, A A Grigor'ev, G N Kuznetsova, N T, [Ia B?] Polonskii, V S Solov'ev and N A Teffi)
41ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/472-473
[Notebooks]
(n d) (2 notebooks containing biographical and bibliographical notes)
52ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/474
[Notebook]
(1933 and n d) (with dedicatory inscription
from I A Bunin to V N Bunina, religious and other notes)
72ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/475-478
Vypiski iz Vladimira Solov'eva: Rossiia i vsezenskaia tserkov'
(n d) (4 notebooks)
40ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/479-481
Lev Shestov: Kirgegard i ekzistentisial'naia filosofiia
(n d) (3 notebooks)
84ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/482-484
Otkroveniia Bozhestvennoi liubvi
(n d) (3 notebooks)
87ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/485
La doctrine de la 'déification' dans l'Eglise grèce jusqu'au XI siècle
(n d) (notebook, includes other religious and miscellaneous notes)
248ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/486
Tainstvo kreshcheniiia
(n d) (notebook, includes other religious notes)
53ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/487
Les Maîtres de la pensée religieuse
(n d) (notebook, includes other religious notes)
68ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/488
Dlia dobroi raboty 1931
(1931-32 and n d) (notebook about John Cowper Powys, James Joyce, Félix Vargas, J W Goethe, early Russian saints, etc)
68ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/489
Knigi o Prouste
(n d) (notebook containing literary, philosophical and religious extracts)
74ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/490
VNB No 1
(n d) (notebook containing linguistic, literary and religious extracts)
10ff; MS; French, German, Russian

MS.1067/491-495
[Notebooks]
(n d) (5 notebooks containing mainly religious and historical notes)
165ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/496-505
[Notebooks]
([1924]-61 and n d) (10 notebooks containing diary-type notes, addresses, household notes, German vocabulary, etc)
609ff; MS; French, German, Russian
NOTES

MS.1067/506
Boris Zaitsev: Dni
(n d) (copy extract from 1945 diary entry)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/507
Istoriiia Rossii
(n d) (extract from Paris Russian school curriculum by S [A?] Skriabin)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/508
Ivan Belousov: Ushedshaia Moskva
(n d) (extracts and notes)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/509
Kniaginia Natal'ia Borisovna Dolgorukaia
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/510-514
Nasha rodoslovnaia ('Pra-praded moi…', 'Ivan Filippovich Chuprova…')
(n d) (Muromtsev genealogical notes)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/515
Semena Tsarstviia Bozhiia
(n d) (extracts)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/516
Tvoreniia Platona
(1936) (extracts from V S Solov'ev's translation of Plato)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/517
V I Nazanskii: Krushenie velikoi Rossii i Doma Romanovykh
(n d) (extracts)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/518
Zodiakal'nye sozvediiia
(n d) (notes)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/519-524
Untitled
(n d) (miscellaneous notes about I A Bunin)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/525-531
Untitled
(n d) (notes concerning publication of I A Bunin's works, publisher's flyer)
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
English, French, German, Russian

MS.1067/532
Untitled
(n d) (notes concerning L F Zurov's works)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/533
Untitled
(n d) (notes concerning Paul Claudel)
8ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/534-535
Untitled
(n d) (biographical, geographical and historical notes)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/536
Untitled
(n d) (notes concerning German WWII leaders)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/537-566
Untitled
(n d) (miscellaneous literary and religious notes, including Z N Gippius and P K Ivanov)
39ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

V N BUNINA: PERSONAL DOCUMENTS

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

MS.1067/567

Vypiska
(1892) (copy of 1881 birth certificate)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/568

Pasportnaia knizhka
(1900-22) (internal passport issued to V N Muromtseva in Moscow)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/569

Udostoverenie
(1918) (permit issued by Sovet narodnykh komissarov goroda Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, Komissiia po evakuatsii goroda Moskvy, entitling V N Muromtseva to re-enter Moscow for permanent residence after 1 July 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/570

Reiseschein
(1918) (travel permit issued by Generalkommando III R K Verkehrsabteilung for train journey from Minsk to Kiev between 9 and 11 June 1918)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1067/571

Chlenskii bilet
([1919]) (membership card for Professional'nyi soiuiz zhurnalistov i literatorov goroda Odessy, signed by P Iushkevich, M Sheingauz and 1 unidentified person)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/572

Udostoverenie
(1919) (permit issued in Odessa by Chlen Soveta upravliaiushchego Otdelom propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi voruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii, for official journeys to Rostov-on-Don, etc)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/573

Zagranichnyi pasport
(1919-21) (passport issued to V N Muromtseva in Odessa)
14ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; Bulgarian, Czech, English, French, German, Russian, Turkish

MS.1067/574

Udostoverenie
(1919) (confirmation from Otdel propaganda Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnokomanduiushchem vsemi voruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii:
Nachal'nik literaturno-izdatel'skoi chastii, that V N Muromtseva is to work in Paris for 'Russkaia kul'tura' publishing house)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/575

Pasportnaia knizhka
(1919) (notarised copy of 1900 passport)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/576

[Udostoverenie]
(1920) (evacuation permit issued by Otdelenie osvedomitel'noi organizatsii pri stavke Glavnokomanduiushchego voruzhennymi silami Iuga Rossii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/577

Extrait du registre d'immatriculation
(1920) (registration certificate issued by Préfecture de Police, Division du Cabinet, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French
MS.1067/578
[Carte d'admission]
(1936-38) (reader's ticket issued by Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris)
1f; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/579
Carte de circulation temporaire
(1939) (temporary travel permit, issued by Commissaire de Police, Grasse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/580
Passeport Nansen
(1941) (passport issued by Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes, Nice, for travel to the United States)
10ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/581
Fiche de recensement
(1945) (census card issued by Préfecture de Police, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/582
Carte individuelle d'alimentation
(1946-49) (loose coupons, ration card issued by Ville de Paris, Mairie du XVIe arrondissement)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/583
Titre de voyage/Travel Document
(1956-59) (travel document issued by Préfecture de Police, Paris)
18ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/584
Carte de séjour de résident privilégié
(1957) (residence permit)
10ff; printed, photographic print, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/585-588
[Testament]
(1957) (4 drafts of V N Bunina's last will and testament)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/589-591
[Testament]
(1958) (3 drafts of V N Bunina's last will and testament)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1067/592
Certificat de réfugié
(1959) (Certificate issued by Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Office français de protection des réfugiés et apatrides, Paris)
2ff; printed, photographic print, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1067/593
Carte d'Identité
(n d) (Partially completed identity card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/594-597
[Testament]
(n d) (Three incomplete drafts of V N Bunina's last will and testament, notes by L F Zurov)
4ff; MS; French

FINANCIAL PAPERS

MS.1067/598-601
Banque Internationale de Commerce, Crédit Commercial de France, untitled
(1950-52) (4 receipts)
4ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1067/602-603
Attestation de Créancier
(n d) (2 blank forms)
2ff; printed; French
**MEDICAL PAPERS**

MS.1067/604

Analiz krovi
(1918) (blood test result from V V Zav'ialov)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/605

Examen de sang
(1921) (blood test result from Laboratoire d'Analyses et de recherches biologiques Lesure)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/606

Analiz krovi
(1927) (blood test result from Laboratoriia meditsinskikh analizov pri russkoi apteke)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/607

Examen cytologique du sang
(1936) (blood test result from Laboratoires Canonne)
2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1067/608-610

Examen [du sang]
(1938) (blood test results from V A Bolotov)
3ff; TS; French

MS.1067/611

[Examen du sang]
([1930s]) (blood test result from Laboratoires Déel)
1f; TS; French

MS.1067/612

Examen [du sang]
(1942) (notice of test from Laboratoire d'Analyses médicales)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1067/613-618

[Prescriptions]
(1942-45) (prescriptions, letter from M Rozanov)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/619

Etude hémato-leucocytaire
(1946) (blood test results from V A Bolotov)
1f; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/620-640

[Examen du sang], Examen Hématologique
(1957-59) (blood test results from A Durupt)
19ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/641-642

Examen Coprologique
(1960) (stool test result from A Durupt)
5ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/643-647

Hémogramme, Feuille de maladie
(1961) (blood test results, bill, from Laboratoire Notre-Dame-des-Champs)
10ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1067/648-662

[Prescriptions]
(1961) (prescriptions from V M Zernov)
15ff; MS; French

MS.1067/663-674

Untitled
(1961 and n.d) (receipt, test results, chart, financial notes written on invitation to opening night of V V Kandinskii exhibition, notes by L F Zurov)
13ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French
THE NOBEL PRIZE

**MS.1067/675q**

*Sverige*

(1933) (map of Sweden)

1f; printed; Swedish

**MS.1067/676**

*Menu du 7 Décembre 1933*

(1933) (menu for banquet)

4ff; printed; French

**MS.1067/677**

*Inträdeskort*

(1933) (Ia M Tsvibak's ticket for presentation ceremony on 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; Swedish

**MS.1067/678**

*Inträdeskort*

(1933) (ticket for banquet, 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; Swedish

**MS.1067/679**

*Nobelstiftelsens Bankett*

(1933) (seating plan for banquet, 10 December)

4ff; printed; Swedish

**MS.1067/680**

*Madame Bunin*

([1933]) (place card for banquet, 10 December)

1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

**MS.1067/681**

*Nobelstiftelsens Högtidsdag*

(1933) (musical programme and menu for banquet, 10 December)

2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Swedish

**MS.1067/682**

*[Invitation]*

(1933) (to banquet, 11 December, on behalf of Gustav V)

1f; printed, with MS amendments; Swedish

**MS.1067/683**

*Julfest, 12 December*

(1933) (list of guests at dinner given by Utländska Pressföreningen)

1f; printed; Swedish

**MS.1067/684**

*Menu*

(1933) (menu and seating plan for dinner, 14 December)

2ff; printed; French, Swedish

**MS.1067/685-687**

*[Menu]*

(1933) (3 copies of menu for meal, 15 December, handwritten by S B Shessin)

3ff; MS; French
LITERARY EVENINGS AND FUND-RAISING ACTIVITIES

I A BUNIN

MS.1067/688
Conférence littéraire
(1945) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/689
Soirée littéraire
(1947) (invitation to recital by I A Bunin)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/690-693
Vechez
([1948]) (4 invitations to recital by I A Bunin)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/694-702*
Komitet po uvekovecheniu pamiati I A Bunina
(1954 and n d) (draft letter, notes about seating arrangements, seating plan of Salle Chopin, contract with Salle Chopin, letter from V N Bunina, 3 invitations, 2 receipts)
10ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/703
La Maison Internationale des PEN Clubs: Hommage à Ivan Bounine
([1954]) (invitation)
1f; TS, printed; French

V N BUNINA

MS.1067/704-709
[Zhizn' Bunina]
(n d) (subscription appeal, lists of subscribers and people to be approached)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

OTHER AUTHORS AND ORGANISATIONS

MS.1067/710-732
[N Ia Roshchin]
(1938 and n d) (fund-raising letter, receipts, lists, notes)
22ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/733
Komitet po ustroistvu vechera Borisa Konstantinovicha Zaitseva
(1938) (fund-raising letter, signed by V N Bunina as committee secretary)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/734-735
Amaur (Amis auteurs russes)
([1939] and n d) (draft letter, list of donors)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/736-738
[Notebook]
(1946-47 and n d) (with notes concerning sales of Novyi zhurnal, etc, 2 receipts)
15ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/739
Priglashenie
([1946]) (invitation to celebration of 25th anniversary of Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Parizhe)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/740-742
Priglashenie
(1947 and n d) (invitation to recital by L F Zurov, notes of ticket sales)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/743
Invitation
([1948]) (invitation to recital of Ob"edinenie molodykh poetov)
1f; printed; French, Russian
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

MS.1067/744-745
**Priglashenie**
([1948]) (2 invitations to recital by P S Stavrov)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/746
**Invitation**
(1948) (invitation to recital by B K Zaitsev)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/747
**Invitation**
(1948) (invitation to recital by V Korvin-Piotrovskii at Société musicale russe à l'étranger)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/748-750
[N A Teffi]
(1948 and n d) (fund-raising letter signed by M A Aldanov, V A Maklakov and V V Vyrubov, lists of contributors)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/751
**Priglashenie**
([1949]) (invitation to recital by A P Ladinskii)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/752-756
[V S Varshavskii]
([1949?]) (4 copies of fund-raising letter signed by M A Aldanov, I A Bunin and V A Maklakov, including 1 with list of subscribers, fund-raising letter signed by G V Adamovich, A V Bakhrakh, V N Bunina, B Iu Fiz, M L Kantor, B S Nilus, Iu K Terapiano and V V Veidle)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/757-759
**Priglashenie**
(1950) (3 invitations to recital in memory of Z N Gippius at Société musicale russe à l'étranger)
3ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/760
**Invitation**
([1951]) (invitation to performance of Gadkii utenok organised by Russkaia gimnaziia and Roditel'skii komitet Sokol'skoi chetvergovoi shkoly)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/761-793
[L F Zurov: Zimnii dvorets, Mar'ianka]
([1950-51] and n d) (18 copies of fund-raising letter, lists, letter on receipt, 3 letters from V N Bunina, including 1 to R N Grinberg and 1 incomplete)
33ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1067/794-795
**Priglashenie**
([1955]) (2 invitations to recital in memory of V F Khodasevich)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/796
**Priglashenie**
([1958]) (invitation to celebration of bicentenary of Akademiia khudozhestv, organised by Association pour la conservation des valeurs culturelles russes)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/797
**Priglashenie**
(1959) (invitation to recital in memory of G V Ivanov)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/798
**Priglashenie**
(1959) (invitation to recital in memory of A M Remizov)
1f; printed; Russian
V N BUNINA'S FUNERAL

MS.1067/824

[Préfecture de la Seine, Mairie du 16e arrondissement]
(n d) (text of official record of V N Bunina's death)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/825-826

Pompes Funèbres
(1961) (2 visiting cards with notes about V N Bunina's funeral and payment of 250 francs)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/827-829

Préfecture de la Seine, Direction de l'habitation et du controle, Service municipal des pompes funèbres
(1961) (2 letters, statement of expenses paid to municipality)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/830

Pompes Funèbres
(1961) (funeral bill with receipt)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/831

Cimetière Russe, Sainte-Geneviève-des-Bois
(1961) (receipt)
1f; MS; Russian

OBITUARIES AND APPRECIATIONS OF V N BUNINA

MS.1067/819

Sedykh Andrei
(1961) (newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoe slovo, 8 April 1961)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/820-821

Unsigned
(1961) (2 newspaper cuttings, Literaturnaia gazeta, 11 April 1961)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/822

Unsigned
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1067/823

Smirnov N P
(1964) (newspaper cutting, Russkie novosti, no 984, 1964)
1f; printed; Russian

V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

MS.1067/799

Priglashenie
([1959]) (invitation to lecture by G A Meier on K K Sluchevskii)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/800-818

Untitled
(n d) (lists of names, addresses, sums of money, etc, concerning ticket and book sales, including G N Kuznetsova's Olivkovyi sad)
20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian
## V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

### Correspondence

#### Address Books, Address Notes

| MS.1067/832 | [Address book] | ([1920s]) | 21ff; MS; French, Russian |
| MS.1067/833 | [Address book] | ([1920s-30s]) | 61ff; MS; French, German, Italian, Lithuanian, Russian, Serbian, Swedish |
| MS.1067/834 | [Address book] | ([1930s-40s]) | 34ff; MS; English, Finnish, French, Latvian, Russian, Serbian |
| MS.1067/835 | [Address book] | ([1940s-50s]) | 84ff; MS; English, French, Russian |
| MS.1067/836 | [Address book] | ([1950s]) | 53ff; MS; English, French, German, Italian, Russian |
| MS.1067/837 | [Address book] | ([1950s]) | 51ff; MS; English, French, German, Russian |
| MS.1067/838 | [Address book] | ([1950s]) | 91ff; MS; English, French, German, Russian |
| MS.1067/839 | [Address book] | ([1950s]) | 62ff; MS; French, Russian |

### Addresses

- (n d) 2ff; MS; French, Russian

### Autograph Albums

| MS.1067/842 | [Autograph album] | (1926-27 and n d) (entries by I A Bunin, M A Aldanov, Z N Gippius, V F Khodasevich, Lolo, V A Maklakov, M A Osorgin, S V Rakhmaninov, N A Teffi, M O Tsetlin, M S Tsetlina, B K Zaitsev and unidentified) | 93ff; MS; Russian |
Velichkovskaia, B K Zaitsev, K I Zaitsev, V M Zenzinov, V A Zlobin and 4 unidentified people, with drawings and watercolours) 84ff; MS; Russian

CORRESPONDENTS A—Z

A

MS.1067/844-849
Abaimova S P
(1950 and n d) (6 letters, including 1 incomplete)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/850-913
Adamovich G V
(1944-61 and n d) (incomplete draft letter from V N Bunina; 62 letters and postcards, telegram, with letter-head: University of Manchester)
70ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/914-921
Afanas'ev V A
(1958) (6 letters, notes)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/922-927
Afanas'ev V N
(1958-61) (5 letters)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/928-929
Afonin L N
(1959-60) (2 letters, with letter-head: Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha Turgeneva, Orel)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/930-931
Aimée Louise
(1950-52) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/932
Aitova M N
(1939) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/933-982
Aldanov (Landau) M A
(1931-57 and n d) (36 draft and copy letters, telegram from V N Bunina; 9 letters, postcard and telegram, including 3 co-signed by T M Aldanova and 1 by T M Aldanova, N N Goncharova, [G N Kuznetsova], M F Larionov, I Lidova and T D Murav'eva-Loginova, receipt)
59ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/983
Aldanov (Landau) M A
(1953) (telegram to L A Polonskaia, co-signed by T M Aldanova)
1f; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1067/984
Aldanova (Landau) T M
(1935) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/985-1021
Aleksandrova (Shvarts) V A
(1953-55 and n d) (18 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 19 letters, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
45ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1022-1043
Aleksandrova I D
(1920-35 and n d) (19 letters, including 2 incomplete, with report and newspaper cutting, Tribune, [19 June 1932])
38ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1067/1044
Alekseeva Natal'ia
(1960) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/1045-1089

Aleksinskaia T I
(1922-60 and n d) (44 letters, including 1 co-signed by G A Aleksinskii, printed drawing, with letter-head: Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger combattantes de la Grande Guerre)
63ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/1090-1096

Aleksinskii G A
(1922-53 and n d) (7 letters)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1097

Aleksinskii G G
(1953) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1098-1100

Al'perin A S
(1940-58) (3 letters)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/1101-1102

Al'tshuller G A
(1951-58) (2 letters)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1103-1104

Amfiteatrov A V
(1930 and n d) (letter, copy extracts from 1929-30 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1105

Amfiteatrova I V
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1106-1107

Anastasii Mitropolit
(1953) (letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1108-1122

Andreev N E
(1951-58) (14 letters and postcards, with copy of P H Meades' Stikhotvoreniiia pokhval'nye i satiricheskie)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1123

Andreev V L
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1124

Andreeva A I
(1940) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1125

Anofriev V V
(1938) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1126

Argus (Eizenshtadt M K, Zheleznov M K)
(1959) (letter, with letter-head: Novoye russkoye slovo)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1127-1131

Argutinskii-Dolgorukov V N
(1924-39 and n d) (4 letters and postcard)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1132

Armstrong Neville
(1956) (letter, with letter-head: Neville Spearman)
1f; TS; English

MS.1067/1133-1134

Association des Vitiaz
(1960 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; TS; French, Russian

MS.1067/1135-1139

Astakhova D I
(1950-55 and n d) (5 letters and postcards)
6ff; MS; Russian
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

MS.1067/1140
Astrov Igor' (Iastrebtsov I N)
(1951) (greetings card)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1141
Astrov N [? ?]
(1933) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/1142
Atran F Z
(1951) (letter)
1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1143-1146
Avilova L A
(1923) (3 letters, copy letter)
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1147-1148
Avksent'ev N D
(1920) (letter)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1149
Avksent'eva B M
(1956) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

B

MS.1067/1150-1219
Baboreko A K
(1957-61) (8 draft letters from V N Bunina; 60 letters and postcards, telegram)
98ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1220-1279
Bakhrakh A V
(1926-58 and n.d) (letter from V N Bunina, with unidentified letter; greetings card, 57 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed

by unidentified Lev and 1 by [? ?] Kristi, with letter-heads: Russkie novosti/Les Nouvelles Russes and Socomat)
105ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1280-1281
Bakst A L
(1939) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1282
Balashov
(n.d) (letter, on behalf of Izdatel'stvo Khudozhiik RSFSR)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1283
Ballard Jean
(1954) (letter, with letter-head: Cahiers du Sud)
1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1284-1285
Baltrushaitis M I
(1948) (letter, visiting card)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/1286-1290
Bal'mont (Tsvetkovskaia) E K
(1921-36) (5 letters)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1291-1297
Bal'mont K D
(1921-22) (5 letters and postcard, incorporating poem 'Mne nравится в тебе, что тайна голубая...')
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1298-1299
Bal'mont-Aoutine M K
(1921-53) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1300
Baranov V N

240
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Format</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>([1947-48])</td>
<td>V N Bunina</td>
<td>MS.1067/1301-1306</td>
<td>(letter)</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1958 and n.d.)</td>
<td>Baranova N L</td>
<td>MS.1067/1307-1308</td>
<td>(6 letters, including 1 co-signed by V N Baranov, and 1 by V N Baranov and A E Shestova)</td>
<td>6ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1954)</td>
<td>Baratheli I L</td>
<td>MS.1067/1309-1321, 1322q</td>
<td>(draft letter from V N Bunina; letter, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)</td>
<td>2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1944-57)</td>
<td>Barats L G</td>
<td>MS.1067/1323-1329</td>
<td>(draft letter from V N Bunina; 11 letters, including 1 co-signed by Ts Iu Barats, copy letter to Daniel Rops, newspaper cutting, <em>Journal de Genève</em>, 28 December 1951)</td>
<td>18ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1959-60 and n.d.)</td>
<td>Bar-David J aap</td>
<td>MS.1067/1330-1334</td>
<td>(5 letters, with letter-head: Bar-David Literary Agency)</td>
<td>5ff; TS, with MS amendments; English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1958)</td>
<td>Bashmakova M N</td>
<td>MS.1067/1335</td>
<td>(letter, co-signed by N F Fedorov, on reverse of circular letter signed by M N Bashmakova, A A Khazov, E I Ogloblev and V G Runge, with letter-head: Association des Vitiaz/Natsional'naia Organizatsiia Vitiaezi)</td>
<td>1f; MS, TS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1947-48)</td>
<td>Batraev Boris</td>
<td>MS.1067/1336-1337</td>
<td>(n.d) (2 visiting cards, Ambassade de l'URSS en France)</td>
<td>2ff; printed; French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1953)</td>
<td>Baubigny Claire de</td>
<td>MS.1067/1339-1351</td>
<td>(letter)</td>
<td>1f; MS; French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1958-61)</td>
<td>Bazhinov I D</td>
<td>MS.1067/1352-1357</td>
<td>(12 letters, postcards and telegrams)</td>
<td>20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1947-48 and n.d.)</td>
<td>Beliaev B N</td>
<td>MS.1067/1358-1361</td>
<td>(6 letters)</td>
<td>6ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1959)</td>
<td>Beliaeva M A</td>
<td>MS.1067/1362</td>
<td>(4 letters)</td>
<td>4ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1935)</td>
<td>Bel'skii Mikhail</td>
<td>MS.1067/1363</td>
<td>(letter)</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1948-58)</td>
<td>Benenson A K</td>
<td>MS.1067/1364-1367</td>
<td>(4 letters)</td>
<td>5ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1952-59)</td>
<td>Benua A N</td>
<td>MS.1067/1368-1370</td>
<td>(2 letters, including 1 co-signed by M N Benua, invitation to funeral of A A Benua)</td>
<td>4ff; MS, printed; French, Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

MS.1067/1371-1374
Berberova N N
(1927-29*) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1431 [sic]*
Berger I
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1375-1413
Bernatskaia-Savich O M
(1924-58 and n d) (38 letters and postcards)
50ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1414-1415
Bernatskii M V
(1923-24) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by O V Bernatskaia)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1416-1418
Berner N
(1961) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1419-1427
Bernshtein Elena
(1931-39) (9 letters and postcards)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1428-1430
Bernshtein L O
(1948-56) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1432
Bez"iazchynyi V I
(1959) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/1433
Björk Eivor
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/1434
Boborykina S A
(1920) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1435-1436
Bobrov A V
([1960]) (2 letters)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1437-1442
Bock Anne G
(1954) (6 letters)
8ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/1443-1444
Bogachev A
(n d) (2 visiting cards, Ambassade de l'URSS en France)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1067/1445
Bogachev P M
(1957) (letter, with letter-head: Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina Biblioteka SSSR imeni V I Lenina)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/1446
Bogatenko A
(1951) (receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/1447-1448
Boguslavskii [V A?]
(1957) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1449
Bologovskoi V I
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1450-1475
Bolotov V A
(1945-56 and n d) (26 letters and postcards)
30ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/1476
**Boucène (Bushen) D D**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/1477-1478
**Boucoiran Lucien**
(1953 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/1479-1483
**Boucoiran Tamara**
(n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by V Mercanton-Spiri)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1484
**Bouyeure Jean-Robert**
(1961) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/1485-1526
**Bradley J S**
(1953-61 and n d) (4 draft letters from V N Bunina, 4 lists of stories; 27 letters, with letter-head: William Aspenwall Bradley, letter and assignment from W E Downey, US Department of Justice, letter from Dilia Literary Agency, 4 copy contracts for publication of collections of I A Bunin's works)
47ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/1527
**Braslavskaya Z D**
(1939) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1528-1541
**Braslavskii A Ia**
(1940-44 and n d) (14 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)
24ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/1542
**Brault**
(n d) (note on business card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/1543
**Braunsweg**
(1954) (notification of money order to be collected)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/1544-1697
**Brianskaia M A**
(1919-60 and n d) (154 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)
238ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1698
**Brianskaia M A**
(1954) (letter to N Lakhontova, co-signed by A Lakhontov)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1699-1700
**Brodskaya R**
(n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1701-1702
**Brodskii I A**
(1956-60) (2 letters, with letter-head: Izdatel'cev Khudozhnik RSFSR)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1703-1731
**Bruyant M S**
(1926-30 and n d) (27 letters and postcard)
64ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1732
**Bunin Iu A**
(1919) (copy letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1733-1734
**Burov A P**
(1934-38) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian
C

MS.1067/1735-1736
**Candreia R G**
(1941-45) (letter and postcard)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1067/1737-1766
**Canivez (Raskol'nikova) M V**
(1945-60 and n d) (30 letters, including 2 co-signed by her daughter Muza, with letter-head: Université de Strasbourg, Faculté des Lettres, Institut de Philosophie)
37ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1767-1770
[Canivez?] M
(n d) (3 letters and postcard from daughter of M V Canivez)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1771
**Carat Jacques**
(1955) (letter, with letter-head: *Preuves*)
1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1772
**Chaikovskii N V**
(1920) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1773-1774
**Chekan A I**
(1953 and n d) (letter, loose page of unidentified work, with dedicatory inscription from A I Chekan to V N Bunina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1775-1823
**Chekver R S**
(1951-56 and n d) (49 letters)
55ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1824
**Chelishchev V N**
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1825-1826
**Chervinskaia L D**
(1954 and n d) (letter, co-signed by unidentified person, invitation to literary evening)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/1827-1860A*
**Chevallier-Chantepie K A**
([1939]-52 and n d) (35* letters and postcards)
42ff*; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/1861
**Chevallier-Chantepie [Ol'ga?]**
(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/1862-1865
**Chinnov I V**
(1950-53 and n d) (3 letters and postcard)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1866-1870
**Clemin L**
(1944-46) (4 letters and postcard)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1871
**Commandeur Camille**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/1872
**Companeez Jacques (Kompaneets Ia)**
(1947) (letter)
1f; TS; French

MS.1067/1873-1875
**Coupard Gisèle**
(1960) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/1877
[Covi (Cauvi-Stavraki) A M?]
(1957) (letter from V N Bunina and L F Zurov)
1f; MS; Russian

D

MS.1067/1878
Dalgliesh Margaret
([1933]) (letter)
2ff; MS; English

MS.1067/1879-1898
Damanskaia A F (Merich A)
(1937-58 and n d) (20 letters and postcards)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/1899
Darovskii Boris
(1944) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1900-1907
Das Prafulla Chandra
(1956-58) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1067/1908-1909
Das Prafulla Chandra
(1957) (2 letters to M A Gofman)
2ff; TS; English

MS.1067/1910
Dastakhova (Dastak’ian) S
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1911-1914
Davydov Iu [K?]
(1954) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 3 letters)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/1915-1916
Davydova L I
(1960-61) (letter and postcard, including 1 co-signed by M K Kuprina-lordanskaia)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1917
Davydova O
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1918-1922
Deisha E A
(1952-58) (4 letters and postcard)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1923-1927
Delbarry M L
(1947-60) (3 letters and postcard, visiting card, with letter-head: Centre Médical des maladies de la circulation et des jambes)
5ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/1928-1934
Demidov I P
(1928-33) (7 letters, with letter-head: Poslednie novosti/Les Dernières nouvelles)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/1935
Denikina K V
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1936-1937
Denisov I K
(1932 and n d) (2 letters, co-signed by N M Denisova)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/1938-1939
Devaux A
(1958-59) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/1940-1964
Dillon Plante Lilian
(1953-56) (10 draft and copy letters from
V N Bunina; 11 letters and compliments slip, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House, 2 contracts co-signed by I L Barathel for publication of I A Bunin's *Izbrannye rasskazy* and *O Chekhove*
30ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

**MS.1067/1965**

**Dillon Plante Lilian**
1f; TS; English

**MS.1067/1966-1968**

**Disterlo (Bobrinskaia) E Iu**
(1956 and n d) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/1969-1972**

**Disterlo O D**
(1953-57 and n d) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by Iu R Disterlo, wedding invitation, co-signed by Iu R Disterlo, A Bobrinskoii and [? ?] Bobrinskaia)
4ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

**MS.1067/1973-1975**

**Diterikhs fon Diterikhshtein V D**
(1953-56) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by N I Diterikhs fon Diterikhshtein)
3ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/1976-2045**

**Dobraia L G**
(1936-55 and n d) (65 letters and postcards, greetings card, telegram, 3 receipts)
91ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

**MS.1067/2046**

**Dobrokhотов V V**
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/2047**

**Dobrzhinskaia Natal’ia**
(1953) (letter)
MS.1067/2083
**Ducellier Georges**
(1952) (receipt from Croix Rouge française)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/2084
**Duddington N A**
(n.d) (fragment of letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2085
**Dufour André**
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2086-2093
**Dujour R G**
(1939-50) (7 letters and postcard)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2094
**Dukhonin A**
(1953) (poem 'Na smert' I A Bunina')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2095
**Dun A Z**
(1960) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2096-2097
**Duran S**
(n.d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2098
**Durov B A**
(1950) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

**E**

MS.1067/2099-2103
**Edvabnik (Jedbavniks) Iuliia**
(1951-58) (4 letters and postcard)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2104-2146
**El'iashevich F O**
(1931-40 and n.d) (43 letters and postcards)
56ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/2147-2160
**El'iashevich V B**
(1929-45) (14 letters and postcards)
16ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/2161-2163
**El'kan A M**
(1948 and n.d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2164
**El'kin B I**
(n.d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/2165-2169
**Emel'ianov V N**
(1956-60 and n.d) (5 postcards, including
3 co-signed by O N Emel'ianova)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2170-2175
**Emel'ianova O N**
(1957 and n.d) (6 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2176-2197
**Eremeeva O L**
(1930-41 and n.d) (22 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Association Œuvre en plein
air, Maison de repos et de convalescence pour enfants, Preventorium, Château F de
Clausonnes, Domaine de la Bégude, Roquefort-les-Pins)
24ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/2198
Evdokiia Monakhinia
(1944) (letter to unidentified Ksenia Andreevna)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2199-2201
Evdokimov V [N?] (1959-[60]) (letter and 2 postcards)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2202-2204
Evgenii Arkhimandrit (1937) (letter to E N Kurilenko, printed prayer, envelope)
4ff; MS, printed; Russian

F

MS.1067/2205
Fabergé Eugène (n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/2206
Faussemagne Jehanne ([1930]) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2207-2209
Fedorov A M (1921 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter, receipt)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2210-2211
Fedorova E Ia (1959) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2212
Fedotov G P (n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2213
Féron Jacques (1955) (invitation, on behalf of Conseil Municipal de Paris, to unveiling of statue of L N Tolstoi)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/2214
Ferrell James (n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2215
Fettweis A (1961) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2216-2217
Fialkov D (1951) (letter, receipt)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2218-2220
Florinskaia L O (1959-60) (3 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2221-2227*
Fokht Vas Vas* ([1950-51]* and n d) (7* letters and postcards)
11ff*; MS; Russian*

MS.1067/2228-2231*
Fokht Vsev Bor* (1931-33, 1941)* (3 postcards)*
5ff; MS; Russian*

MS.1067/2233-2249
Fondaminskaia A O (1929-34 and n d) (17 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by I I Fondaminskii and 2 by V M Zenzinov)
19ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2250-2258
Fondaminskii I I
(1925-29 and n.d) (4 letters and copy letter from [V N Bunina]; 4 letters and postcards) 12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2259-2277
Fondaminskii I I
(1938 and n.d) (9 letters, 8 receipts and 2 visiting cards sent to him in response to invitation to N A Teffi recital by A S Al'perin, V Dudarenko, A P Edvabnik, Lazar Gottfried, B A Kamenka, G G Khanzhuntsev, S Ia Kirsch, G I Kobylianskii, A Ts Livshits, M T Shapiro, N T Shapiro, M S Persits, L S Polak, B Iu Pregel', M Shkaf, E Tonkonogova and 1 unidentified person) 19ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2278
Friedman Joan
(1960) (letter, with letter-head: University College of North Staffordshire) 1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2279
Friedmann F
(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Société pour le commerce de diamants F Friedmann) 1f; TS; French

MS.1067/2280-2287
Gabrilovich (Galich) L E
(1949-51) (8 letters) 12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2288
Garganov L [S]
(1937) (receipt, with letter and letter-head: Société Anonyme Lianofilm) 1f; printed, with TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2289-2303
Gandshina A N
(1941-44 and n.d) (15 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by S Biuat and 4 by Ia Ia Gandshin) 17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2304-2305
Gartman F A
(1953-[54]) (2 letters) 3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2306
Gartman O A
(1954) (letter, co-signed by F A Gartman) 2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2307-2309
Gasman N
(1949-51) (3 letters) 4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2310-2311
Gatova L A
(1958) (2 letters) 3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2312-1214
Gavlikovskii K F
(1956 and n.d) (3 letters) 4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2315
Gavriil Konstantinovich Grand Duke
(1954) (letter) 2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2316
Gavronskaia L S
(1941) (postcard) 1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2317
Geier-Ivanova Svetlana
(1954) (letter) 2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2318
Geimerdinger M
(1949) (letter)
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2319-2320
Geintselman R A
(1957-58) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2321
Genritsi Vera
(1955) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2322-2328
German I Ia
(1953-55) (2 letters, 5 visiting cards)
7ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2329-2330
German N [P]
(1954 and n d) (2 visiting cards)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/2331
Gershun B L
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2332-2353
Gershun-Kolin A I
(1951-56 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 17 letters, postcard and telegram, extract from speech)
23ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1067/2354-2355
[Gershun-]Kolina L M
(1957-58) (2 letters)
3ff; MS, printed; English, Italian, Russian

MS.1067/2356-2357
Gershun-Kolina V
(1957-58) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/2358-2364
Get'e A

(1941-42 and n d) (7 letters, including 1 co-signed by O L Eremeeva, with letter-head: Association Œuvre en plein air, Maison de repos et de convalescence pour enfants, Domaine de la Bégude)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2365-2366
Gippius Z N
(1921 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2367
Glazunov and Gunther families
(1949) (telegram)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/2368-2378
Glückberg (Glikberg) D L
(1942-51 and n d) (10 letters and postcard)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2379-2419
Gofman M A
(1952-61 and n d) (36 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by Florence Delage, 2 signed by Florence Delage, copy letter from L Nagels to M A Gofman, contract with Verlags-Buchhandlung J F Steinkopf for publication of I A Bunin's stories, copy letter from M A Gofman to Z Iu Arbatov, statement, with letter-heads: Agence Hoffman, Heideland and Verlags-Buchhandlung J F Steinkopf)
42ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2420
Golen Henry de
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/2421-2427
Gol'denveizer A A
(1951-54) (7 letters)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1067/2428-2429
Gol'denveizer E A
(1951-52) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2430-2508
Golitsyn N A
(1931-[66] and n d) (77 letters and postcards, including 34 co-signed by M V Golitsyna, newspaper cutting, Russkaia mys'l'; [January/February 1966])
87ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1067/2509-2510
Golitsyna M P
(1959) (letter, visiting card)
3ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/2511-2524
Golitsyna M V
(1934-60 and n d) (13 letters and postcard)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2525-2526
Goloborod'ko I I
(1953-54) (2 letters, co-signed by A O Goloborod'ko)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2527-2530
Golovanova T P
(1960-[61] and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina, including 1 with notes by L F Zurov; 2 letters, including 1 co-signed by E I Kiiko, V I Malyshnev and L N Nazarova)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2531-2539
Golovina (Shteiger, Gillès de Pelichy) A S
(1949-58) (8 letters and postcards, telegram)
11ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2540-2542
Gorshkova M [A]
(1955-58) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2543
Gottesmann
(1951) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2544
Grabovskaia V V
(1954) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2545-2602
Grard K S
(1933-61) (57 letters, postcards and telegrams, including 1 co-signed by Etienne Copel, 1 by Claire Grard and Catherine, and 1 by C Grard, R Grard and families, receipt)
79ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2603
Grard Roland
(1958) (letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/2604-2606
Grebenschchikov G D
(1919-23) (3 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2607
Grebenschchikova T D
(1923) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2608-2665
Greene M E
(1955-60) (56 letters and postcards from V N Bunina, including 1 co-signed by L F Zurov; letter and draft letter)
86ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2666-2706
Grigor'eva M F
(1922-[36] and n d) (39 letters and postcard)
72ff; MS; Russian
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Time Period</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2707</td>
<td>Grilichen S</td>
<td>1951 (receipt)</td>
<td>1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2708-2712</td>
<td>Grishin A [A]</td>
<td>1957-60 (5 letters and postcards)</td>
<td>5ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2713</td>
<td>Gromov V A</td>
<td>1959 (letter, with letter-head: Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha Turgeneva, Orel)</td>
<td>1f; TS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2714-2721</td>
<td>Gruzninskii A E</td>
<td>1918-24 and n d (8 letters, with letter-head: Knigoizdatel'stvo 'Okto')</td>
<td>16ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2722-2723</td>
<td>Guadanini I Iu</td>
<td>1959 (2 letters)</td>
<td>2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2724-2725</td>
<td>Gudzii N K</td>
<td>1959 (copy letter from V N Bunina; letter)</td>
<td>3ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2726</td>
<td>Guérardjian Jacqueline</td>
<td>1958 (letter)</td>
<td>1f; MS; French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2727</td>
<td>Gukasova P</td>
<td>1942 (postcard from V N Bunina, returned to sender)</td>
<td>1f; MS; French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2728-2780</td>
<td>Gul' R B</td>
<td>1953-61 and n d (10 draft and copy letters)</td>
<td>from V N Bunina; 42 letters and postcard, with letter-head: Novyi zhurnal/New Review</td>
<td>Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>54ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2781</td>
<td>Gurvits S</td>
<td>1955 (letter)</td>
<td>2ff; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2782-2844</td>
<td>Gusakov A G</td>
<td>1918-35 and n d (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 54 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by D N Muromtsev, and 2 by P N Muromtsev, unidentified letter to A G Gusakov, 4 copy letters)</td>
<td>118ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2845</td>
<td>Hallman Barbro</td>
<td>1957 (letter, co-signed by Sigrid Carlén, with letter-head: Nobelstiftelsen)</td>
<td>1f; TS; French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2846</td>
<td>Heering Nathalie de</td>
<td>n d (letter)</td>
<td>1f; MS; French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2847</td>
<td>Hill Elizabeth</td>
<td>1959 (letter)</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2848</td>
<td>Hollingsworth Barry</td>
<td>([1958]) (letter)</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1067/2849-2850</td>
<td>Hovgaard Christian</td>
<td>1956-58 (2 letters, with letter-head: Statsbiblioteket, Århus)</td>
<td>1f; MS; Russian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

252
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Measurements: 595.0x842.0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**V N Bunina Collection MS.1067**

2ff; MS; Russian


1f; MS; Russian

1f; MS; Russian

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

1f; MS; Russian

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

2ff; TS; Russian

1f; MS; Russian

5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

5ff; MS; Russian

1f; MS; Russian

19ff; MS; French

62ff; MS; Russian

1f; MS; Russian

1f; MS; French

5ff; TS; Russian
MS.1067/2967
**Irtel'-Brenndorf K B**
(1938) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2968
**Isakova-Kasatkina Z**
(n d) (letter)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/2969
**Iungelson V**
(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2970
**Iur'eva Z O**
(1958) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/2971
**Iurevich V**
(1953) (letter, co-signed by G S Agadzhanian, with letter-head: Pirogov Society of New York)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/2972-2979
**Iushkevich A**
(1948-55 and n d) (6 letters, 2 visiting cards)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2980
**Ivannikova-Alekseeva Lidiiia**
(1960) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2981-2987
**Ivanov P K**
(1954-57 and n d) (5 letters, ticket for public lecture at Russkaia konservatoriia, Paris)
10ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/2988
**Ivanov S A**
(1926) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2989-2990
**Ivanov V K**
(1936-38) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2991
**Ivanova A**
(1920) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/2992-2998
**Ivanzhina E**
(1935-48 and n d) (7 letters, including 1 co-signed by M Ivanzhin)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment;
French, Russian

MS.1067/2999
**Iwanik John**
(1960) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3000-3001
**Izenberg Marina**
(1955) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3002
**Izvol'skaia E A**
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

J

MS.1067/3003
**Jefroykin J (Efroikin Ia?)**
(1940) (letter, with letter-head: Océania Agence de voyages et de tourisme)
1f; TS; French
K

MS.1067/3004
Kabbach A
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3005
Kaialova
(1951) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3006-3164
Kallash M A
(1925-[56] and n d) (31 letters and postcards from V N Bunina; 132 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by O [L Eremeeva?]) and 6 incomplete, with letter-head: Œuvre en plein air, Preventorium, Château F de Clausonne, unidentified incomplete manuscript, 2 notebooks entitled 'Novyi lik novoi Rossi', newspaper cutting)
269ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3165
Kallash M A
(n d) (copy extract from letter to E M Lopatina)
7ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3166
Kallash M A
(n d) (letter to unidentified priest)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3167
Kallash V V
(1912) (last will and testament, witnessed by V F Savodnik)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3168-3171
Kamenskii V M
(1921-37) (3 letters, including 1 co-signed by Marina [Kamenskaia?])
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3172-3209
Kaminskaia L A
(1932-57 and n d) (38 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by S V Kaminskii)
54ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3210
Kaminskii S V
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3211-3215
Kandinskaia N N
(1954-57) (3 postcards, 2 invitations to memorial services for V V Kandinskii)
6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/3216-3220
Kantor M L
(1954-58 and n d) (5 letters)
6ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/3221-3224
Kaplinskaia R S
(1939-41) (4 letters and postcards)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3225-3226
Kapnist O K
(1952-53) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3227-3248
Karmann Rudolf
(1954-58 and n d) (7 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina, including 1 annotated by L F Zurov; 7 letters and postcard, loose envelope, copy letter from Abendländische Verlagsanstalt to R Karmann, copy letter from R Karmann to F A Stepun, 2 copy letters from Oberstaatsanstalt München to R Karmann)
34ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1067/3249-3259
Kartasheva P P
(1921-34) (11 letters and postcards, including 9 co-signed by A V Kartashev)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3260-3261
Kashin A A
(1955) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter, with letter-head: Posev)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/3262
Kato Noriyasu
(1957) (letter)
3ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3263-3266
Kedrova-Malinina N K
(1950-53 and n d) (3 letters, greetings card)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3267
Kekisheva E
(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3268
Kepinov L I
(1957) (letter, co-signed by M Iu Iordanskii, with letter-head: Groupe académique russe)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3269
Kerenskii A F
(1940) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3270-3287
Khigerovich A L
(1933-57 and n d) (18 letters and postcards)
23ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3288
Khmara G M
([1953]) (letter, co-signed by Vera Vol'man)
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3289
Khodasevich V F
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3290
Khomiakov G A
(1960) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/3291-3300
Khrabrovitskii A V
(1957-59) (8 letters and telegram, including copy of I A Bunin 1913 interview about V G Korolenko)
15ff; MS, printed with TS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3301
Khiandzhuntseva E
(1939) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3302
Kindermans Marie-Laure
(1950) (letter, with letter-head: Jean Kindermans Architecte)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3303-3304
Kistiakovskii I A
(1931-37) (letter, receipt, with letter-head: Igor Kistiakovsky)
2ff; TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3305-3306
Kleinmikhel' N [K?]
(1950) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3314-3321
Kliagin A P
(1944-48 and n d) (draft letter from V N
Bunina; 6 letters, greetings card co-signed by Claire Kliagina and family
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3322
Klimenko N [K]
(1953-55) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3325
Knut Doovd
(1953) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3326
Kochubei Elena
(1936) (postcard to E N Kurilenko)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3327-3357
Kodrianskaia N V
(1948-61 and n d) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 30 letters and postcards, telegram, including 4 co-signed by I V Kodrianskii and 2 incomplete)
35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1067/3358-3379
Kodrianskii I V
(1952-57 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 19 letters and postcards, telegram, including 10 co-signed by N V Kodrianskaia and 1 by V S Varshavskii and Iu L Sazonova, with notes by I A Bunin about his O Chekhove on reverse of 1 letter)
27ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3380
Kodrianskii I V
([1953]) (copy letter to R S Chekver)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/3381
Kokhanovskii A I
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

Kolchak Sofiia
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

Kolesnikova N
(1934) (letter to D N Muromtsev)
2ff; MS; Russian

Kolesnikova V G
(1934) (letter to D N Muromtsev)
2ff; MS; Russian

Kokhanovskii A I
(1951) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

Kolesnikova N
(1934) (letter to D N Muromtsev)
2ff; MS; Russian

Koner-Shaliapina T F
(1951) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

Konius B Iu
(1943-45) (3 letters and postcard)
4ff; MS; Russian

Konius (Rakhmaninova) T S
(1936-60) (invitation from V N Bunina to recital by L F Zurov; 38 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by B Iu Konius)
46ff; MS; French, Russian

Konius B Iu
(1943-45) (3 letters and postcard)
4ff; MS; Russian

Konovalov E D
(1957) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

Korvin-Piotrovskii V L
(1959 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/3440
Koval'evskaia E A
(1960) (letter, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/3441-3442
Koval'evskii P E
(1953-54) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3443-3462
Kozhevnikova O V
(1952-61) (20 letters)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3463
Kozhevnikova O V
(1959) (letter to S Iu Pregel')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3464-3465
Kozhukhova E I
(1958-59) (2 letters, with letter-head: Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha Turgeneva, Orel)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/3466
Kristensen Mariia
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3467
Krovopuskov K R
(1953) (letter, co-signed by E K Granova, with letter-head: Odesskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/3468-3473
Krutikova L V
(1959-61 and n d) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Kugusheva A M
(1931-35) (8 letters, with letter-head: Elevage 'Doubok')
11ff; MS; Russian

Kugushev A A
(1931) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

Kul'man N I
(1925-58 and n d) (incomplete draft letter from V N Bunina; 218 letters and postcards, including 9 co-signed by N K Kul'man and 2 incomplete)
258ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Kul'man N K
(1928-34) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

Kupreianova E N
(1959) (letter, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury)
1f; TS; Russian

Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K
(1958-61) (6 letters and postcards)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

Kurilenko E N
(1939-40 and n d) (4 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; Russian

Kurilov V A
(1954-58 and n d) (5 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 12 letters and postcards)
18ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1067/3734
**Kusevitskaia Ol’ga**
(n d) (letter)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; English, Russian

MS.1067/3735-3742
**Kuskova-Prokopovich E D**
(1941-55) (8 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3743-3744
**Kutateladze M I**
(1944 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3745
**Kuul’ O N**
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3746-3754
**Kuznetsova G N**
(1934-58) (5 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; letter and 2 postcards, including 1 co-signed by E and L Keshe and M A Stepun, and 1 by K F and T Daragan and M A Stepun, newspaper cutting, *Novoe russkoe slovo*, 23 May 1951)
10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

L

MS.1067/3755
**Ladinskii A P**
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3756-3780
**Ladyzhenskii V N**
(1926-31 and n d) (24 letters)
26ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3781
**Lambert Catherine and Jean**
(1951) (letter)
2ff; MS, printed; French

MS.1067/3782-3784
**Lange E**
(1954-55) (3 letters, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/3785-3786
**Lapinskii M N**
(1932-33) (postcard and telegram)
2ff; MS, printed, with TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3787-3791
**Laskarzhevskii N I**
(1923-59 and n d) (5 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3792
**Lavanshi-Zhdanova**
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3793-3794
**Lazarevskii B A**
(1931 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3795
**Lebedeva R**
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3796-3797
**Lebrun Jacqueline**
([1961]*) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; French

MS.1067/3798
**Le Gall Pierre**
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/3799
**Leshetitskaia T F**
(1950) (letter to unidentified Mariia Nikolaevna)
by S M Liberman and A N Gandshina, programme for recital)
17ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/3868
Liberman S M
(1951) (receipt, with letter)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3869-3870
Lidin V G
(1959) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3871
Lidova Irina
([1953]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3872-3875
Likhosherstov A A
(1932-53) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3876
Lion A
(1950) (letter, co-signed by E Antik)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3877
Lipovskaia N
(1953) (visiting card)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/3878-3900
Lishina M K
(1939-59 and n d) (23 letters and postcards, telegram)
27ff; MS, printed with TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/3901-3902
Liubchenko A V
(1952 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/3903-3950

Liubchenko N F
(1939-61?) (48 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by O [L Eremeeva?] and 1 incomplete, with letter-heads: Société anonyme des entreprises A Monod, Entreprise générale d'installations et de matériel and Exportateurs associés)
69ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1067/3951

Liubchenko N F
(n d) (letter to G N Kuznetsova and M A Stepun)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3952-3980

Liubimov N M
(1929-59 and n d) (29 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by Natal'ia Liubimova and 1 signed additionally as N Gol'denveizer, 1 on reverse of extracts from [book?] about I A Bunin)
37ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/3981-3982

Lokhvitskaia A
(1949-50) (letter and postcard, including 1 co-signed by M K Lishina)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3983-3984

Lokhova M
(1958 and n d) (letter and postcard)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3985

Lolo (Munshtein L G)
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3986-3992

Lopatina E M
(1924-32) (7 letters from V N Bunina)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3993

Lunts [G M?]

(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3994-3995

Lur'e S V
(1926-27) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3996

Luther Wolfgang
(1953) (copy letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/3997-4012

L'vov L I
(1939-43 and n d) (11 letters, incorporating 1939-40 and undated poems 'Bogemskaja pesen'ka', 'Chenstokhovskoi Bozh'ei Materi', 'Fal'konet', 'La prestupil zakon monarshie voli...', 'Iverskoi', 'Prizrak Rozy', 'Russkoe Rozhdestvo', 'Schast'e', 'Vino', 'Vozvrashchen'e', 'Zabvenie' and 'Zelenyi kamen'"")
21ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4013-4022

L'vova Nina G
(1946-57 and n d) (9 letters and 1 postcard)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4023

L'vova-Tolstaia [T M]
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

M

McWhirter Ramsay
(1953-56) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4026-4027

Magarshak David
(1956) (draft letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/4028-4032
Magerovskaia  O N
(1920-[52] and n d) (4 letters, portrait of E L Magerovskii)
13ff; MS, photographic print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/4033-4035
Magerovskii  L F
(1953-58 and n d) (3 letters, with letter-head: Columbia University in the City of New York, Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4036-4039
Magidovich-Magi  M G
(1948-54 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina, with notes by I A Bunin; 2 letters, receipt)
6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/4040-4042
Makeev  N V
(1929-[33] and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4043-4058
Makhina  L A
(1956-61 and n d) (16 letters)
16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4059-4074
Maklakov  V A
(1940 and n d) (16 letters, with letter-head: Office central des réfugiés russes en France)
16ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4075-4076
Maklakova  M A
(1949 and n d) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4077-4083
Makovskii  S K
(1957-61) (4 letters and postcard, 2 invitations to lectures)
7ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/4084-4086
Malcor  H
(1952-55) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4087-4126
Maler  E E
(1941-60 and n d) (39 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by V M Mikhailova-Bréchet, and 1 by Mme Wally Mahler, Irina and Siegfried Steiner-Mahler and family, and Georg and Elfí Mahler and family, receipt)
42ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, German, Italian, Russian

MS.1067/4127-4135
Malevskaia-Malevich (Shakhovskiaia)  Z A
(1949-61 and n d) (8 letters and postcards, invitation to reception for B K Zaitsev's 80th birthday, with letter-head: Fédération internationale des archives du film/International Federation of Film Archives)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/4136-4140
Malozemova  E A
(1934-51) (5 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4141-4142
Malyshev  V I
(1958-60) (copy letter from V N Bunina; postcard, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoï literatury (Pushkinskii dom))
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/4143-4149
Mamchenko  V A
(1956-61 and n d) (7 letters)
7ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/4150
**Mandel'shtam Iu V**
(1938) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4151
**Mandenova M**
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4152-4161
**Manuilov V A**
(1960-61) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 9 letters)
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4162-4175
**Manukhina T I**
(1933-40 and n d) (14 letters and postcard)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4177-4187
**Marcus Lidiia**
(1939 and n d) (4 letters and 7 postcards, including 1 incomplete)
13ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/4188-4191
**Marshak A O**
(1949-58 and n d) (letter, 3 visiting cards)
4ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/4192
**Marshaliuk N**
(1952) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4193-4194
**Martin du Gard Roger**
(1953) (copy letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/4195-4217
**Martynova V R**
(1944-51 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 18 letters and postcards, 4 telegrams)
29ff; MS, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/4218-4223
**Matveev S V**
(1958-59) (6 letters and postcards)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4224-4320
**Matveeva O D**
(1922-58 and n d) (96 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)
149ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4321-4324
**Mazé D M**
([1933]-53 and n d) (4 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4325-4326
**Mazon André**
(1957) (letter, with letter-head: Université de Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/4327-4332
**Mazurova A N**
(1951-58) (6 letters)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4333
**Medvedeva S [G]**
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4334
**Mefodii Episkop**
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4335
**Meingard G A**
(1929) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1067/4336  
**Mel'gunov S P**  
(1933) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4337-4370  
**Mel'gunova P E**  
(1932-46 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 31 letters and postcards)  
36ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/4371-4372  
**Mel'tev Iu P**  
(n d) (2 letters, co-signed by T Mel'teva)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4373  
**Men'shikov N**  
(1958) (postcard, co-signed by E S Men'shikova)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4374-4378  
**Mercanton-Spiri V**  
(1944 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 incomplete)  
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4379  
**Merezhkovskii D S**  
(n d) (place card or ticket, with notes by V N Bunina)  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4380-4388  
**Miasnikov M**  
(1948-52) (9 letters and postcards)  
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4389-4408  
**Mikhailik Galina**  
(1955-60 and n d) (20 letters)  
28ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4409-4418  
**Mikhailov O N**  
(1958-60 and n d) (10 letters, including V N Bunina notes about P K Ivanov on envelope)  
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4419-4422*  
**Mikhailov P A**  
(1932-50 and n d) (4* letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by E Mikhailova)  
4ff*; MS; Russian

[MS.1067/4423 — not used]*

MS.1067/4424-4428  
**Mikhailova E**  
(1925-33) (4 letters and postcard)  
11ff; MS; French

MS.1067/4429  
**Mikhailova-Bréchet V M**  
(1949) (letter from V N Bunina)  
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/4430-4434  
**Mikhal'skii E N**  
(1959-60) (5 letters)  
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4435-4439  
**Mikhel'son N [I]**  
(1936-45 and n d) (5 letters and postcards)  
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4440-4445  
**Mikhel'son Sergei**  
(1940-42 and n d) (5 letters and postcard)  
6ff; MS; French

MS.1067/4446-4470  
**Milliotti (Milioti) N D**  
(1940-58 and n d) (25 letters)  
40ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/4471  
**Millner Joseph**  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
MS.1067/4866-4877
**Muromtsev I E**
(1949-53) (letter from V N Bunina; 11 letters)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/4878-5036
**Muromtsev N A**
(1918-33) (158 letters, including 1 co-signed by M F Grigor'eva, A G Gusakov, D N Muromtsev, P N Muromtsev and S [V Muromtsev?], 7 by D N Muromtsev and 1 by L F Muromtseva)
299ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5037
**Muromtsev N A**
(1923) (letter to [I S Shmelev])
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5038
**Muromtsev N A**
(1925) (letter to [V A Zaitseva?])
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5039-5279
**Muromtsev P N**
(1918-33 and n d) (130 letters and postcards, including 4 co-signed by M F Grigor'eva, 4 by A G Gusakov, 1 by P A Milovanov and 1 by M [F Grigor'eva], P [Rakhmanov], L [Rakhmanova], T [P Rakhmanova] and unidentified signatories, 4 poems, loose envelope, 107 copy letters)
367ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5280
**Muromtsev P N**
(n d) (postcard to Anna Gastablede acknowledging food parcel from American Relief Administration in Russia)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1067/5281
**Muromtsev P N**

(1909) (letter to N A Muromtsev)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5282-5304
**Muromtsev V N**
([1934]-61 and n d) (23 letters)
50ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5305
**Muromtsev V N**
(1918) (copy letter from V N [Bunina])
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5306-5315
**Muromtseva K V**
(1931-37 and n d) (8 letters, postcard, portrait)
11ff; MS, photographic print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/5316
**Muromtseva K V**
(n d) (letter to D N Muromtsev)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5317-5348
**Muromtseva L F**
(1911-22 and n d) (2 letters and 4 draft letters from V N Bunina; 25 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by A G Gusakov, 1 by D N Muromtsev and 1 by S V Znosko-Borovskaia, including 1 incomplete, copy extracts from letters)
79ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/5349-5402
**Muromtseva M N**
(1926-44 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 51 letters and postcards, including 5 incomplete, copies of letters from T V Muromtseva to M N Muromtseva, newspaper cutting, Russkie novosti)
96ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/5403-5404
**Muromtseva N M**
(1947-53) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

266
MS.1067/5405-5408
Muromtseva O V
(1931-[53] and n d) (3 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by T V Muromtseva)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/5409-5411
Muromtseva O V
(1943 and n d) (3 letters to M N Muromtseva)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/5412-5460
Muromtseva T V
(1946-60 and n d) (49 letters and postcards, telegram, including 1 co-signed by K S Gard and 1 by O V Muromtseva)
59ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

N

MS.1067/5464
Nabokov V V
(1936) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5465-5466
Nagler
(1957) (2 drafts of letter from V N Bunina)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1067/5467
Nazarov A I
(1953) (telegram, co-signed by Barbara Nazarova)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; English

MS.1067/5468-5474
Nazarova L N
(1960-61) (draft letter and copy letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
11ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/5475-5478
Nedoshivina N A
(1944-54) (4 letters, with letter-head: Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux réfugiés russes à l'étranger)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5479-5484
Nedzel'skaia-Boskovich E V
(1923-29) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5485-5487
Nedzel'skii V O
(1922) (2 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5488-5493
Nekliudov A V
(1932-41 and n d) (5 letters, visiting card)
6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/5494-5505
Nekliudova E A
(1931-53 and n d) (11 letters and postcards, loose envelope)
17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5506-5508
Nekliudova N
(1940-44) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5509
Nelidov V I
(1959) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5510
Nikolaev K N
(1953) (letter, with letter-head: Union of Russian Jurists Former DP in USA/
Ob"edinenie russkikh iuristov byvshikh Di Pi v SShA)  
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/5511-5527

Nikolaeva Z N  
(1925-34) (17 letters, including 1 co-signed by [A V Rakhmanov], [Z S Rakhmanova], [P Rakhmanov], [L Rakhmanov] and 3 unidentified people)  
28ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5528

Nikolaevskii B I  
(1951) (letter)  
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/5529

Nikolai Mitropolit  
(1960) (letter)  
1f; printed, with TS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/5530-5581

Nikulin L V  
(1957-61 and n d) (4 draft letters from V N Bunina, including 1 with amendments by L F Zurov; 46 letters and postcards, telegram, including 1 co-signed by G M Markov and V O Pertsov, 1 by unidentified person, with letter-head: Soiuz pisatelei SSSR, journal cutting, Moskva)  
63ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/5582-5601

Nilus B S  
(1936-59 and n d) (19 letters and postcard)  
40ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5602-5660

Nilus P A  
(1912-41 and n d) (letter and 2 copy letters from V N Bunina; 56 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)  
101ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/5661-5669

Nilus S P  
(1920-57 and n d) (8 letters and postcards)  
17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5670-5672

Nobel'-Oleinikova M L  
(1933-53) (letter and 2 postcards)  
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5673-5674

Novikova E F  
(1933) (2 letters)  
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5675

Oblonskaia N [I]  
(1938) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5676

Obolenskaia Aleksandra  
(n d) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5677

Obolenskaia Ekaterina  
(n d) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5678-5682

Odarchenko Sergei  
(1922-25) (5 letters, including 3 co-signed by Nina Odarchenko)  
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5683-5688

Odoevtseva I V  
(1955-60 and n d) (4 letters and postcard, including 1 co-signed by G V Ivanov, invitation from Ob"edinenie russkikh pisatelei to meeting in memory of writers who perished during Nazi occupation of France)  
8ff; MS, printed; Russian
MS.1067/5689-5691
Ogneva G
(1959) (3 letters, including 2 co-signed by S G Bragin and others, with letter-head: Dom-muzei A P Chekhova v Ialte)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/5692-5695
Oleinikov G P
(1933-35) (3 letters, invitation, co-signed by M L Nobel'-Oleinikova)
6ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian, Swedish

MS.1067/5696-5698
Olenina-d’Al’geim M A
(1940-43 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5699
Olsuf’ev D A
(n d) (copy letter to E M Lopatina)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/5700
Oreshnikov A
(1927) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5701
Orlova V A (Feodosiia Mat’)
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5702-5705
Osorgin M A
(1925-42) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by T A Osorgina)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5706-5815
Osorgina R G
(1933-56 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 107 letters and postcards, including 5 co-signed by N V Makeev, with letter-head: Comité international bancaire coopératif/International Co-operative Banking
163ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/5816-5832
Osorgina T A
(1942-54 and n d) (16 letters and postcard)
20ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5833
Ostrogradskii S S
(1948) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5834-5835
Otsup N A
(1958 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5836
Oven S L
(1955) (draft letter from V N Bunina)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5837
Panteleimonov B G
(1946) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5838-5839
Parain Brice
(1958) (2 letters, with letter-head: Librairie Gallimard)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/5840
Paris V-A
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/5841
Paskar G[enrietta]
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1067/5842-5847
**Paustovskii K G**
(1959-61) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters and telegram, copy letter, 2 photographs of list of contents of edition of I A Bunin's works)
7ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1067/5848-5850
**Pavlova-Shaikevich K V**
(1949-56) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5851-5852
**Pavlovskaiia T K**
(1957-58) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5853-5868
**Pavlovskii M N**
(1949-59 and n d) (13 letters and postcards, telegram, including 3 co-signed by T K Pavlovskaiia, visiting card, notes about I A Bunin)
20ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5869-5871
**Pernikov O A**
(1950 and n d) (3 letters, with letter-head: American Lloyd)
3ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1067/5872
**Persina K**
(1938) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5873-5879
**Peshkova E P**
(1921-59) (6 letters, postcard)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5880-5888
**Petersen Anastasiia**
(1920-33) (9 letters)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5889
**Petites-Sœurs de l'Assomption**
(n d) (letter)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/5890-5893
**Petrovskaiia E I**
(n d) (4 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5894-5900
**Petrunkevich A M**
(1953-59) (7 letters and postcards)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5901-5902
**Petunikova M**
(1930) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5903
**Platigorskii G P**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/5904-5905
**Piiashev N F**
(1960) (2 letters, with letter-head: Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR, Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei)
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/5906-5907
**Piovano Italo**
(1939 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1067/5908-5910
**Pizzinato Rosalisa**
(1958-59) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters, including 1 to S A Vodov)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5911-5914
**Podorol'skii N A**
([1958]-59) (4 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1067/5915-5921
Pokrovskaiia E P
(1922-26) (6 letters)
16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5922-5931
Pokrovskii G E
(1932-33) (9 letters)
38ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5932
Poliak E S
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5933-5934
Poliakov A A
(1954 and n d) (2 letters, with letter-head: Novoye Rosskoye Slovo)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5935-5943
Polonskaia L A
([1933]-42 and n d) (9 letters and postcards)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5946-5950
Popov N E
(1925-26) (4 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5951-5953
Popov S E
(1933-54) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5954
Popova L
(1953) (letter, with letter-head: Docteur N Popovsky)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5955-5956
Pototskaia Natal'ia
(n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/5957
Prager-Pries R
(1941) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/5958-5959
Pregel' B Iu
(1938-53) (2 letters)
2ff; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/5960-5993
Pregel' S Iu
(1954-60 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 33 letters)
37ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/5994-5996
Priselkov Vladimir
(1961) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/6000-6038
Protasov N I
(1948-56 and n d) (39 letters)
49ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6039-6040
Prudhon-Kienast R
(1954) (letter, programme for recital in memory of I A Bunin, with letter-head: La Maison internationale des PEN Clubs)
2ff; TS; French

MS.1067/6041-6060
Pusheshnikov N A
(1922-28 and n d) (20 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete)
32ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1067/6061-6062**  
**Pusheshnikova K P**  
(1958-60) (2 letters)  
4ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6063-6220**  
**Pushkina N A**  
(1934-61 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 156 letters and postcards, including 2 co-signed by M A Brianskaia and 11 incomplete)  
240ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**R**

**MS.1067/6221**  
**Rabenek Lev**  
(1954) (letter, with letter-head: Russian Refugees Relief Association)  
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

**MS.1067/6222-6225**  
**Raev M I**  
(1958-59) (4 letters, with letter-head: Clark University)  
4ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6226-6228**  
**Rageot T L**  
(1944-45) (3 letters)  
3ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6229-6237**  
**Raiskaia M A**  
(1959 and n d) (8 letters, including 1 co-signed by N V [Voronskaia?])  
14ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6238**  
**Rakhmaninova N A**  
(n d) (invitation to wedding reception)  
1f; printed; English

**MS.1067/6239-6240**  
**Rakhmanova O A**  
(n d) (2 letters)  
4ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6241-6248**  
**Rakovskii L I**  
(1960-61 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters, 2 postcards, photograph of church)  
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, photographic print; Russian

**Randal Natal'ia**  
(n d) (visiting card, also of Alexandre Randal)  
1f; printed; French

**MS.1067/6250**  
**Razygraev M**  
(1959) (letter, co-signed by Pavel [Stakhiev?], with letter-head: Foyer des chauffeurs russes)  
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6251-6258**  
**Rein G E**  
(1935-37 and n d) (7 letters, publicity brochure for his *Iz perezhitogo, 1907-1918*)  
13ff; MS, printed; Russian

**MS.1067/6259**  
**?Reitborgel M**  
(1951) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6260-6268**  
**Remizov A M**  
(1938-55) (9 letters, including photocopy of invitation to 1938 recital)  
17ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1067/6269**  
**Renault Maurice**  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French
MS.1067/6270
Rochefoucauld Duchesse de la
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/6271-6272
Rodionov K S
(1960-61) (2 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6273-6283
Rodionov N S
(1959-60) (11 letters)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6284
Rodionov Sergei
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6285
Roggers-Farrère Henriette
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/6286-6297
Rognedov A [P]
(1950-58 and n d) (11 letters, death notice,
with letter-heads: Comité pour célébrer le
80me anniversaire de l'écrivain Ivan A
Bounine, Comité du souvenir d'Ivan A
Bounine and United Ballet Foundation)
12ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/6298
Rognedov A [P]
(1954) (letter to M A Aldanov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6299
Rognedov A [P]
(1954) (letter to Pierre Poisson, with letter-
head: Comité du souvenir d'Ivan A Bounine)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6300-6378
Roshchin N Ia
(1926-44 and n d) (78 letters and postcards)
139ff; MS; French, Russian

1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/6379-6389
Roshchina-Insarova E N
(1951-59) (11 letters)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6390
Roskina Irina
(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6391-6410
Roskina N A
(1957-59 and n d) (18 letters, loose envelope)
40ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/6411-6413
Rossolimo K N
(1951-52) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6414-6415
Rostovtseva S M
(1923) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6416-6417
Rotach P P
(1961) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1067/6418
Rovinskii S V
(n d) (visiting card, with notes by V N
Bunina)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1067/6419
?Rozenberg N
(1919) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6420-6423
Rubinshtein A
(1948-51 and n d) (4 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6424
Rubinshtein [Stella?]
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6425
Rudenko M M
(n d) (incomplete letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6426
Rudnev V V
(n d) (letter, co-signed by V I Rudneva)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6427-6429
Rumiantsev P I
(1960) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6430-6438
Rzhevskii L D
(1953-59) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 8 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by A S Rzhevskaiia, with letter-head: Grant)
8ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

S

MS.1067/6439-6442
Samoilova A
(1936-42) (4 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6443
Saramo Georg
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; English

MS.1067/6444-6445
Satina S A
(1960) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

Savchenko A G
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

Savchenko I G
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

Savel’ev S A
(1960) (letter, with letter-head: Literaturno-khudozhhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii, illiustrirovannyi zhurnal Moskva)
1f; TS; Russian

Savva Ieromonakh
(1934) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

Sazonov Dmitrii
(1958 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

Sazonova Iu L
([1953]-54) (4 letters)
7ff; MS; Russian

Sazonova Iu L
(n d) (copy extract from letter to O L Ereemeeva)
1f; TS; Russian

Schmorak H
(1953-54) (letter, copy letter, contract for publication by Arbell Publishers or Dan Soen Publisher of stories by I A Bunin, with letter-head: Bar-David Literary Agency)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; English
MS.1067/6461-6463
Seleznev A
(1943-44) (3 letters, with letter-head: Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à Cannes)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6464
Semenov-Tian-Shanskii A D
(1958) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/6465-6472
Semenov-Tian-Shanskii V P
(1956-58 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 6 letters, copy extract from his Stranitsy semeinoi zhizni)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6473-6474
Semenova Anna
(1959-60) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6475-6477
Serov S M
(1932-40) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6478-6480
Sev Evgenii
(1961) (letter, 2 copies of unsigned form delegating power of attorney to Karl Beisler)
3ff; MS, printed; German, Russian

MS.1067/6481-6491
Shakhovskoi D A (Ioann Arkhimandrit and Episkop)
(1925-53 and n d) (7 letters and postcards, with letter-head: Blagonamerennyi, copy of Ioann's O prostote vifleemskoi, with dedicatory inscription from him to V N Bunina, copies of Ioann's Pesn' molitvennogo predstoianiia and Pis'mo khristianinu ob odnoi rimskoi pogovorke)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6492
Shaliapin F I
([1938]) (funeral card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1067/6493-6494
Sham'e E A
(1921) (letter)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6495
Sham'e N A
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6496
Shapiro N T
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6497-6499
Sharshun S I
(1957 and n d) (2 letters, invitation to exhibition)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/6500
Shchepkina-Kupernik T L
([1919]) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6501-6503
Sheinman V M
(1955 and n d) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6504
Sheller Tamara
(1958) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6505
Sherard Robert H
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

MS.1067/6506-6510
Shestov L I
(1927-33) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by A E Shestova and 1 by V N Baranov and A E Shestova)
7ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/6511-6589
Shestova A E
(1926-60 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 78 letters and postcards, including 1 on reverse of unidentified letter to A E Shestova, 2 incomplete, 3 co-signed by N L Baranova, 1 by V N Baranov, and 1 by T L Rageot, V Dudkin, K Horn, E Maschke)
90ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/6590-6591
Šik A A
(1949 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6592-6593
Shilovskiaia S N
(1950-58) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6594
Shimanskaia A S
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6595-6600
Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova (Savinkova) E I
(1938-39 and n d) (5 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6601
Shkaff R
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6602
Shirmakov P P
(1959) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/6603
Shkliaver G G
(1944) (letter, with letter-head: Union des patriotes russes en France)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6604-6672
Shlezinger F S
(1941-57 and n d) (incomplete draft letter from V N Bunina; 68 letters and postcards, telegram, including 1 incomplete and announcement of death of Bertha Dubach)
106ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, German, Russian

MS.1067/6673
Shlezinger Tat’iana
(1957) (letter, co-signed by Max Arnold)
1f; printed; German

MS.1067/6674-6715
Shmelev I S
(1922-41) (41 letters and postcards, including 5 co-signed by O A Shmeleva)
47ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6716-6717
Shmeleva O A
(1929 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6718-6726
Shnitnikova Z Z
(1959-60) (9 letters)
19ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6727-6734
Shpiletova K A
(1953-55 and n d) (8 letters)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6735-6741
Shpolianskaia N M
(1958-60) (7 letters and postcards)
7ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/6742-6758
**Shreider Z E**
(1918 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 14 letters, including 1 co-signed by Iu A Bunin and 2 incomplete)
37ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6759
**Shreider Z E**
(n d) (letter to unidentified Aleksandr Iakovlevich)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6760
**Shteiger A S**
(1937) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6761
**Shtern S [F]**
(1946) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6762-6781
**Shturm N A**
(1921-35 and n d) (20 letters)
43ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6782-6794
**Shturm S V**
(1921-38) (13 letters)
41ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6795
**Sikorskii I I**
(1951) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; English

MS.1067/6796
**Sil'vevich N**
(1936) (letter, with letter-head: Knizhni magazin i knigoizdatel'stvo 'Kniga')
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/6797-6805
**Sil'vester Episkop**
(1958-60 and n d) (9 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by I Dubrovo and I Bychkov, with letter-head: Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à Nice)
9ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/6806
**Simkov A [E]**
(1950) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6807-6811
**Skii B P**
(1951-52) (5 letters)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6812-6814
**Slonim M L**
(1951-59) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6815
**Slonimskii N L**
(1951) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6816-6836
**Smirnov N P**
(1958-61) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina, offprint of journal publication of letters from V N Bunina, Novyi mir, no 3, 1969, with dedicatory inscription from N P Smirnov to L F Zurov; 17 letters and telegram)
96ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6837-6840
**Smolenskaia Tat'iana**
(1953-55 and n d) (3 letters and postcard, co-signed by V A Smolenskii)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6841-6845
**Sofronii Arkhimandrit**
(1953-56) (4 letters and postcard)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6846-6850
**Sokolov P A**
(1959-61) (5 letters, including 1 on invitation to meeting organised by Soiuz russkikh advokatov za granitsei in honour of 100th anniversary of Emancipation of serfs) 5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6851-6854

Sokolov-Mikitov I S
(1960-61) (4 letters) 5ff; MS; Russian

Sokolova Rashel'
(1955) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian

Sollogub A V
(1948) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian

Sollogub N B
(1934-38 and n d) (letter, visiting card, co-signed by A V Sollogub, receipt) 3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

Soloveichik T E
(1952-58) (letter and 3 postcards, including 1 co-signed by unidentified Irina) 4ff; MS; Russian

Solozhev D A
(1958) (invitation to exhibition, co-signed by E Solozheva) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Somov E I
(1951-60 and n d) (4 draft letters from V N Bunina; 35 letters and telegram, including 5 co-signed by E K Somova, with letter-head: American Standards Association) 48ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/6905

Sorokin P A
(1951) (letter, with letter-head: Harvard University, Research Centre in Altruistic Integration and Creativity) 1f; MS; Russian

Sosinskii V B
(1951) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian

Speranskii V N
(n d) (letter, co-signed by M A Dubinskii and L I Stekliarov, with letter-head: Société Tourgueneff des artistes russes à Paris) 1f; MS; Russian

Srechinskii G S
(1959) (letter) 1f; TS; Russian

Staroshenko D
(1958-59) (2 letters) 2ff; MS; Russian

Stavraki E P
(1951-57 and n d) (photocopies of 41 1945-58 letters from V N Bunina; 5 incomplete letters) 51ff; MS, photocopies of MS and TS with MS amendments; Russian

Stavrova M I
(1949 and n d) (4 letters and postcard) 8ff; MS; Russian

Stepanov A N
(1958) (letter, with letter-head: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury)
(Pushkinskii dom))
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6963
**Stepanov D [P]**
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**Stepun F A**
(1929-61) (7 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 13 letters)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6964-6983
**Stepun M A**
(1948-55 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 4 letters and postcard)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6990-6992
**Stepun M F**
(1934) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/6993
**Strakhov A A**
(1930) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

**Strakhov N A**
(n d) (copy extract from letter to unidentified addressee)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6994-6995
**Strakhov P B**
(1923-43) (copies of 4 1927-43 letters and postcard from V N Bunina; 5 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/6996-6997
**Straye Georgii**
(1956) (copy letter from V N Bunina; letter)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/6998-7022
**Struve A P**
(1920-54) (23 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by E A Struve and Nina Lebedeva, and 1 by E A Struve and T V E'I'chaninova, 2 receipts)
35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

**Struve A P**
(1940) (letter to K V Mochul'skii)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7024-7026
**Struve E A**
(1949-60 and n d) (2 letters and postcard)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7027-7035
**Struve G P**
(1950-57) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 6 letters)
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7036-7040
**Struve N A**
(1924-43) (5 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/7041-7046
**Struve P B**
(1923-43) (copies of 4 1927-43 letters and postcard from V N Bunina; 5 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7047
**Strycek Alexis**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1067/7048-7049
**Stsepurzhinskaia M**
(1945-60) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7050-7053
**Sumbatov V A**
(1957-58) (2 letters, copies of poems 'Rim' and 'Staryi Rim')
4ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/7054
Svartikov S G
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7055-7061
Szenbaum H
(1955-56 and n d) (7 letters)
8ff; MS; English, Russian

T

MS.1067/7062-7064
Tabenskii A I
(1954) (letter, with notes, probably in connection with V N Bunina's Zhizn' Bunina, and copy of speech in memory of E V Rostovtseva)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7065-7067
Taliat-Kelpech Hedwige
(1950 and n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7068-7070
Tal'nikov D L
(1959-61) (3 letters, newspaper cutting, Vecherniaia Moskva)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/7071-7073
Tal'nikova Iu M
(1959 and n d) (3 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7074-7079
Tarasova N B
(1958-61) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters, with letter-head: Grani)
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7080
Tariel Marie-Louise
(1950) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/7081
Tartak I L
(1954) (letter, with letter-head: Russkii literaturnyi kruzhok v N'iu-lorke)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7082-7097
Tauber-Starova E L
(1953-61 and n d) (16 letters and postcards)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7098-7109
Taylor Pauline B
(1959-60 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 10 letters)
15ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7110-7199
Teffi N A
(1920-48 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 84 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete, 2 invitations to recitals, title page of Tikhaia zavod', with dedicatory inscription from N A Teffi to V N Bunina)
100ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7200
Teffi N A
(n d) (letter to D* Ergaz, co-signed by M S Tsetlina and I I Fondaminskii)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7201
Teleshov A N
(1959) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7202-7207
Teleshova E A
(1922 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by N D Teleshov)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7208-7209
Terapiano Iu K
(1958) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/7210
Ter-Pogos’ian M M
(n.d.) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7211
Thalberg N
(1938) (receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1067/7212
Tidens Forlag
(1953) (letter, including note by I A Bunin, with letter-head: Tiden)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/7213-7224
Titov A A
(1952-60 and n.d.) (11 letters, with letter-head: Komitet chestovaniia pamiati Vasiliiia Alekseevicha Maklakova, receipt)
12ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7225-7233
Tolstaia-Krandievskiaia N V
(1920 and n.d.) (7 letters and postcard)
10ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7234
Tolstoi S M
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7235-7243
Tovarov L
(1921-22 and n.d.) (9 letters, including 1 incomplete)
21ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7244
Trivier Anne
(1959) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/7245-7248
Trotskaia-Zil’berkveit Z S
(1951-58) (4 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7249-7254
Trotskii I M
(1950-58) (6 letters, with letter-head: Litfund)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7255
Troyat Henri
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1067/7256-7257
Trubetskoi Iu P
(1960-61) (2 letters)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7258
Tsatskin N
(1954) (letter to M L Kantor)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

MS.1067/7259
Tsetlin M O
(n.d.) (poem ‘V N Buninoi’)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7260-7285
Tsetlina M S
(1920-58 and n.d.) (6 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 17 letters and postcards, copy letter)
53ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7286
Tsurikov N [A]
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7287-7291
Tsvetaeva M I
(1934-73 and n.d.) (4 letters, including 1 incomplete, typed commentary prepared by M E Greene for publication in Vestnik russkogo khristianskogo dvizheniia, nos 108-110, 1973, photocopies of journal pages)
7ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, printed; Russian
MS.1067/7292-7310

Tsvibak Ia M (Sedykh Andrei)
(1953-57 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 18 letters, with letter-head: Novoye russkoye slovo)
24ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7311-7312

[Turovich?] M Kh
(1958) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7313-7331

Tverskoi M M
(1930-33 and n d) (16 letters, 3 visiting cards, with letter-head: Fédération des invalides de guerre russes à l'étranger)
21ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

U

MS.1067/7332-7334

Ul'ianov N I
(1959) (copy letter from V N Bunina; 2 letters)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7335

Union des Anciens Cadets du Corps de Poltawa de l'Empereur Pierre le Grand
(n d) (invitation to a ball)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/7336-7345

Unkovskii V N
(1958-60 and n d) (9 letters, draft review of Zhizn' Bunina, published in Posev, no 41, 1958)
13ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7346-7347

Urusova Aleksandra
(1948 and n d) (letter, visiting card)
2ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/7348-7350

Urusova E [A]
(n d) (3 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7351

Usol'tseva N Ia
(1949) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

V

MS.1067/7352-7353

Vainberg Vladimir
(1955) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7354-7355

Val'be B S
(1959 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7356

Varshavskaiia Ol'ga
([1953]) (letter, co-signed by N S Fialkovskaiia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7357-7358

Varshavskii V S
(1951 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7359-7362

Vasil'kioti Z K
(1954-55 and n d) (4 letters and postcards, including 3 co-signed by otets Dimitrii Vasil'kioti)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7363

Veidle V V
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian
MS.1067/7364-7374
Veinbaum M E
(1953-60) (6 draft and copy letters from V N Bunina; 5 letters, with letter-head: Novoye russkoye slovo)
11ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7375-7398
Velichkovskii A E
(1949-50 and n d) (19 letters, including 1 incomplete, incorporating or enclosing poems 'Lito', 'Marina', 'Na mostu', 'Ottsu' and 'Vzorvannyi most', and stories 'Idol', 'Ivolga', 'Nakanune' and 'Tucha')
33ff; MS; Russian, Ukrainian

MS.1067/7399-7402
Velikhov B A
(1928-34) (4 letters and postcards)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7403
Verbov S [F]
(1953) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7404
Vernadskii G V
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7405-7439
Viacheslavov P L
(1958-61 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 29 letters and postcards, telegram, including typed copies of 1907-12 articles from Russkie vedomosti, Russkoe slovo and Utro Rossii, and 2 newspaper cuttings, Literatura i zhizn', including articles about I A Bunin)
47ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7440-7441
Vilar M F de
(1958-59) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/7442-7445
Vodov S A
(1955-58) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 2 letters, with letter-head: La Pensee Russe)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7446-7449
Volkonskaia (Rakhmaninova) I S
([1950]-59*) (2 letters, 2 wedding invitations)
7ff; MS, printed; English, Russian

MS.1067/7450-7451
Volkonskaia S P
(1949 and n d) (2 letters)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7452
Volkov A F
(1920) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7453
Volkov L F
(1959) (letter)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7454
Vorobeichik R
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7455-7474
Voronina Z V
(1949-53 and n d) (20 letters and postcards)
36ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7475-7498
Vrangel' L S
(1948-58 and n d) (24 letters and postcards, including 6 co-signed by N [A?] Vrangel', 1 by N [A?] and Sergei Vrangel', and 1 by N [A?] Vrangel' and Mme Klochkova)
26ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/7499
Vreden N R
(1953) (letter, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
V N Bunina Collection MS.1067

1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/7500-7506

Vvedenskii Nikolai
(1951-57 and n d) (4 letters, 3 visiting cards)
7ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1067/7507-7509

Vyrubov V V
(1951-[53] and n d) (2 letters, receipt)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1067/7510

?Vyshnegradtsev
([1959]) (copy of letter to editor of Russkaia mys/
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

W

MS.1067/7511

Wasiolek Edward
(1954) (letter)
1f; TS; English

MS.1067/7512

Westberg B
([1933]) (letter, with letter-head: Nya Dagligt Allehanda)
1f; TS; French

MS.1067/7513-7514

Wurmser Irina
(1944-45) (2 letters, with letter-head: Société Norlaine)
2ff; MS; Russian

Z

MS.1067/7515-7516

Zaborin V
(1958 and n d) (letter, visiting card, Ambassade de l'URSS en France)
3ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/7517

Zadykh Vera
(n d) (letter to unidentified addressee)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7518-7541

Zaitsev B K
(1927-59 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 11 letters and postcards, photocopies of 5 letters, 5 receipts)
33ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments, photocopies; French, Russian

MS.1067/7542-7556

Zaitsev K I
(1933-53 and n d) (14 letters, including 2 co-signed by S A Zaitseva, with letter-heads: Rossiia i slavianstvo and Sviato-Troitskii Monastyr'/Holy Trinity Monastery)
23ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7557-7564

Zaitseva S A
(n d) (8 letters)
17ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7565-7569

Zaitseva V A
(1932 and n d) (5 letters, including 1 co-signed by B K Zaitsev and 1 by M A Aldanov, T M Aldanova, N N Berberova, Don Aminado, V F Khodasevich, N V Makeev, A [N] Mandel'shtam, R G Osorgina, N M Shpolianskaia, M S Tsetlina, B K Zaitsev and 2 unidentified people)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7570-7611

Zalkind E F
(1948-60) (42 letters and postcards)
59ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7612-7620

Zanarevskii N L
(1957-60) (9 letters)
21ff; MS; Russian
MS.1067/7621
Zeeler V F
(1945) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7622-7625
Zelenina M N
(1919 and n d) (3 letters, including 1 incomplete)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7626
Zelinskii N
(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7627
Zen'kovskii V V
(n d) (greetings card, co-signed by K A El'chaninov, V A Iur'ev and I V Morozov, with letter-head: Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/7628-7632
Zenzinov V M
(1932-35) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 4 letters)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7633-7636
Zernov A
(1927) (4 letters, with letter-head: Reichherzer & Co Darmgrosshandlung)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7637-7642
Zernov V M
(1957-60) (5 letters and postcard)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7643-7648
Zernov M S
(1933-34) (5 letters, with letter-head: Moskovskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe/Amicale des émigrés de Moscou)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/7649-7651
Zernova S M
(1944-57) (3 letters, with letter-head: Centre d'aide aux réfugiés russes en France)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7652
?Zhil'bart
(1945) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7653-7673
Zhirov A M
(1944-61 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 19 letters, receipt)
35ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7674-7874
Zhirova E N
(1937-59 and n d) (3 draft letters from V N Bunina; 198 letters and postcards, telegram, including 24 co-signed by O A Zhirova and 5 incomplete)
397ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/7875-7885
Zhirova O A
(1945-55 and n d) (2 draft letters from V N Bunina; 9 letters, including 1 co-signed by M K Lishina and 1 incomplete)
13ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7886
Zhukovskii V
(1948) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7887-7892
Zinov'ev K L
(1954-55 and n d) (draft letter from V N Bunina; 5 letters)
12ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/7893-7911
Zlobin V A
(1938-[59?] and n d) (copy letter from V N
Bunina; 14 letters and postcards, poems 'Podbirat' ob"edki — eto...', 'Pomnit' krest i shirokii...', 'V prudu otrazhaetsia nebo...' and 'Vasil'ki')
24ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1067/7912-7924
Znosko-Borovskaia S V
(1922-33 and n d) (13 letters)
27ff; MS; Russian

Zurov L F
(1930-60 and n d) (558 letters, copy letter, postcards and telegrams from V N Bunina, including some incomplete and I co-signed by I A Bunin, 2 by I A Bunin, E N Zhirova and O A Zhirova, 2 by G N Kuznetsova and 2 by O A Zhirova, letter from A Hougaard to C Hougaard, copy letter from M S Tsetlina to V N Bunina, newspaper cuttings, Le Figaro, portrait of V N Bunina, with dedicatory inscription from her to L F Zurov, 2 draft letters, note by L F Zurov about these letters, drawings by O A Zhirova, typed text prepared for publication by M E Greene)
885ff; MS, TS, printed, photocopies, with MS and TS amendments, photographic print; French, Russian

MS.1067/8501
Kopiia moikh pisem
91ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/8502
Untitled
117ff; MS; Russian

MS.1067/8503
Skorbnaia kniga, sostavlennaia iz dokumentov liudei, zhivshikh pod igom bol'shevikov ot 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 gg
195ff; MS; Russian
COPY EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE

MS.1067/8504-8505
Otzyvy druzei v pis'makh ko mne, Ianu i drugim
(n d)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

UNIDENTIFIED CORRESPONDENCE

MS.1067/8506-8513
Unidentified
(1918-77 and n d) (5 letters from V N Bunina to friends in Moscow, 2 typed texts prepared for publication by M E Greene, covering letter from M E Greene to R B Gul')
27ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8514-8543
Unidentified
([1918?]-59 and n d) (29 letters, draft letters, copy letters and postcard from V N Bunina, including some incomplete and 1 with notes by L F Zurov)
39ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/8544-8560
Unidentified
(1921-59 and n d) (17 letters and postcards to V N Bunina, including 4 incomplete, copy extracts)
29ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1067/8561-8565
Unidentified
(1924 and n d) (5 copy letters between unidentified correspondents)
17ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
**V N Bunina Collection MS.1067**

**V N Bunina:**
**Miscellaneous Printed and Typed Matter**

**CUTTINGS**

**MS.1067/8566**
**Unsigned**
(1910) (cutting of article about S A Muromtsev, *Iskry*)
3ff; printed; Russian

**MS.1067/8567**
**Unsigned**
(1926) (cutting of article about M A Vedrinskaia, *Novaia nedelia*)
2ff; printed; Russian

**MS.1067/8568**
24ff: MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

**MS.1067/8569-8577**
**Y, Z**
(1931-33) (9 cuttings and duplicates of articles about life in Soviet Russia, *Poslednie novosti*)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1067/8578**
**Unsigned**
([1941?]) (cutting of article about Grand Duchess Ol'ga Aleksandrovna, unidentified)
1f; printed; French

**MS.1067/8579**
**Unsigned**
(1950) (cutting of article about S P Volkonskaia and Dallas M Coors, unidentified)
1f; printed; English

**MS.1067/8580-8583**
**Iablono[vs]kii S V, Koshits Nina, Kovalevskii P E, Zaitsev B K**
(1954) (newspaper and 4 cuttings about A P Chekhov and N K Metner, *Le Figaro Littéraire, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*)
7ff; printed; French, Russian

**MS.1067/8584-8588**
**Ant[onov] V, Kataev V P, Lyons Eugene, unsigned**
13ff; printed; English, Russian

**MS.1067/8589-8593**
**Andreev N E, Romanov B G, Ul'ianov N I, Velichkovskaia T A, Vishniak M V**
(1956) (4 cuttings about Leonardo da Vinci, S P Mel'gunov, A A Sanin, I S Shmelev and *Novyi zhurnal issues, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl'*)
8ff; printed; Russian

**MS.1067/8594**
**Sutt M**
(1957) (cutting about A M Remizov, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)
1f; printed; Russian
MS.1067/8595-8596
Ul'ianov N I
(1959) (2 cuttings about E D Kuskova and poetry, Novoe russkoe slovo)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8597-8598
Luganov A, Tatishcheva D, unsigned
(1960) (2 cuttings about A N Benua, Arkhimandrit Kiprian and E N Zhirova, Russkaia mysli')
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8599-8600
Tarasova N B et al, unsigned
(1961) (2 cuttings about B K Zaitsev and literary and social topics, Posev, Russkaia mysli')
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8601
Slonim M L
(1973) (cutting of article about M I Tsvetaeva, Russkaia mysli')
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8602-8609
Teffi N A, unsigned
(n d) (8 cuttings and fragments about V V Fokht, André Maurois, P A Ol'denburgskii, L F Zurov, Moscow and arson attempt, Poslednie novosti and unidentified)
8ff; printed, with MS amendment; English, French, Russian

RELIGIOUS PAPERS

MS.1067/8610-8613
Notre-Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Mère du Saveur, Molitva ko sv[iatoi] Tereze, untitled
(1901-[31?] and n d) (4 prayer and icon cards)
4ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1067/8614
Prizvanie Sviatykh na razlichnye sluchai
([1940]) (list)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8615
Brasskii Andrei
(1942) (sermon)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1067/8616
Pleshko P T
(1944) (pamphlet Opredelenie dushi cheloveka i ee mesto posle otdeleniia ot tela)
8ff; printed; Russian, Spanish

MS.1067/8617
Mefodii Arkhimandrit
(1946) (church fund-raising appeal)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1067/8618
Unsigned
(n d) (pamphlet Gore ot pravednosti, ili beseda uchenika so startsem)
9ff; TS; Russian

MS.1067/8619-8621
Ioann Kronshtadtskii, unsigned
(n d) (texts of 4 prayers)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8622-8624
Unsigned
(n d) (lists of people to be prayed for)
11ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8625
Unsigned
(n d) (leaflet Net vremeni dlia Boga)
2ff; printed; Russian
**MISCELLANEOUS**

MS.1067/8626
Casino de Monte Carlo
(1925) (entry ticket)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1067/8627-8630
Untitled
(1940-56) (fragments of desk calendars, including I A Bunin's poem 'V storone dalekoi ot rodnogo kraia...')
4ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1067/8631
Invitation
(1958) (Studio Harcourt)
3ff; printed; French

MS.1067/8632-8634
Bunina V N, Petit E (Peti E Iu)
(n d) (2 dinner place cards, including 1 with notes, envelope)
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1067/8635
La Côte d'Azur
(n d) (shopping receipt)
1f; MS; French

**LISTS OF ARCHIVE CONTENTS**

MS.1067/8636
Untitled
(n d) (canvas document pouch)

MS.1067/8637-8641
Rukopisi V N Buninoi [...]
(n d) (lists compiled by M E Greene)
12ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
L F ZUROV: MANUSCRIPTS, TYPESCRIPTS, PRINTED MATTER

LITERARY WORKS

STUDENT MAGAZINES

MS.1068/1-4
Listovka no 7
([1923] and n d) (4 copies of issue possibly edited by L F Zurov)
46ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5
[Listovka]
([1924] and n d) (possibly edited by L F Zurov)
14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/6
Na rubezhe
(1922 and n d) (edited and with contributions by L F Zurov)
32ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/7
Untitled
(n d) (fragment)
1f; TS; Russian

SHORT PROSE

MS.1068/8-10
Astoria
([1946] and n d) (3 offprints, including 1 incomplete, Russkii sbornik, no 1, 1946)
26ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/11-14
Aushvits
([1945] and n d) (incomplete typed text, fragment, typed text, newspaper cutting, unidentified)
23ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/15
Berezovskaiia iarmarka
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 581, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/16-22
Boi
(1936 and n d) (4 typescripts, including 3 incomplete, notes, 2 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti and unidentified)
36ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/23
Chto mne rasskazyval stoletnii ded
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 541, 1927)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/24
Dagmarskii les
(n d) (typed text)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/25
Danilovy
(1927-28) (offprint, Beloe delo, no 2, 1927, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to A I Kuprin)
21ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/26
Derevnia Ismeri
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 587, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/27-30
Don Aminado
(1968 and n d) (3 typed texts, offprint from Novyi zhurnal, no 90, 1968)
21ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1068/31
**Doroga: Otryvok iz romana Zimnii dvorets**
(1945 and n d) (journal cutting, Vstrecha, no 2, 1945)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/32-33
**Dorozhnaia tetrad’**
(1932 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 24 July 1932)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/34
**Dozor**
(1937 and n d) (offprint, Russkie zapiski, no 2, 1937)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/35
**Dva rasskazka: Gusi, Usad’ba**
(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 26 April 1931)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/36
**Dvortsovaia ploshchad’**
(1949) (offprint, Novosel’e, nos 39-41, 1949)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/37
**Emel’ian Pugachev**
(1930) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 16 July 1930)
6ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/38-40
**Flucht**
(n d) (typed text, fragment of typed text, book cutting)
49ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; German

MS.1068/41
**General ’Nechistaia Sila’: Voennyi rasskaz**
([1926?]) (newspaper cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/42-45
**Gerb Lermontova**
(1965) (manuscript fragment, 2 typed texts with letter to M E Greene on reverse of 1 folio, offprint, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene, Novyi zhurnal, no 79, 1965)
49ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/46-48
**Geroi**
(1929-30 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 annotated by I A Bunin, journal cutting, with title ‘Pulemet’, Slovo, no 1015, 1929 and Illustrirovannaia Rossiia, no 290, 1930)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/49-50
**Geroi i veterany russko-turetskoi voiny v 77-78 g**
(1927 and n d) (typed text, newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 494, 1927)
6ff; TS, printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/51
**Golod, krov’ i khleb**
([1931?]) (newspaper cutting, unidentified)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/52
**Govor mogil...: Na Pokrovskom kladbishche**
(1925) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 38, 1925)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/53
**Grebenshchikovskii molitvennyi dom**
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 524, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/54-60
**Gusi-lebedi**
(1955-84 and n d) (2 typed texts and fragment, photocopy of printed text from collection *Mar’inka*, 3 copies of *Neue Schau*, November 1957, containing German translation entitled ‘Wildgänse-Schwäne’) 79ff; TS, printed, photocopy, with MS amendments; German, Russian

MS.1068/61

*I A i V N Buniny v kanun emigratsii: Iz dnevnika V N Buninoi*

(1972 and n d) (photocopy of typed text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 107, 1972) 3ff; photocopy; Russian

MS.1068/62-63

*Iarmarka v Pytalove: Dorozhnye vpechatleniia*

(1927) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Slovo*, no 501, 1927) 2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/64

*Istoriia*

(1935) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 January 1935) 1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/65-66

*Konets Dmitriia Solomina*

(1929) (newspaper cuttings, notes, *Slovo*, nos 1017-1021, 1929) 24ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/67

*Konets Pugacheva: Po noveishim dannym*

(1930) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 9 November 1930) 6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/68

*Krivichi*

(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 15 February 1931) 6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/69

*Krotkaia liubov’: Iz starinnykh rasskazov*

(1935) (fragment of newspaper cutting, *Segodnia*, no 109, 1935) 1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/70

*Ksana*

(n d) (typed text, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 43, 1955) 5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/71

*Kuvekushka*

(n d) (typed text) 23ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/72

*Latgaliia*

(1931 and n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting, *Segodnia*, 14 May 1931) 10ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/73-74

*Leto*

(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, notes, *Poslednie novosti*, 7 June 1930) 8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/75

*Mar’inka*

(1932) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 25 September 1932) 3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/76-78

*Matrosnia*

(n d) (3 typed texts, including 1 published by M E Greene as ‘Pervyi, vtoroi’, offprint, *Novyi zhurnal*, no 108, 1972) 26ff; TS, with MS amendments, printed; Russian

MS.1068/79

*Mladshii brat Velikogo Novgoroda — Pskov*
(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 512, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/80
**Monakh-letopisets**
(n.d.) (typed text, published by M.E. Greene as 'Monakh-ikonopisets' in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 124, 1976)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/81-82
**Moskovskoe**
(1927 and n.d.) (journal cutting, newspaper cutting entitled 'Moskva', *Perezvony*, no 28, 1927, unidentified)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/83
**Na iakhte**
(1927) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 531, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/84-85q
**Na rodnoi zemle**
(1945 and n.d.) (2 newspaper cuttings, *Sovetskii patriot*, 16 June 1945)
4ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/86
**Na rodnoi zemle**
(1945) (newspaper cutting, *Sovetskii patriot*, 8 July 1945)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/87
**Novyi veter**
(1937 and n.d.) (cutting from *Krug*, no 1, 1937)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/88
**Obitel'**
98ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/89-95
**O chem mechtaiut...: Iz zapisnoi knizhki**
(1927 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, *Slovo*, no 490, 1927, 3 typed texts entitled 'Rebiata', including 2 incomplete, incomplete typed text incorporating newspaper cutting, 2 cuttings from unidentified newspaper)
12ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/96
**Oktiabr'**
(n.d.) (typed text, with alternative title 'Polevaia tetrad'')
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/97
**Osen'**
(1934 and n.d.) (newspaper cutting, *Poslednie novosti*, 5 August 1934)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/98-100
**Partizanskaia mogila**
([1950s?]) (typed text, fragments)
14ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/101
**Partizany**
(n.d.) (fragments of newspaper cuttings, with alternative title 'Boi', unidentified)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/102-106
**Pavlovskii park**
(1934-[50s?]) (newspaper cutting, typed text and incomplete typed text, notes, *Poslednie novosti*, 18 November 1934)
29ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/107
**Pechory**
([1936?]) (fragment of journal cutting, unidentified)
1f; printed; Russian
MS.1068/108
Petrograd
(1931) (journal cutting, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, no 314, 1931)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/109-110
Petrogradskaiia noch'
(1946 and n d) (2 offprints, Novosel'e, nos 24-25, 1946)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/111-115
Petropol'
(1945 and n d) (2 journal cuttings, 3 typed texts, including 2 incomplete, Vstrecha, no 1, 1945)
17ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/116
Polyn'
(1933 and n d) (fragment of newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 21 May 1933)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/117
Poslednii pokhod
(n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 20 May 1924)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/118
Predpaskhal'noe
(n d) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 483, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/119-120q
Pskovshchina
(1930 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, comprising 'Pogost', 'Volkhva', 'Slepoi' and 'V izbe', Poslednie novosti, 16 March 1930)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/121
Pskovshchina
(1930) (incomplete newspaper cutting, comprising 'Klad' and 'Starovery', Poslednie novosti, 19 August 1930)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/122
Pugachev v Berde
(1930) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 29 August 1930)
6ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/123
Rizhskoe: Malen'kii fel'eton
(n d) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 573, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/124-125
Rozhdenie geroia
(1937 and n d) (incomplete newspaper cutting with notes, incomplete typed text entitled 'Gortsev', Poslednie novosti, 10 April 1937)
5ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/126-127q
Rubezh
(1930 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, 15 February 1930)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/128
Rubiat lipy...
(n d) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 522, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/129-132
Russkaia povest'
(1950-58 and n d) (journal cutting, 3 offprints of German translation entitled 'Matrjoscha', including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene, Novosel'e, nos 42-44, 1950 and Eckart, nos 1-3, 1958)
40ff; MS, printed; German, Russian

MS.1068/133
Rus' Tishaishego tsaria: Dorogobuzhskie shchury
(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, with 3 newspaper cuttings on reverse of 1 folio, including 2 copies of letter to newspaper editors by L F Zurov, Poslednie novosti, 22 June 1930)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/134-135**

**Semnadtsatiy god: Glava iz novogo romana Zimnii dvorets**
([1942] and n d) (typed text, newspaper cutting, unidentified)
13ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/136-142**

**Sem' rasskazov**
(1947 and n d) (3 typed texts, formerly entitled 'Dorozhnyyi veter', notes)
35ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/143-145**

**Sinodik**
(n d) (typed text, notes)
51ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/146**

**Slepoi**
(n d) (typed text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/147-148**

**Smert' Boris**
(1929 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, unidentified)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/149-150**

**Sredi mogil Ikskiulia**
(1927) (2 newspaper cuttings, Slovo, no 516, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

**MS.1068/151**

**Stal'naia batareia**
(1931 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 25 August 1931)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/152-153**

**Starik**
(1934) (2 newspaper cuttings, Russkii invalid, no 67, 1934)
4ff; printed; Russian

**MS.1068/154-157**

**Starina**
(1930-35 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 entitled 'Uvoz: Latgal'skaia istoriia', notes, Poslednie novosti, 20 April 1930 and Segodnia, no 45, 1935)
21ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/158**

**Svad'ba Pugacheva**
(1930) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 26 September 1930)
3ff; printed; Russian

**MS.1068/159-163**

**Taman' Lermontova i L'Orco Zhorzh Sand**
(1961 and n d) (2 incomplete typed texts, including 1 with notes, 2 offprints, Novyi zhurnal, no 66, 1961)
18ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/164-166**

**1920-1933**

(1933?) and n d) (newspaper cutting, 2 typed texts, concerning I A Bunin and V N Bunina, unidentified)
6ff; TS, printed; with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/167-168**

**Udarnik**
(1936-37 and n d) (2 newspaper cuttings, including 1 entitled 'Stepan: Rasskaz', Poslednie novosti, 19 July 1936 and Segodnia, no 348, 1937)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/169**

**Uezdnoe**
(n d) (incomplete journal cutting,
unidentified)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/170
U Lukomor'ia
(1930 and n d) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti, 19 October 1930)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/171
U ozera Razno
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 557, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/172
Utro v Rezhitse: Iz dorozhnoi knizhki
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 389, 1927)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/173-174
Vaniushiny volosy
(1938-47 and n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/175
Vechernii zvon
(1922) (newspaper cutting, Maiak, no 7, 1922)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/176
Vesna v Latgalii
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 526, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/177
Vesti iz Latgalii
(1929) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 1034, 1929)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/178-181
Vetern
(1935 and n d) (2 typed texts, including 1 incomplete, newspaper cutting, notes, Poslednie novosti, 7 April 1935)
27ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/182
V krest'ianskom dome: Iz zapisnoi knizhki Po Latgalii
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 445, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/183-185
Vospominaniiia
(1962 and n d) (2 typed texts, offprint, with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to M E Greene, Novyi zhurnal, no 69, 1962)
24ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/186-187
Vyruchka
(1927-28 and n d) (journal cutting, journal issue, Perezvony, no 35, 1927 and Shkol'nye gody, no 15, 1928)
20ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/188
V Zhogotakh i u staroobriadtsev: Iz dorozhnoi zapisnoi knizhki
(1927) (newspaper cutting, Slovo, no 396, 1927)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/189
Zemlia
(n d) (typed text)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/190
Zimnii dvorets
(n d) (newspaper cutting, unidentified)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/191-194
Untitled
(n d) (fragments of newspaper cuttings, unidentified)
5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/195
**Untitled**
(n d) (typed text incorporating 'Skaz' and 'Muzhik Luka')
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/196-242
**Untitled**
(n d) (fragments of text, notes relating to short prose)
307ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**COLLECTION**

MS.1068/243-252
**Mari'anka**
(n d) (fragments, notes)
28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**NOVELS**

MS.1068/253-271
**Drevnii put'**
([1953-55?]) (notes, incomplete typed texts of proposed second edition)
156ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/272-273
**Kadet**
(n d) (fragments)
20ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/274
**Kadet**
(1928 and n d) (book pages edited, partly by I A Bunin, for proposed publication [with *Ochina*?] under title *Dve povesti*)
46ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/275
**Ochina**
(n d) (notes)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MS.1068/386-388</th>
<th>Ivan da Mar’ia</th>
<th>([1950s-60s]) (3 variants of one part)</th>
<th>208ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/389</td>
<td>Ivan da Mar’ia</td>
<td>([1950s-60s]) (incomplete typed text)</td>
<td>215ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/390</td>
<td>Ivan da Mar’ia</td>
<td>([1950s-60s]) (incomplete typed text)</td>
<td>116ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/391-417</td>
<td>Ivan da Mar’ia</td>
<td>([1950s-60s]) (fragments)</td>
<td>126ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/418-437</td>
<td>Ivan da Mar’ia</td>
<td>([1950s-60s]) (fragments)</td>
<td>124ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/438-440</td>
<td>Ivan da Mar’ia</td>
<td>([1970s]) (manuscript and typed text prepared by M E Greene for proposed publication)</td>
<td>168ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/441-449</td>
<td>Zimnii dvorets</td>
<td>(n d) (incomplete manuscript in 8 notebooks)</td>
<td>178ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/450-481</td>
<td>Zimnii dvorets</td>
<td>([1940s-50s]) (incomplete typed text of Book II: 'Moskva', associated fragments)</td>
<td>684ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/482-492</td>
<td>Zimnii dvorets</td>
<td>([1940s]) (sections of Book I, associated fragments)</td>
<td>194ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/506-592</td>
<td>Zimnii dvorets</td>
<td>(n d) (incomplete sections, notes)</td>
<td>844ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/593-722</td>
<td>Zimnii dvorets</td>
<td>(1943 and n d) (notes, including records of interviews with White civil war veterans, 4 newspaper cuttings, including 3 about L G Kornilov and Caucasus, map of Kuban' region)</td>
<td>715ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/723-729</td>
<td>Svedeniia o vypushchennykh L F Zurovym knigakh</td>
<td>([1950s?]) (notes about origins of L F Zurov's literary works, including Otchina, Kadet, Drevnii put’ and Pole)</td>
<td>36ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS.1068/730-744</td>
<td>Untitled</td>
<td>(n d) (fragments and notes, chiefly relating to L F Zurov's novels)</td>
<td>110ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OTHER WORKS

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS

MS.1068/745-746
Dyrkan av stenar, källor och träd bland setukeser och ryssar i Petseri-området
(1940 and n d) (2 offprints, Folk-Liv)
22ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Swedish

MS.1068/747
Izborsk-Maly: Materialy arkheologicheskoi in etnograficheskoi razvedki 1935-go goda
(n d) (extracts from L F Zurov's notes concerning Izborsk-Maly)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/748-750
Organicheskoe veshchestvo, obnaruzhennoe Sevrskoi manifakturoi v pate finisterskoi keramiki i drevnii obychai goncharov Pskovskoi oblasti [...] (1948 and n d) (3 typed texts)
22ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/751-753
Zapiska L F Zurova o proizvedennom im obsledovanii drevnosti Pechorskogo i Izborskogo kraia, o restavratsii zvonitsy tserkvi Nikola Ratnogo v Pskovo-Pechorskom monastyre i o rezul'tatakh arkheologicheskoi i etnograficheskoi razvedki v 1935, 1937 i 1938 gg
(1946 and n d) (typed text and fragments, revised typed text)
118ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/754
Untitled
(n d) (concerning research in Estonia for Musée de l'Homme)
3ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/755
Untitled
([1945?] and n d) (concerning research in

BOOK REVIEW

MS.1068/756
I D Fridrikh, Folklor russkikh krest'ian Iaunlatgal'skogo uezda [...] (1937) (journal cutting, Sovremennye zapiski, no 65, 1937)
2ff; printed; Russian

LETTER TO NEWSPAPER EDITOR

MS.1068/757
Privetstvie St[aromu] Narvskomu Listku ot russkogo pisatelia
([1936*]) (newspaper cutting)
1f; printed; Russian

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL NOTES AND MEMOIRS

MS.1068/758-762
Untitled
([1950s-60s] and n d) (notes)
17ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/763-781
Untitled
([1950s-60s]) (memoirs, notes, draft letter*)
157ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/782-799
Untitled
([1950s-60s] and n d) (notes about I A Bunin)
112ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian
NOTEBOOKS

MS.1068/800
[Notebook]
([1919?] and n d) (including notes for Drevnii put')*
12ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/801-818
[Notebooks]
(1929) (16 books, loose notes, including copy letters, diary entries and notes for Drevnii put')*
1235ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/819-826
[Notebooks]
(1930) (8 books, loose notes)
618ff; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1068/827-831
[Notebooks]
(1931) (5 books, loose notes, newspaper cutting)
346ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/832-836
[Notebooks]
(1932) (5 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings)
285ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/837-841
[Notebooks]
(1933) (5 books, loose notes, postcard, newspaper cutting)
340ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/842-845
[Notebooks]
(1934) (4 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings)
229ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/846-847
[Notebooks]
(1935) (2 books, loose notes)
78ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/848-850
[Notebooks]
(1936) (3 books, loose notes)
125ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/851-860
[Notebooks]
(1937-38) (10 books, loose notes)
497ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/861-865
[Notebooks]
(1937) (5 books, loose notes)
211ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/866-875
[Notebooks]
(1938) (10 books, loose notes, visiting card of Franco-Fennia travel agency)
555ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, French, German, Russian

MS.1068/876-899
[Notebooks]
(1938) (23 books, loose notes)
834ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/900-901
[Notebooks]
(1939) (2 books, loose notes)
113ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/902-910
[Notebooks]
(1940) (8 books, loose notes)
337ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/911-928
[Notebooks]
(1941) (17 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings)
590ff; MS, printed; French, Russian
L F Zurov Collection MS.1068

MS.1068/929-953
[Notebooks]
(1942) (25 books, loose notes)
495ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/954-966
[Notebooks]
(1942-43) (11 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings)
637ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/967-979
[Notebooks]
(1944) (11 books, loose notes, journal fragment)
553ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/980-987
[Notebooks]
(1950-51?) (6 books, loose notes)
483ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/988-993
[Notebooks]
(1953) (5 books, loose notes)
284ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/994-1001
[Notebooks]
(1954?) (7 books, loose notes)
373ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1002-1058
[Notebooks]
(1955) (57 books, loose notes)
1841ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, French, Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1059-1067
[Notebooks]
(1955) (1 book, 1 London map-book, loose notes, postcards, map)
447ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1068-1102
[Notebooks]
(1956) (35 books, loose notes)
1248ff; MS; English, French, German, Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1103-1133
[Notebooks]
(1957) (31 books, loose notes, postcards, leaflet, medical instructions)
1092ff; MS, printed; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1134-1196
[Notebooks]
(1958) (62 books, including notes by M E Greene, loose notes, leaflet)
2475ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1197-1248
[Notebooks]
(1959) (49 books, loose notes, catalogue for exhibition of Danish antiquities, postcard, newspaper cuttings)
2582ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Danish, English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1249-1302
[Notebooks]
(1960) (56 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings, tickets, drawings)
3136ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Danish, English, French, Norwegian, Russian

MS.1068/1303-1337
[Notebooks]
(1961) (35 books, loose notes)
2335ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1338-1392
[Notebooks]
(1962) (55 books, including notes by M E Greene, loose notes, newspaper cuttings, postcard, brochure)
3642ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian
MS.1068/1393-1402

[Notebooks]
(1963) (10 books, loose notes, medical instructions)
966ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1403-1418

[Notebooks]
(1964) (16 books, loose notes, book catalogue)
1407ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1419-1430

[Notebooks]
(1965) (11 books, loose notes, newspaper cutting)
652ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1431-1450

[Notebooks]
(1966) (20 books, loose note, medical instruction)
1374ff; MS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1068/1451-1453

[Notebooks]
(1967) (3 books, loose notes, visiting card of M F de Loeper)
227ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/1454

[Notebook]
(1969) (1 book, loose notes on reverse of letter)
102ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1455-1457

[Notebooks]
(1970) (3 books, loose notes)
143ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1458-1556

[Notebooks] (n d) (74 books, loose notes, newspaper cuttings, advertisement)
3602ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

NOTES

MS.1068/1557

Manuel d'archéologie préhistorique celtique et gallo-romaine (1910)
(n d) (notes about Joseph Déchelette's book)
243ff; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1558-1559

Pskov
(1945 and n d) (notes, including copy of Iu P Spegal'skii's Pskov: Istoriko-khudozhestvennyi ocherk in Leningrad—Moscow: Iskusstvo edition)
90ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1560

Pskovityn
(1967 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and 2 newspaper cuttings)
110ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1561

1919 g
(1934) (notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1562

1925
(1925 and n d) (notes, mainly about Russian civil war)
25ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1563

1926
(1926 and n d) (notes, mainly about Russian civil war)
24ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1068/1564-1567

1927
(1927 and n d) (notes, mainly about Russian civil war, including two receipts)
37ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1568

1928
(1928 and n d) (notes about Russian civil war, early modern Russian history, M V Lomonosov, etc)
390ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1569

1931 god: Gras
(1931 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
62ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1570

Untitled
(1932 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
42ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1571

Untitled
(1933 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
65ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1572

Untitled
(1946) (notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1573

Untitled
(1955 and n d) (notes about Scotland and Ireland, including notes by M E Greene)
596ff; MS; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1574

Untitled
(1956) (notes)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1575

Untitled
(1958) (notes)
14ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1576

Untitled
(1959 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
110ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1577

Untitled
(1960 and n d) (notes, including diary notes)
53ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1578

Untitled
(1961 and n d) (notes, including diary notes, draft letter and theatre ticket)
150ff; MS, TS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/1579

Untitled
(1962 and n d) (notes, including diary notes, draft letter and newspaper cuttings)
683ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1580

Untitled
(1963 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and incomplete draft letter)
221ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1581

Untitled
(1965 and n d) (notes, including diary notes, newspaper cutting and draft letters)
149ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1582

Untitled
(1963–65 and n d) (notes)
110ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1583-1584

Untitled
(1966 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and newspaper cutting)
383ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
MS.1068/1585
Untitled
(1968 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and 2 newspaper cuttings)
56ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1586
Untitled
(1969 and n d) (notes, including diary notes and newspaper cutting)
113ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1587
Untitled
(1970-71 and n d) (notes)
14ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1588-1593
[Pis'mennyi stol]
(1933-71 and n d) (notes, 2 notebooks and 4 newspaper cuttings found in L F Zurov's desk after his death)
342ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1594
Untitled
(n d) (notes, including newspaper cuttings)
978ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

[MS.1066/715 (77) is a note by L F Zurov about M Gor'kii, V V Muizhel' and M Talyzin]*
OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

**MS.1068/1595**

*Udostoverenie* (1918) (membership certificate for photography club of Ostrovskoe real'noe uchilishche)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

**MS.1068/1596**

*Personalausweis no 1389* (1918) (identity card issued by Passkontrolle Ostrow)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian

**MS.1068/1597**

*Tunnistus* (1919) (certificate issued by Arstide Komissjon 2-se Tallinna E S Haigemaja juures)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Estonian

**MS.1068/1598**

*Udostoverenie* (1919) (certificate confirming L F Zurov's attachment to 13-i Narvskii strelkovyi polk)
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1068/1599**

*Udostoverenie* (1920) (demobilisation certificate from Ostrovskii strelkovyi polk)
1f; MS; Russian

**MS.1068/1600**

*Tunnistus* (1920) (medical certificate from 5-da Wene Haigemaja)
1f; MS; Estonian

**MS.1068/1601**

*Udostoverenie* (1920) (medical certificate from 5-da Wene Haigemaja)
1f; MS, TS; Estonian, Russian

**MS.1068/1602**

*Udostoverenie* (1920) (confirmation from 5-da Wene Haigemaja of L F Zurov's assignment to Reval on hospital business)
1f; MS, TS; Estonian, Russian

**MS.1068/1603**

*[Tram pass]* (1921) (student travel pass for Riga tramways)
1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; German, Latvian, Russian

**MS.1068/1604**

*Svidetel'stvo* (1922) (school leaving certificate from Rizhskaia gorodskaia Russkaia gimnaziia)
1f; MS, printed; Russian

**MS.1068/1605**

*Udostoverenie* (1922) (certificate from Osobyi komitet po delam russkikh emigrantov v Latvii/Speciala Komiteja priekš krievu emigrantu lietam Latvija confirming L F Zurov's identity and military service)
1f; MS, TS; Latvian, Russian

**MS.1068/1606**

*Mandat* (1922) (mandate from Obshchestvo russkogo studenchestva v Latvii/Kreevu studentu Beedriba Latvija for trip to congress of émigré students in Prague)
1f; MS, TS; Latvian, Russian

**MS.1068/1607**

*Bilet no 18* (1922) (ticket for Vtoroi s"ezd russkogo emigrantskogo studenchestva [...] v Prage)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian
MS.1068/1608
Immatrikulaciní list
(1922) (registration certificate for České Vysoké Učení Technické v Praze)
1f; printed, with MS and TS amendments; Czech

MS.1068/1609
Průkazní list řádného posluchače
(1922) (student identity card for České Vysoké Učení Technické v Praze)
6ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; Czech

MS.1068/1610
Výkaz studií
(1922) (academic report book from České Vysoké Učení Technické v Praze)
16ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; Czech

MS.1068/1611
Untitled
(1923) (letter of recommendation from Ob”edinenie russkich emigrantskich studencheskich organizatsii ORESO/Union des organisations des étudiants russes émigrés ORESO, supporting application for Latvian visa)
1f; MS, TS; French, Russian

MS.1068/1612
Udostoverenie
(1924) (certificate from Russkii pravoslavnyi prikhod pri khrame Sv[iatogo] Nikolaia v Prage)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1613
Bilet no 62
(1924) (ticket for conference of Ob”edinenie russkich emigrantskich studencheskich organizatsii ORESO)
1f; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1614
Udostoverenie
(1926) (certificate concerning verdict of a military court of honour)
1f; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1615
Udostoverenie
(1926) (certificate from Obshchestvo russkogo studenchesstva v Latvii, confirming authority to collect money for upkeep of Russian military graves)
1f; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1616
[Receipt]
(1926) (from Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh russkikh voennosluzhashchikh, for membership fee)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1617
Udostoverenie
(1927) (certificate from Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh russkikh voennosluzhashchikh, confirming L F Zurov’s right to wear medal for participation in May 1919 offensive against Petrograd)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1618
Centralās kriminalpolicijas Politiskā Pārvalde
(1929) (medical certificate)
1f; MS, TS; Latvian

MS.1068/1619
Kases dalībnieks no 11264
(1929) (record book issued by Rigas Pilsētas Pašvaldības Darbinieku Slimo Kase)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

MS.1068/1620
Personas apliecība/Certificat d'identité
(1929) (identity certificate issued by Latvijas Republika, Rigas Prefektura)
14ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French, Latvian
MS.1068/1621
Darba atļaujas kartiņa
(1929) (journalist registration card issued by Rigas Prefektura)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian

MS.1068/1622
Certificat
(1929) (certificate confirming membership of Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalisto v Parizhe/Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris)
1f; MS, TS; French

MS.1068/1623
Carte de presse
(1935) (press card issued by Les Dernières nouvelles)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1624
Segodnia, 1935
(1935) (press card issued by Segodnia)
1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; English, French, German, Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1625
Certificat d'identité
(1935-39) (identity card and supplement issued by République Française, Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French

MS.1068/1626
Certificat
(1936) (certificate confirming membership of Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalisto v Parizhe/Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1627
Certificat
(1937-38) (letter of introduction provided by Sovremennye zapiski/Annales contemporaines)
1f; TS, photograph; French

MS.1068/1628
[Letter of introduction]
(1937) (provided by Russkii tsentral'nyi uchitel'skii soiuz [v Estonii])
2ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/1629
[Letter of introduction]
(1937) (provided by Soiuz russkikh prosvetitel'nykh i blagotvoritel'nykh obshchestv v Estonii/Vene Haridus-ja Heategevate Seltside Liit Eestis)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/1630
Certificat de domicile
(1937) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplomées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1631
[Letter of introduction]
(1938) (provided by Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire d'Ethnologie, Musée de l'Homme)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1632
[Letter of introduction]
(1938) (provided by Eesti Saatkond Pariisis)
1f; TS; Estonian

MS.1068/1633
Tõendis reisjal kaasasolevate maksuvahendite kohta
(1938) (currency declaration approved by Tallinna peatolliameti revident)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian

MS.1068/1634
Tunnistus
(1938) (certificate issued by Eesti Vabariik, Siseministeerium)
1f; TS; Estonian
MS.1068/1635
**Certificat de domicile**
(1938) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS, TS; French

MS.1068/1636
**Carte de presse**
(1938-39 (press card issued by Les Dernières nouvelles)
1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French

MS.1068/1637
**Carte de travail**
(1939) (employment card issued by Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire d'Ethnologie, Musée de l'Homme)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1638
**Certificat de domicile**
(1939) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS, TS; French

MS.1068/1639
**Fiche individuelle/Déclaration**
(1939) (copy of refugee registration form)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1640
**[Certificat]**
(1939) (certificate confirming registration of refugee status issued by Préfecture de Police)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1641
**[Carte de] Dispensaire Léon-Bourgeois**
(1940) (medical certificate issued by Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1642
**[Certificat]**
(1940) (certificate issued by Office public d'hygiène sociale du Département de la Seine, authorising travel voucher for going to sanatorium, envelope)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1643
**Certificat de domicile**
(1940) (residence certificate issued by Union des infirmières diplômées russes à l'étranger)
1f; MS, TS; French

MS.1068/1644
**Membre actif**
(1940) (card issued by Amicale du Sanatorium d'Oussoulx)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1645
**Convocation devant la Commission de revision**
(1940) (order issued by Département de la Seine, Préfecture de Police, Commission de revision)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1646
**Certificat**
(1940) (copy medical certificate)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1647
**[Declaration]**
(1940) (statement by V N Bunina)
1f; MS

MS.1068/1648
**[Carte de] Dispensaire antituberculeux**
(1940) (medical card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1649
**[Travel permit]**
(1941)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1650
**[Declaration]**
(1944) (statement by B Iu Konius)
1f; MS; French
L F Zurov Collection MS.1068

MS.1068/1651
[Medical certificate]
(1944) (certificate issued by Dr Colomban)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1652
[Medical certificate]
(1944) (certificate issued by R Reboul)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1653
Récépissé
(1944) (authorisation to receive food ration)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1654
Autorisation provisoire de séjour dans les Alpes-Maritimes
(1944) (issued by Préfecture régionale de Nice, Intendance de Police)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1655
[Medical certificate]
(1944) (copy certificate issued by Ville de Grasse, Service du travail obligatoire)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1656
Autorisation provisoire de séjour dans les Alpes-Maritimes
(1944) (temporary residence permit issued by Préfecture régionale de Nice, Intendance de Police)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1657
[Autorisation]
(1944) (permit issued by Ville de Grasse, Cabinet du Maire for L F Zurov to organise a branch of Union des amis de la patrie soviétique in Grasse region)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1658
Certificat
(1945) (certificate confirming membership of Union des écrivains et poètes russes à Paris)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1659
[Declaration]
(1945) (confirmation by concierge of L F Zurov's residence at 1 rue Jacques Offenbach since 1934)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1660
Attestation
(1945) (confirmation of L F Zurov's association with Union des amis de la patrie soviétique during Nazi occupation of France)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1661
Ordre de mission
(1945) (mandate issued by Union des amis de la patrie soviétique)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1662
Ordre de mission
(1945) (travel permit issued by Préfecture des Alpes-Maritimes, Comité Départemental de Libération)
1f; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1068/1663
Udostoverenie
(1945) (statement by Soiuz druzei Sovetskoi rodiny goroda Grassa i kommun Rokfora i Rure about L F Zurov's wartime propaganda and resistance activities)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/1664
Udostoverenie
(1945) (statement confirming that L F Zurov is chairman of Soiuz druzei Sovetskoi rodiny goroda Grassa i kommun Rokfora i Rure)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/1665
Fiche de recensement
(1945) (census card issued by Préfecture [des Alpes Maritimes])
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1666

[Letter of introduction]
(1946) (issued by Novosel’/Novosselye)
1f; TS; English

MS.1068/1667

Carte de membre
(1947) (membership card issued by Camping-Club de France)
1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French

MS.1068/1668

Carte d'admission
(1949) (reader's ticket issued by Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris)
1f; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; French

MS.1068/1669

Zaveschchanie
(1953) (draft testament, envelope)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1670

Titre de voyage/Travel Document
(1955-63) (issued by République Française)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments, photograph; English, French

MS.1068/1671a-1671b

Zaveschchanie
(1961) (drafts of testament)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1672

Dukhovnoe zaveschchanie
(1961) (photocopy of testament, witnessed by M A Gofman and S Iu Pregel'-Ravnitskaia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1673

Certificat de réfugié
(1966) (refugee certificate issued by Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Office

français de protection des réfugiés et apatrides, Paris)
2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1068/1674

[Carte de dispensaire]
(1968) (medical card issued by Préfecture de la Seine, Direction de l'hygiène sociale)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1675-1676

Carte vermeil
(1971) (card issued by SNCF for discounted rail travel, notice)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French
THE BUNINA ESTATE

MS.1068/1677-1680
Bouyeure Jean-Robert (1961) (4 letters)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1681-1686
Kindermans Jean (1961) (3 draft letters from L F Zurov, 2 postage receipts; letter)
6ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1687-1690
Bunina V N (1961) (deposition of last will and testament, notarial deeds)
8ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1691
Zhirova O A (1961) (statement)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1692-1700
Haizet Roger (1961-62) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 8 letters)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1701
Dejean de la Batie Joël (1965) (letter)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1702
Zhirova O A (1965) (copy of notarial deed concerning death and legacy of O A Zhirova)
2ff; TS; French

MS.1068/1703-1706
Untitled (n d) (notes)
4ff; MS; French, Russian

FINANCIAL PAPERS

MS.1068/1707
National City Bank of New York (France) (1938) (credit receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English, French

MS.1068/1708-1715
Union des Infirmières diplomées russes à l'étranger, Ville de Grasse, Hospices, Comptabilité téléphonique, [Novyi zhurnal], Mairie du 16e Arrondissement de Paris, untitled (1938-67) (8 receipts and bills)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1716-1768
Direction Générale des Impôts et al (1962-71 and n d) (taxation documents, notes, draft letters from L F Zurov, letters)
57ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1769-1771
Société Générale (1966-68 and n d) (credit receipt, interest statement, notes, envelope)
4ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1068/1772-1778
Préfecture de Paris, Bureau d'aide sociale de Paris (1971 and n d) (notes, 2 draft letters from L F Zurov, letter, envelope)
8ff; MS, printed; French

MS.1068/1779-1780
Postes et Télécommunications (n d) (2 notices)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French
MEDICAL PAPERS

MS.1068/1781
[Prescription]
(1948) (prescription issued by Dispensaire de la Croix Rouge russe)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/1782-1784
Untitled
(1968 and n d) (notes)
3ff; MS; French

MS.1068/1785
[Blood test]
(1970) (blood type card issued by Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris, Centre de transfusion de l'Hôpital Broussais)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/1786
[Report]
(1970) (letter from J-M Fayard of Hôpital Antoine-Chantin (Administration générale de l'Assistance publique à Paris) to L F Zurov's doctor)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1787
Examen de sang
(1971) (blood test result from Laboratoire d'analyses biologiques J Dupontreué)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/1788-1789
Note à l'intention des curistes
(1971) (instructions issued to patients by Hôpital Saint-Louis, Aix-les-Thermes, notes)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MEDICAL PAPERS

MS.1068/1791-1795
Asthmosine, Boldine Houdé, Caréna, Cédilanide, Hyposulfite de choline têtard
(n d) (medicine instructions)
5ff; printed; French

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS, TRAVEL AND MAPS

MS.1068/1796q-1797q
Untitled
(1931) (2 reprints of 19th century maps of Tartu-Vasknarva area, with added Estonian names)
2ff; printed; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/1798-1805
Eesti Vabariigi Teedministeerium, Dzelzcelu policijas Rīgas iecirknis, Eesti Saatkond, Sisevete Laevandus 'Tartu', Wagons-Lits/Cook, Petseri Vene
Haridusseltsi juhatus, untitled
(1935) (6 travel tickets, receipt, notes, invitation)
12ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Estonian, French, German, Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1806-1808
Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond Pariisis, Eesti Vabariigi Teedministeerium, untitled
(1937) (2 receipts, travel ticket)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, German

MS.1068/1809
Untitled
([1938]) (request for research grant)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/1810-1812
Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond Pariisis, Eesti Vabariigi Teedministeerium, untitled
(1938) (receipt, travel ticket, notes)
3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
Estonian, Russian

**MS.1068/1813-1821**

*Narva Peeter I muuseum, Petseri linn, Autobuseliini söidupilet, U-ü Narova laevandus, untitled*

((1935-38)) (5 tickets and receipts, notes)
9ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

**MS.1068/1822qq**

*Carte d'Europe*

((1939)) (map, including partition of Czechoslovakia)
1f; printed; French

**MS.1068/1823q**

*Untitled*

(1940) (fragment of map of Vassy area)
1f; printed; French

**MS.1068/1824qq**

*France*

(1942) (map)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

**MS.1068/1825-1829**

*Schweizerische Transportunternehmungen, Hotel Bären, Alkoholfreies Hotel Bären, Gasthof zum Bären*

(1956 and n d) (2 tickets, 3 receipts)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, German, Italian

**MS.1068/1830-1837**

*SNCF, Voyages Wasteels, Voyages Monit*

(1971) (leaflet, 4 receipts, 2 travel tickets, notes)
8ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

**MS.1068/1838-1841**

*Association Départementale de tourisme de Seine-et-Oise, Société d'histoire de l'art en Suisse, untitled*

(n d) (2 leaflets, 2 brochures)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; French

**MS.1068/1842**

*Galeries Lafayette*

(n d) (brochure, with maps of Paris)
4ff; printed; French

**LITERARY EVENINGS, LECTURES AND FUND-RAISING ACTIVITY**

**MS.1068/1843-1844**

*Priglashenie*

(1948) (2 invitations to recital by L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/1845-1847**

*Priglashenie*

(1949) (3 invitations to recital by L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/1848**

*Pushkin Club*

(1962) (programme of events for 1962-63, including lecture by L F Zurov on 9 October 1962)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; English

**MS.1068/1849-1852**

*Untitled*

(n d) (4 copies of appeal for funds to aid publication of L F Zurov's *Zimnii dvorets*)
4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
ADDRESS BOOKS

MS.1068/1853
[Address book]
([1930s-40s])
74ff; MS; English, Estonian, French, German, Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/1854
[Address book]
([1940s-50s])
28ff; MS; English, French, German, Russian

MS.1068/1855
[Address book]
([1950s])
60ff; MS, printed; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/1856
[Address book]
([1950s-60s])
76ff; MS, printed; Danish, Dutch, English, French, German, Italian, Russian, Spanish, Swedish

MS.1068/1857-1861
[Addresses]
(n d)
57ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Estonian, Finnish, French, German, Russian

CORRESPONDENTS A—Z

A

MS.1068/1862-1863
Abaimova S P
(1958 and n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1864-1865
Adamovich G V
(1943-58) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1866-1867
Afonin L N
(1961 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/1868
Aikhenval'd Iu I
(1928) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1869
Aleksandr Otets
([1935*]) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1870-1881
Aleksandrova V V
(1935-39 and n d) (12 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by Mme Minkova)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1882-1895
Aleksandrova (Shvarts) V A
(1953-54 and n d) (6 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov, postage receipt, note and copy note, note by I A Bunin of address of Chekhov Publishing House; 4 letters, with letter-head: Chekhov Publishing House)
29ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/1896-1897
Alekseev A E
(1939) (2 letters)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Correspondent</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L F Zurov</td>
<td>1898-1900</td>
<td>Alekseev M P</td>
<td>(1961 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov; telegram, co-signed by V I Malyshev and V V Timofeeva, from Pushkinskii dom AN SSSR) 4ff; MS, TS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alekseeva E N</td>
<td>(1961 and n d) (draft letter and copy letter from L F Zurov, address note) 3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Aleksinskaia T I</td>
<td>(n d) (incomplete letter) 1f; MS; Russian                                                                .getPassword()</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>Amfiteatrov A V</td>
<td>(1933) (letter) 3ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1906-1913</td>
<td>Andreev N E</td>
<td>(1936-71 and n d) (4 draft letters from L F Zurov, including 1 on reverse of pages with newspaper cutting 'Slaviane'; letter, 3 postcards) 10ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1914-1915</td>
<td>Andronov Aleksei</td>
<td>(1928-29) (2 letters) 3ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Annenkov Iu P</td>
<td>(n d) (visiting card) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Ardashev Aleksandr</td>
<td>(n d) (visiting card)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1918-1919</td>
<td>Avksent'eva B M</td>
<td>(1958-67) (2 letters, with letter-head: Litfund Fund for the Relief of Russian Writers and Scientists in Exile) 3ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1920-1967</td>
<td>Baboreko A K</td>
<td>(1960-71 and n d) (42* draft and copy letters from L F Zurov, postcard, map showing location of rue Jacques Offenbach in Paris; 4 letters and telegram, newspaper cutting, Literaturnaia Rossiia, no 49, 1967) 73ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1968-1971</td>
<td>Bagrov N I</td>
<td>(1931) (2 letters, including 1 with attached circular letter and address slip, with letter-head: Redaksiiia zhurnala Staroe i novoe) 4ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1972-1981</td>
<td>Balakshin P P</td>
<td>(1934-37 and n d) (note of addresses, 9 letters and postcards, including 1 on reverse of circular letter, with letter-heads: Tsekh russkikh zhurnalistov v Kalifornii/Russian Writers' Guild of California, Kaliforniskii al'manakh and Zemlia Kolumba/Columbus Land) 15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baliat</td>
<td>(n d) (visiting card) 1f; MS; French</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MS.1068/1983-1984
[Bazhinov I D]
(1963 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov; message)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1985
Bernshtein O S
(1960) (visiting card, with letter recommending L F Zurov to Harold Enevoldsen)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/1986
Borman I K
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/1987-2033
Bradley Jennifer S
(1961-71) (5 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov, notes; 13 letters, 14 royalty statements, contract, 5 bank receipts, with letter-heads: William Aspenwall Bradley, Alfred A Knopf, Dilia Agence théâtrale et littéraire tchécoslovaque and Random House) 51ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/2034-2036
Brom L V
(n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov, notes)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2037
Bulich V S
(1935) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2038-2061
Bunin I A
(1928-49 and n d) (24 letters, copy letters and draft letters from L F Zurov, with letter-head: Salamandra) 28ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/2062-2412
Bunina V N
(1932-60 and n d) (343 letters, incomplete letters, draft letters, postcards and telegrams from L F Zurov, including 1 co-signed by G N Kuznetsova and M A Stepun, 6 by M E Greene and 1 by Iu P Greene, M E Greene, Marina Greene, E D Prehn and I E Prehn, and 1 on reverse of letter from V [Poltov?] to V N Bunina, invitation to literary evening, 2 pages from unidentified books, with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to V N Bunina, medical note, loose envelope) 591ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/2413-2414
Burchenko N I
(1928) (2 letters)
4ff; MS; Russian

C

MS.1068/2415
Château de Suresnes
(1953) (receipt)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/2416
Cirvel J
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1068/2417-2421
Coisson Clara
(1956) (3 letters from L F Zurov, address note; letter)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td><strong>Danilov A D</strong></td>
<td>(1935-36) (letter, memoir, used by L F Zurov as basis for his novel <em>Pole</em>) 18ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Darovskii Boris</strong></td>
<td>(1944) (letter) 4ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Demidov I P</strong></td>
<td>(1931) (letter, with letter-head: <em>Poslednie novosti/Les Dernières nouvelles</em>) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Denisov I K</strong></td>
<td>(1934) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>D'iakonov B</strong></td>
<td>(1924) (letter, co-signed by I Beskorovainyi, with letter-head: Komitet russkikh studentov-emigrantov v Latvi/Comite des étudiants russes émigrés en Lettonie) 1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Dobryi</strong></td>
<td>(1930) (receipt) 1f; printed, with MS amendments; French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Dolgopolov N S</strong></td>
<td>(n d) (copy of typed letter from L F Zurov) 1f; photocopy; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Domanovskii S A</strong></td>
<td>(1938) (postcard) 1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Dom-Muzei A P Chekhova</strong></td>
<td>([1961]) (draft letter from L F Zurov) 3ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Duplevskii Nikolai</strong></td>
<td>(1939) (postcard) 1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Efremov A</strong></td>
<td>(1938) (letter) 1f; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Emel'ianov V N</strong></td>
<td>(1958 and n d) (letter and postcard, including 1 co-signed by O N Emel'ianova) 2ff; MS; Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Emel'ianova O N</strong></td>
<td>(n d) (letter) 1f; MS; French, Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Erixon Sigurd</strong></td>
<td>(1941) (letter and postcard, with letter-head: <em>Folk-Liv</em>) 2ff; TS; French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td><strong>Federmann Verlag</strong></td>
<td>(1956) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, with letter-head: I &amp; S Federmann Verlag) 3ff; TS; German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Fedorov Petr</strong></td>
<td>(1926-27 and n d) (6 letters, including 1 in verse)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MS.1068/2439-2452
**Fondaminskii I I**
(1933) (4 letters and postcards)
4ff; MS; Russian

**G**

MS.1068/2453-2459
**Gavrilova T A**
(1937-40 and n d) (7 letters and postcards)
9ff; MS; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/2460-2481
**Gavrilova V A**
(1935-40 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov; 20 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by T A Gavrilova, drawing)
31ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2482
**Gershel'man K K**
(1939 and n d) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2483
**Gesse A A**
(1935) (letter, co-signed by S M Paul’t)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2484
**Gofman B M**
(n d) (covering note for royalty payment from Agence Hoffman)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/2485-2523
**Gofman M A**
(1961-71 and n d) (5 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov, notes; 15 letters, bank receipts, note and letter from Possev-Verlag to Agence Hoffman, with letter-heads: Agence Hoffman and Possev-Verlag)
46ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/2524-2528
**Golovanova T P**
(1961 and n d) (5 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov)
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/2529
**Gompertz Robert**
(1946) (letter)
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/2530-2536
**Gorev A A**
(1931-40) (7 letters, with letter-head: Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/2537
**Gornyi Sergei (Otsup A A)**
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/2538-2540
**Grard K S**
(1961-62 and n d) (copy letter and draft letter from L F Zurov; letter)
6ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/2541-2641, 2642q, 2643-2972, 2973q, 2974-3153, 3154q, 3155-3208
**Greene M E**
(1954-71 and n d) (634 letters, postcards, greetings cards, telegram from L F Zurov, including some to Marina Greene, 4 co-signed by V N Bunina and 1 co-signed by S Iu Pregel’, invitations to lecture, recitals and graduation ceremony, newspaper cuttings, receipts, tickets, brochures and leaflets, bookmark, souvenir cloth, pressed flowers; 8 letters, draft telegram, notes, map, etc)
2207ff; MS, TS, printed; English, French, German, Russian

MS.1068/3209
**Grig Michel**
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Russian

MS.1068/3210
Grigorii Otets
(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3211
Grigorkov Iu A
(1938) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3212-3215
Gudzii N K
(1958-61 and n d) (copy letter and draft letter from L F Zurov; letter; note by M E Greene)
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3216-3217
Gul' R B
(1962-66) (copy letter and draft letter from L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

I

MS.1068/3220-3224
Heymann C
(1946) (4 letters from L F Zurov on postage receipts; letter on envelope)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3225
Heymann H
(n d) (postcard)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3226
Home Office (London)
(1958) (letter)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English

I

MS.1068/3227
Iakhontova Nina
(1961) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3228
Ipodimatopoulos V
(1963) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3229-3249
Irtel'-Brenndorf K B
(1935-39 and n d) (letter from L F Zurov; 20 letters and postcards, including 6 co-signed by S M Irtel'-Brenndorf, 3 by S M Irtel'-Brenndorf, Il'ia and Irina)
27ff; MS; Russian

H

MS.1068/3218-3219
Hariduse-Ja Sotsial-Ministerium
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3250-3275
Irtel'-Brenndorf P M
(1935-37 and n d) (draft letter by L F Zurov; 25 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by M A Irtel'-Brenndorf, and 1 incomplete, with letter-heads: Tsekh poetov and Nov')
30ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3276
Irtel'-Brenndorf P M
(n d) (postcard to G Irtel')
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3277
Irtel'-Brenndorf P M
(n d) (visiting card, with letter recommending L F Zurov to E Hubel)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; German, Russian
| MS.1068/3278-3280 | Irtel'-Brenndorf S M  
(1937-38) (letter and 2 postcards)  
3ff; MS, TS; Russian |
| MS.1068/3281 | ?Ispravnik Nikolai  
(1933) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1068/3282 | ?Ivanov A  
(1935) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian |
| MS.1068/3283 | Ivask Iu P  
(1935) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian |
| J | Judovici Z-A (Muzo)  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French |
| K | Kallash M A  
(1944 and n d) (letter from L F Zurov; copy extract from letter)  
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| | Kandinskaia N N  
(1954) (postcard)  
1f; MS; Russian |
| | Kantor M L  
(1933) (2 letters, with letter-head: Vstrechi)  
2ff; TS; French, Russian |
| MS.1068/3290-3308 | Kaplan M S  
(1933-36) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 10 letters, 8 receipts, with letter-head: Knizhnaia torgovlia 'Dom knigi'/Maison du livre étranger and Petropolis-Verlag)  
19ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; French, German, Russian |
| MS.1068/3309-3310 | Kefeli M O  
(1962 and n d) (draft and copy letter from L F Zurov)  
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| | Khandamirova A  
(n d) (postcard)  
1f; MS; Russian |
| | Khodasevich V F  
(1936) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian |
| | Khir‘iakov A M  
(1933-34) (2 letters, co-signed by L N Gomolitskii, with letter-head: Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pol’she)  
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian |
| | Khudotov V  
(1929) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian |
| | Kivik Ivan  
(1936) (2 postcards)  
2ff; MS; Russian |
| | Klenovskii D I  
(1958) (2 copy letters from L F Zurov)  
2ff; TS; Russian |
MS.1068/3320-3321
Klimenko A D
(1929) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3322
Klimenko Maria
(1933) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3323
Klimenko [Vasilii]
(1924) (letter, co-signed by unidentified person, with letter-head: Komitet russkikh studentov-emigrantov v Latvii/Comité des étudiants russes émigrés en Lettonie)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3324-3325
Klimov E E
(1938 and n d) (2 letters, including 1 co-signed by M Klimova)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3326
Klimov Konstantin
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/3327-3328
Kodrianskaia N V
(1966 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov, list of I A Bunin furniture, etc)
3ff; MS, photographic prints; Russian

MS.1068/3329-3330
Konovalov E D
(1958 and n d) (letter, Russian translation of J M de Heredia's poem 'Lupercus', with letter-head: Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi kruzhok 'Nash universitet')
2ff; MS, printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/3331-3332
Kosolapov V A
(1962) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3333
[Kostochkin] V V
(1958) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3334-3347
Kotomkin D I
(1929-33 and n d) (14 letters and postcards, including 1 incomplete letter)
18ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3348
Kotomkin D I
(1932) (postcard to A P Liven)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3349
Kovalevskii P E
(1971) (letter)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3350
Krechetov S A
(1929) (letter, with letter-head: Medny Wssadnik Verlag)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3351
Krestovskaia Lidiia
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3352
Krug I F
(1938) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3353-3355
Krylova Lidiia
(1929) (letter, co-signed by Galina Izai, 2 portraits, with dedicatory inscriptions from G Izai and L Krylova to L F Zurov)
3ff; MS, photographic prints; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3356-3361
Kuprin A I

322
(1927-28 and n d) (4 letters, 2 loose envelopes)
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3362-3364

Kurchinskii M A
(1929-35) (2 letters, statement by
Ob"edinenie russkikh natsional'nykh
men'shinstv, with letter-head: Sovet
ob"edineniia russkikh natsional'nykh
men'shinstv)
4ff; MS, printed; Russian

MS.1068/3365-3386

Kuznetsova G N
(1928-65 and n d) (4 letters and 2 draft letters
from L F Zurov, with letter-heads: Slovo
and Salamandra; 16 letters and postcards,
including 1 with copy of her poem 'Provans';
32ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments;
Russian

MS.1068/3387-3388

Kuznetsova M F
(1936) (2 letters)
6ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3389-3407

Kuznetsova M F
(1930-37 and n d) (19 letters and postcards
addressed variously to A G Akimova,
N Amontov, I U and E F Levkovich,
O Petrinin and A Serzhповskii)
25ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3408-3411

Kvesit E P
(1928-29) (4 letters)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3412-3413

Kviatkovskaiia Ekaterina
(1935 and n d) (letter, loose envelope)
3ff; MS; Russian

L

MS.1068/3414-3415
Lapinskii M N
(n d) (letter, visiting card, notes by I A Bunin)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; French,
Serbian, Russian

MS.1068/3416

Lardennois G
(1944) (letter, with letter-head: Hôpital
Laennec)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3417

Latviešu Akciju Banka
(1932) (letter, with letter-head: Latviešu
Akciju Banka/Lettish Bank)
1f; printed, with TS amendments; English,
German

MS.1068/3418-3420

Lazarevskii V A
(1934) (draft letter from L F Zurov; 2 letters)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3421-3423

Leblé N
(1964) (2 letters and payment coupon)
5ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments;
French, Russian

MS.1068/3424

Lee C N
(1967) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3425-3557

Levkovich E F
(1930-40 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F
Zurov; 125 letters and postcards co-signed by
I U Levkovich, with 2 receipts and
unidentified letter to E F Levkovich, loose
envelope, 3 memoirs)
238ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS
amendments; Estonian, Russian
MS.1068/3558
Li Aleksandr
(1933) (letter, with letter-head: Izdevniečība 'Russkaja Pečăť/Izdatel'stvo 'Russkaia pechat')
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3559
Liubchenko N F
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3560-3584
Liven A P
(1929-35 and n d) (copy letter from L F Zurov; address note, 23 letters and postcards, including letter from 'Salamandra' to A P Liven, copy letter from A P Liven to 'Salamandra' and circular letter from Beloe delo, with letter-heads: Spiestuves Akciju Sabiedriba 'Salamandra' and Beloe delo)
25ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3585-3586
Lukash I S
(n d) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

M

MS.1068/3587
Maclaren A
(1958) (letter, with letter-head: Royal Commission for Ancient and Historical Monuments (Scotland)
1f; TS; English

MS.1068/3588
Maiakapar Olga
(n d) (visiting card, with letter on reverse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3589
Makarova O
(1935) (postcard)

MS.1068/3590-3599
Maler E E
(1937-56 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov; 9 letters and postcards)
10ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3600
Malevskai-Malevich (Shakhovskaia) Z A
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3601-3607
Malyshev V I
(1955-71) (4 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov; letter with obituary of V N Bunina, Literaturnaia gazeta, 11 April 1961, and postcard)
13ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3608-3614
Mamonov V S
(1935-36) (7 letters and postcards)
8ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3615
Mandel'shtam Iu V
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3616-3630
Manuilov V A
(1961-67) (9 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov; letter)
22ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3631
Matveev A P
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/3632
Mazon André
(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Université de Paris, Institut d'Etudes Slaves)  
2ff; TS; French

MS.1068/3633

Mel'tev Iu P  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1068/3634-3635

Mikhal'skii E N  
(1961 and n d) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)  
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3636

Mikhel'son T N  
(1959) (draft letter from L F Zurov)  
3ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3637-3641

Mil'rud M S  
(1931-38) (5 letters, with letter-head: Segodnia—Segodnia vecherom)  
6ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3642-3643

Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts  
(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts, Caisse nationale de la recherche scientifique)  
2ff; printed, with MS and TS amendments; French

MS.1068/3644

Ministère des Affaires étrangères  
(1929) (letter to N D Avksent'ev, with letter-head: Ministère des Affaires étrangères, Direction des Affaires administratives et techniques, Contrôle des étrangers)  
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/3645-3652

Minkki Mark  
(1935-39) (8 letters and postcards)  
11ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3653-3656

Minkova Sarra  
(1938-39) (4 letters and postcards)  
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3657

Molonel-Kipa Marina  
(n d) (visiting card, with letter on reverse)  
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3658

Momzikov V S  
(1953) (loose envelope)  
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3659

Morozov I V  
(1954) (letter, with letter-head: Action chrétienne des étudiants russes)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3660

Mozzhukhina-Kleo-Karini K A  
(n d) (visiting card)  
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/3661

Murav'eva Natal'ia  
(n d) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3662

Murav'eva-Loginova T D  
(1958) (postcard)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3663-3664

Muromtsev S V  
(1961) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)  
5ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

N

MS.1068/3665

Nartsissov V A  
(1935) (postcard)
L F Zurov Collection MS.1068

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3666-3671

Nazarova L N
(1961-71 and n d) (2 copy and draft letters from L F Zurov; 2 letters and telegram, loose envelope)
11ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3672

Nedoshivina N A
(1953) (letter to Mlle Vial, with letter-head: Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux réfugiés russes à l'étranger)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3673

Nekliudova N
(1933) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3674

Nikolai Arkhiiepiskop
(1936) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3675-3687

Nikulin L V
(1961-62) (10 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov; 2 letters and telegram, including 1 co-signed by E I Nikulina)
25ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3688-3690

Nol'de [L*]
(1928-29 and n d) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by D I Kotomkin and 1 to D I Kotomkin)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3691-3692

Nol'de V
(1930-31) (letter and postcard, co-signed by Ekaterina Leimans)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3693-3694

Novosadov Boris
(1935*) (letter and postcard, incorporating poem 'Rodine')
3ff; MS; Russian

O

MS.1068/3695

Ob"edinenie russkikh emigrantskikh studencheskikh organizatsii ORESO
(1924) (letter, with letter-head: Ob"edinenie russkikh emigrantskikh studencheskikh organizatsii ORESO/Sjednocení Ruských Emigrantských Studentských Organisací ORESO)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3696

Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh russkikh voennoSLuzhashchikh
(1927) (letter, with letter-head: Obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi byvshikh russkikh voennoSLuzhashchikh)
1f; MS; Russian

[Okuneva Irina see MS.1068/3945]*

MS.1068/3697-3705

Oleinikov G P
(1935-36*) (8 letters and telegram)
12ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3706-3713

Osipova Irina
(1935-40 and n d) (6 letters and postcard, including 1 incomplete letter)
15ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/3714

Osorgin M A
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/3715-3716

Osorgina T A
(1939-67) (letter and postcard)
2ff; MS; Russian

326
L F Zurov Collection MS.1068

P

MS.1068/3717
Paris V-A
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3718-3729
Paul' S M
(1928-37 and n d) (12 letters and postcards)
20ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3730
?Pereina K
(1938) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3731-3734
Pil'skii P M
(1928-33 and n d) (3 letters and postcard)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/3735
Piovano Italo
(1935) (letter)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3736
Plautin S N
(1956) (loose envelope)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3737
Plavinskii G
(n d) (incomplete letter)
1f; MS, French, Russian

MS.1068/3738-3739
Pol'man Maria
(1936 and n d) (2 letters to M T Drozdova)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3740-3744
Préfecture de Police
(1937-40) (5 letters to Souiz russkikh pisatelei i poetov v Parizhe/Union des écrivains et poètes russes à Paris, with letter-head: Préfecture de Police, Cabinet de Préfet,
5ff; printed, with TS amendments; French

MS.1068/3745
Préfecture du Département de la Seine
(n d) (letter, with letter-head: Office public d'hygiène sociale du Département de la Seine)
2ff; MS; French

MS.1068/3746
Préfet des Alpes-Maritimes
([1930?]) (draft letter from L F Zurov)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3747-3749
Pregel' S Iu
(1946-56) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, address note)
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/3750
Prehn E D
(1958) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3751-3753
Prishvina V D
(1961-62) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 2 photographs with letters on reverse)
3ff; MS, TS, photographs, with MS amendments; Russian

R

MS.1068/3754
Rageot T L
(1962) (letter, co-signed by members of Baranov, Machké and Scob families)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/3755-3757
Rakovskii L I
(1961 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov; telegram)
4ff; MS, TS; French, Russian
L F Zurov Collection MS.1068

MS.1068/3758

**Rannit A K**

(1971) (letter)

(see also MS.1068/3971)*

1f; MS; French, Russian

---

MS.1068/3759

**Rappoport P A**

(1956-61) (copy letter from L F Zurov)

1f; TS; Russian

---

MS.1068/3760

**Raslovlev M S**

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed; French

---

MS.1068/3761-3762

**Ratiani**

(1945) (letter and receipt, with letter-head: [Posol'stvo SSSR vo Frantsii])

3ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

---

MS.1068/3763

**[Riazanovskaiia] A F**

(1958) (copy letter from L F Zurov)

1f; TS; Russian

---

MS.1068/3764-3766

**Rodionov K S**

(1961) (2 drafts of letter from L F Zurov; letter)

3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

---

MS.1068/3767-3770

**Rozov A E**

(1935-38 and n d) (draft letter and postcard from L F Zurov; 2 letters)

4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

---

MS.1068/3771-3772

**Rozov Evgenii**

(1937 and n d) (letter and postcard, including 1 co-signed by Nina Rozova)

3ff; MS; Russian

---

MS.1068/3773-3774

**Rozova Nina**

(1938 and n d) (letter and postcard)

2ff; MS; Russian

---

MS.1068/3775

**Rudnev V V**

(1933) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

---

MS.1068/3776

**Russkoe akademicheskoe obshchestvo v Latvi**

(1929) (letter, with letter-head: Krievu Akademiska Biedrība Latvijā/Russkoe akademicheskoе obshchestvo v Latvii)

2ff; TS; French

---

MS.1068/3777-3778

**Salamandra**

(1928) (letter and copy letter, with letter-head: Aktien-Gesellschaft für Druck-Erzeugnisse 'Salamandra'/Akt[ionernoe] obshchestvo pechatnogo dela 'Salamandra')

2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

---

MS.1068/3779

**Salmanov A**

(n d) (visiting card)

1f; printed; French

---

MS.1068/3780

**[Sedov] V V**

(1961) (copy letter from L F Zurov)

1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

---

MS.1068/3781-3784

**Segodnia**

(1931-40) (3 letters, fragment of envelope, with letter-head: Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom)

5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

---

MS.1068/3785-3787

**Semenov B K**
MS.1068/3788  
**La Séquanaise Capitalisation**  
(1935) (letter, with letter-head: La Séquanaise Capitalisation)  
1f; TS; French

MS.1068/3789  
**Serzhkovskii Aleksandr**  
(1935) (visiting card, with letter on reverse)  
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/3790  
**Shcherbakov M V**  
(1935) (letter, with letter-head: 'Vrata')  
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3791  
**Shilling S M**  
(1935) (letter)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3792-3793  
**Shirov N I**  
(1958) (copy letter from L F Zurov; postcard)  
2ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3794  
**Shlezinger F S**  
(n d) (letter)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3795-3797  
**Shmarevskaia N A**  
(1961) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, fragment of envelope)  
4ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3798-3808  
**Shmelev I S**  
(1928-29) (5 copy letters from L F Zurov; 6 letters and postcards)  
15ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3809-3814  
**Shnitnikova Z Z**  
12ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3815-3819  
**Shpis Maria**  
(1935-37 and n d) (5 letters and postcards, including 1 unidentified covering letter)  
7ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3820-3821  
**Shteinberg Ida**  
(1934-35) (letter and postcard)  
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3822-3823  
**[Shturm] S V**  
(1961) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov)  
3ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3824  
**Slonim M L**  
(1933) (letter)  
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3825-3826  
**Smirnov G**  
([1951?] and n d) (2 visiting cards, including 1 with note on reverse)  
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/3827-3832  
**Smirnov N P**  
(1959-61 and n d) (3 drafts of letter from L F Zurov; 2 copies of letter, telegram)  
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3833  
**Solntsev L**  
(1935) (postcard)  
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3834-3836  
**Soloveichik T E**
L F Zurov Collection MS.1068

(1959 and n d) (notes by L F Zurov; 2 letters, including 1 co-signed by unidentified Irina)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3837
Solov'ev A E
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1068/3838
Soustelle Jacques
(1938) (letter, with letter-head: Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire d'Ethnologie, Musée de l'Homme)
2ff; TS; French

MS.1068/3839
Stepun F A
(1954) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3840
Stevenson Robert B K
1f; TS, with MS amendments; English

MS.1068/3841-3842
Struve A P
(1953-69) (2 letters)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3843-3845
Struve G P
(1967-70 and n d) (2 draft letters from L F Zurov; letter)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3846-3847
Svidzinskii G V
(1936 and n d) (postcard, co-signed by E M Svidzinskaia, T G Svidzinskaia (Vaino) and 1 unidentified signatory, school report for T G Svidzinskaia)
2ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian

T

MS.1068/3848-3852
Taliat-Kelpech Hedwiges
(n d) (5 letters)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3853-3857
Tallinnskii Tseh Poetov
(1935) (2 advertisements and 3 invitations for concert and ball)
7ff; TS, printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/3858-3860
Tarasova N B
(1958-63) (3 copy letters from L F Zurov)
3ff; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/3861
Tatishchev D S
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; MS; French, Russian

MS.1068/3862-3864
Teitel'baum I A
(1939) (3 letters, including circular letter, with letter-head: Segodnia, Segodnia vecherom)
5ff; TS, printed, with TS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3865
Tolstaia A M
(n d) (envelope addressed to A M Tolstaia)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3866-3902
Tolstoi A S
(1929-39 and n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov; 36 letters and postcards, including 1 co-signed by T Tolstaia, 1 by M E Gart'e and I E Gart'e)
44ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3903
Torres Béatrice
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3904
Trofimov Aleksei
(1936) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3905
Tsymlov D
(1934) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

U

MS.1068/3906-3907
Ul'ianov N I
(n d) (2 drafts of letter from L F Zurov)
5ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3908
Ul'ianov Nikolai
(1926) (letter)
2ff; MS; Russian

Université de Paris
(n d) (envelope addressed to Stradman, with letter-head: Université de Paris, Institut d'Ethnologie)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; French

Unkovskii V N
(1958) (2 letters)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3912
Uperov F V
(1935) (postcard, with letter-head: Zhurnal Sodruchestva)
1f; TS; Russian

V

MS.1068/3913-3914
Vaino (Svidzinskaia) T G
(1961 and n d) (draft letter and copy letter from L F Zurov)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3915-3916
Varshavskii V S
(1958-71) (copy letter from L F Zurov; letter)
2ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3917
Vasil'chikov M
(1961) (letter, with letter-head: France-URSS magazine)
1f; MS; French

MS.1068/3918
Vasil'evskaia Nina
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

Vesti dnia
(1935) (money coupon, with letter on reverse)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

Vesti soiuza
(1937) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

Vetkin Konstantin
(1937-38 and n d) (4 letters, including 1 co-signed by Elena Vetkina, greetings card)
9ff; MS, printed; Russian

Viacheslavov P L
(1961 and n d) (4* draft letters from L F Zurov; draft letter from [S Iu Pregel']*; 2 telegrams)
12ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS and TS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3933
Vil’del B V
(1937) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3934-3937
Virbelaurer* A
(1935-37) (4 letters and postcards, with letter-head: AS Krediit Pank)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3938
Virbelaurer* L
(1937) (postcard, co-signed by A Virbelaurer*)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3939
Vodov S A
(1961) (letter, with letter-head: La Pensée Russe)
1f; TS; Russian

MS.1068/3940-3941
Volkov B N
(1934) (letter and postcard)
4ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3942
[Voronkov] K V
(1962) (copy letter from L F Zurov)
1f; TS; Russian

W

MS.1068/3943-3944
Ward Dennis
(1956-58) (2 postcards)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3945
Okuneva[sic]* I N*
(1939) (postcard)
1f; MS; Russian

Z

MS.1068/3946-3950
Zaitsev B K
(1928-71 and n d) (draft letter and copy letter from L F Zurov; letter, wedding invitation, co-signed by A A and [? (?)] Rebinder and A V and N B Sollogub)
20ff; MS, TS, printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1068/3951-3959
Zaitsev K I
(1929-35 and n d) (draft letter and 2 copy letters from L F Zurov; 6 letters, with letter-head: Rossiia i slavianstvo/La Russie et le monde slave)
9ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/3960
?Zalite, Lidiia
(n d) (letter)
2ff; MS; Latvian, Russian

MS.1068/3961
Zamoyska Hélène
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

MS.1068/3962-3964
Zeeler V F
(1929-34) (copy letter from L F Zurov; 2 letters, with letter-head: Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris/Soiuz russkikh literaturov i zhurnalistov v Parizhe)
3ff; MS, TS; Russian

MS.1068/3965
Zenzinov V M
(n d) (letter)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3966-3967
Zernov V M
(1958-65) (letter, prescription)
2ff; MS; French, Russian
MS.1068/3968
Zhirova E N
(1939) (postcard, co-signed by O A Zhirova, V N Bunina, Lolo, V N Il'narskaia and 1 unidentified signatory)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3969
Zhirova O A
(n d) (draft letter from L F Zurov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/3970
Zubov Valentin
(n d) (visiting card)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

UNIDENTIFIED CORRESPONDENCE

MS.1068/3971-4023
[Rannit A K]*, unidentified
(1932-69 and n d) (53 draft and copy letters from L F Zurov)
76ff; MS, TS, photocopies, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/4024-4055
[Krug D]*, unidentified
(1925-71 and n d) (28 letters — [D Krug] (4031)* — and postcards, notebook with copies of letters, 2 loose envelopes)
57ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; Russian
IL'IA TITOV PAPERS

MS.1068/4056
Dmitriev Aleksandr
(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4057
Gorovskii A
(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4058
Gorovskii Nikolai
(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4059-4060
Kniazev Pavel
(1933) (letter from Il'ia Titov; letter to Il'ia Titov)
4ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4061
Kriazhov Ivan
(1933) (letter to Il'ia Titov)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4062-4075
Titov V
(1932-33 and n d) (2 letters from Il'ia Titov; 8 letters and 1 postcard to Il'ia Titov, notes)
21ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4076-4079
Titov
(1933) (4 letters from Il'ia Titov to his parents)
9ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/4080-4081
Unidentified
(n d) (notes, letter)
3ff; MS; Estonian, Russian
L F Zurov: Illustrative Material

Framed Picture

MS.1068/4082
La vision de Daniel
(1926) (journal cutting?)
1f; printed; French

Photographic Prints and Negatives, Glass Negatives, Microfiches of People

MS.1068/4083-4316
Zurov L F
([circa 1906]-96 and n d) (154 portraits, 3 glass negatives and prints from them, note) 233ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, microfiches; French, Russian

MS.1068/4317
Zurov L F
(n d) (reproduction of portrait by A S Tolstoi) 1f; print

MS.1068/4318-4319
Zurov L F, Bunin I A
(n d) (2 portraits) 2ff; prints

MS.1068/4320-4321
Zurov L F, Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait) 2ff; prints

MS.1068/4322-4344
Zurov L F, Kuznetsova G N
(1996 and n d) (15 portraits) 23ff; prints, negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4345
Zurov L F, Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait) 1f; print

Zurov L F, Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N
(1930) (2 portraits) 4ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4350-4352
Zurov L F, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (2 portraits) 3ff; prints

MS.1068/4353-4354
Bunin I A
(n d) (2 portraits) 2ff; prints

MS.1068/4355-4357
Bunin I A, Bunina V N
(n d) (3 portraits) 3ff; prints;

MS.1068/4358-4360
Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1929-35 and n d) (3 portraits) 3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4361-4367
Bunina V N
(n d) (5 portraits) 7ff; prints

MS.1068/4368-4370
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(1935 and n d) (3 portraits) 3ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4371-4382
Kuznetsova G N
(1933-34 and n d) (12 portraits) 12ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4383
Adamovich G V with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait) 1f; print

MS.1068/4384-4385
[Aigon-Aki?]
(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/4386
Aldanov M A with Bunin I A
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4387
Aldanov M A, Rakhmaninov S V with Bunin I A
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4388
Aleksandrov A et al with Zurov L F
([1920s]) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4389
Ania
(n d) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription to L F Zurov)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4390
Baboreko A K, Minokin M V
(1959-61) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription to L F Zurov)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4391
Balakshin P P
(1935) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4392
Cook with Bunin I A, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4393-4397
Danilov A D
(1925 and n d) (5 portraits, including 1 with his brother and nephews, with dedicatory inscriptions to L F Zurov)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4398-4399
Demidov I P, Fondaminskii I I, Stepun F A with Bunin I A
(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4400
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4401-4402
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4403
Gakh G, Kupfergammer, Shervinskii, Zavoloko I, Zurov L F
([1920s]) (portrait of commission to create communal grave at Ikkiul’ military cemetery)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4404-4409
Greene M E
(1954-57 and n d) (6 portraits)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/4410-4413
Greene M E, Greene Marina
(1953-[56] and n d) (4 portraits)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments; English, Russian

MS.1068/4414
Greene M E, Gart’e E, Greene Iu, Greene Marina
(1956) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian
MS.1068/4415-4418
Greene M E with Zurov L F
(1958-96) (portrait)
4ff; prints, with MS amendments, negative, microfiche; Russian

MS.1068/4419-4421
Greene Marina
(1956) (2 portraits)
3ff; prints, with MS amendments; English

MS.1068/4422
Iushkevich S S, Zaitsev B K with Bunin I A
(1926) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4423-4424
Klimenko Vasili
(1923-28) (2 portraits, with dedicatory inscriptions to L F Zurov)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4425
Kugushev A A with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4426
Kugushev A A with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4427
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M, unidentified gentleman with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4428
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M, 3 unidentified people with Bunina V N,
Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4429
Kugushev A A, Kugusheva A M, 8 unidentified people with Bunin I A,
Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4430
Kugusheva A M with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4431-4432
Kugusheva A M with Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1996 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, microfiche

MS.1068/4433-4435
Kviatkovskaiia Militsa
(n d) (portrait of L F Zurov's maternal grandmother, note, unidentified portrait)
3ff; MS, print; Russian

MS.1068/4436-4438
Levkovich I U, Levkovich E F
(1936-37) (2 portraits of L F Zurov's paternal great-aunt and her husband, note)
3ff; MS, prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4439-4440
Lifar' S M et al with Bunin I A, Zurov L F
(1937) (portrait)
2ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4441-4446
Lomonosovskiiia gimnaziia, Riga
(n d) (4 group portraits)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4447
Paustovskii K G with Bunina V N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print
MS.1068/4448
Paustovskii K G with Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4449
Paustovskii K G with Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4450
Prehn I E
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4451-4453
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; prints

MS.1068/4454-4456
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
3ff; prints

MS.1068/4457
Roshchin N Ia with Bunin I A,
Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4458-4459
Roshchin N Ia with Zurov L F
(1996 and n d) (portrait)
2ff; negative, microfiche

MS.1068/4460-4479
[Severo-Zapadnaia Armiia]
(1919 and n d) (19 individual and group portraits, including N N Iudenich and A P Rodzianko)
19ff; prints, postcards, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4480-4482
Shessin S B with Bunin I A
(n d) (2 portraits)
3ff; prints

MS.1068/4483-4484
Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4485
Shessin S B with Bunin I A, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4486
Shessin S B, unidentified gentleman with Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4487
Tolstoi A S
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4488
Vera
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4489
Zaitsev B K with Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4490-4493
Zaitsev B K with Zurov L F
(1996 and n d) (2 portraits)
4ff; negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4494
Zaitsev B K, 2 unidentified ladies with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4495
Zoia
(n d) (portrait, with dedicatory inscription to L F Zurov)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4496-4497
Zurova A F
(1918) (portrait of L F Zurov's paternal grandmother, née Kuznetsova, note)
2ff; MS, print; Russian

MS.1068/4498-4500
Zurova A I
(n d) (portrait of L F Zurov's mother, née Kviatkovskaia, note)
3ff; MS, prints; Russian

MS.1068/4501-4507
II Congress of Russian Emigré Students
(1922) (5 group portraits, including L F Zurov)
7ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4508
III Congress of Russian Emigré Students
(1923) (group portrait, including L F Zurov)
1f; print, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4509
Unidentified lady with Bunin I A, Bunina V N, Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4510-4511
Unidentified ladies with Bunina V N
(n d) (2 portraits)
2ff; prints

MS.1068/4512
Unidentified lady with Kuznetsova G N
(n d) (portrait)
1f; print

MS.1068/4513-4515
Unidentified girl with Kuznetsova G N, Zurov L F
(1996 and n d) (portrait)
3ff; print, negative, microfiche

MS.1068/4516-4575
Unidentified people with Zurov L F
(1929-96 and n d) (38 portraits)
60ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, microfiches; Russian

MS.1068/4576-4607
Unidentified
(1937-54 and n d) (31 portraits of unidentified people, including 2 with dedicatory inscriptions to L F Zurov)
32ff; prints, glass negative, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4608
Unidentified
(n d) (view of painting of lady by A S Tolstoi)
1f; print
PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS, NEGATIVES AND MICROFICHES OF PLACES, PAINTING AND STATUE

MS.1068/4609-4649
[Baltic States]
(n d) (36 views and portraits, including V V Aleksandrov farm (4624) — see MS.1068/1870-1881*)
41ff; prints, with MS amendments; Estonian, Russian

MS.1068/4650-4662
[Baltic States]
(1996 and n d) (4 views)
13ff; prints, negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4663-4898
[Baltic States]
([1935]-96 and n d) (119 views and portraits)
236ff; negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4899-4912
Bratskaia mogila
(1996 and n d) (5 views of grave and memorial to North West Army in Estonia)
10ff; prints, with MS amendments, negatives, microfiches; Russian

MS.1068/4913-4916
[France]
(1996 and n d) (views of palm trees)
4ff; negatives, microfiches

MS.1068/4917
Izborsk
(n d) (1 view)
1f; print, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/4918-4922
[Mikhailovskoe]
(1966) (5 views)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4923-4927
[Pskov]
(1969) (5 views)
5ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4928-4933
[Scotland]
(n d) (6 views)
6ff; prints, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4934
La Vièrge et l'Enfant
(n d) (view of A Baldovinetti painting from Louvre, supplied by Archives photographiques d'art et d'histoire)
1f; print; French

MS.1068/4935
L N Tolstoi
(n d) (view of S D Merkurov's statue, with notes by V I Pol' on reverse)
1f; print; Russian

POSTCARDS

MS.1068/4936-4937
Auxerre, Cathédrale Saint-Etienne
(n d) (2 views)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/4938
British Museum
(n d) (Greek coins)
1f; printed; English

MS.1068/4939-4940
Exposition Coloniale Internationale, Paris 1931
(1931) (2 views)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/4941
Ikh Imperatorskie Velichestva Gosudar' Imperator i Gosudarynia Imperatritsa Aleksandra Feodorovna
(n d) (portrait)
1f; printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/4942-4948
La Ferté-Loupière
(n d) (7 views of murals)
7ff; printed; French
MS.1068/4949
Musée du Louvre
(n.d.) (Greek sculpture)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/4950
Nordiska Museet Stockholm
(1930) (view of Förmaket, Skansens Högloft)
1f; printed; Swedish

MS.1068/4951-4953
Pskov
(n.d.) (3 views)
3ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/4954
Saint Julien du Sault, la Chapelle de Vauguillain
(n.d.) (view)
1f; printed; French

MS.1068/4955
Stirling Castle
(n.d.) (view)
1f; printed; English

MS.1068/4956
[Tallinn?]
(1933) (view)
1f; printed; Estonian

MS.1068/4957
Usad'ba Shuan'i
(n.d.) (view)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/4958-4960
Valaam
(n.d.) (3 views)
3ff; printed; Russian
PRINTED AND OTHER MATERIAL ABOUT L F ZUROV

BOOKSELLERS' PUBLICITY

MS.1068/4961-4963
Dom Knigi/Maison du Livre Etranger, Russkaia mysli'
(1934-58) (3 advertisements for works by L F Zurov)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4964
Editions YMCA-Press
(1971) (advertisement for work by L F Zurov)
1f; TS; French, Russian

CUTTINGS, OFFPRINT, JOURNAL AND BOOK

MS.1068/4965
Laptev
([1925?]) (newspaper cutting, Novoe vremia)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4966
Unsigned
([1926?] (2 newspaper cuttings, [Segodnia?])
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/4967-4973
Aikhenval'd Iu I, L[ukash I S], Pil'skii P M, [?Sil'vestr], T[ret'iakov V], V K
(1928) (6 newspaper and journal cuttings, Iskusstvo i literatura, Novoe vremia, Rul', Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/4974-5002
(1929) (24 newspaper and journal cuttings, Voila Rossii, Novoe russkoe slovo, Novoe vremia, Poslednie novosti, Rossii i slavianstvo, Slovo, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
26ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5003-5007
Veidle V V, unsigned
([1930]) (5 newspaper cuttings, Segodnia, unidentified)
5ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5008-5009
G V, unsigned
(1932) (2 newspaper cuttings, Golos, Segodnia)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5010-5017
Adamovich G V, Bitsilli P M, Pil'skii P M, Semenov-Tian'-Shanskii V P, unsigned
(1933) (8 newspaper and journal cuttings, Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Sodruzhestvo, [Vozrozhdenie?], unidentified)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5018-5025
Bitsilli P M, Khodasevich V F, Pil'skii P M, Zaitsev K I
(1934) (6 newspaper and journal cuttings, proof, Rossii i slavianstvo, Segodnia, Sovremennye zapiski, Vozrozhdenie)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5026
Unsigned
([1935]) (newspaper cutting, [Poslednie novosti?])
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5027-5036
Adamovich G V, Bem A L, Khodasevich V F, Montherlant Henry de, P[il'skii] P [M], unsigned
(1936) (12 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
10ff; printed; French, Russian
MS.1068/5037-5045
Adamovich G V, Khodasevich V F, Osorgin M A, Perov A K, Pil'skii P M, unsigned
(1937-38 and n d) (16 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Soedrzhestvo, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
9ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5046-5055
(1938) (10 newspaper and journal cuttings, Illiustrirovannaia Rossiia, Le Monde slave, Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Soedrzhestvo, Vozrozhdenie, Zaria)
19ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5056-5057
Mandel'shtam Iu V, Varshavskii V S
(1939) (2 journal cuttings, Krug, Sovremennye zapiski)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5058
Unidentified
([1945]) (incomplete newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoe slovo)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5059-5060
Ivanov G V, Rubisova E F
(1946) (2 newspaper cuttings, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5061
Adamovich G V
([1947]) (newspaper cutting, Russkie novosti)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5062-5068
Adamovich G V, G A, Rubisova E F
(1948) (3 newspaper cuttings, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti, unidentified)
7ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5069-5071
Adamovich G V, Terapiano Iu K, V G
(1949) (3 newspaper cuttings, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkie novosti)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5072-5073
A B, A L
([1950]) (2 newspaper cuttings, Russkie novosti, unidentified)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5074-5077
Adamovich G V
(1953) (4 newspaper cuttings, Novoe russkoe slovo)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5078
Veinbaum M E
(1955) (newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoe slovo)
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5079
Andreev N E
(1956) (newspaper cutting, Russkaia mysl')
1f; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5080-5085
Adamovich G V, Bol'shukhin Iu, Unkovskii V N, Zaitsev K I
(1958) (6 newspaper and journal cuttings, Novoe russkoe slovo, Russkaia mysl', Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5086
Zhaba S P
(1961) (newspaper cutting, Russkaia mysl')
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5087
Gorbov Ia N
82ff; printed; Russian

343
MANUSCRIPTS AND TYPESCRIPTS

**MS.1068/5088**

**Kuznetsova G N**

(1965) (offprint, *Vozdushnye puti*, no 4, 1965)
17ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/5089-5091**

**Adamovich G V**

(1971) (3 newspaper cuttings, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/5092-5097**

**Andreev N E, Kovalevskii P E, Obolenskaia N, Terapiano Iu K, Zhaba S P**

(1971) (6 newspaper cuttings with notices of L F Zurov's death, obituaries and appreciations, *Russkaia mysl'*)
7ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/5098**

**Brom L V**

67ff; printed, with MS amendments; English, Russian

**MS.1068/5099-5100**

**Unsigned**

(n d) (2 newspaper cuttings)
2ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

**MS.1068/5101-5102**

**Bitsilli P M, unidentified**

(n d) (copy extracts from articles and comments about L F Zurov, compiled by M E Greene and G N Kuznetsova)
12ff; MS; Russian

**MS.1068/5103**

**Bol'shukhin Iu**

(n d) (copy of 1958 review of *Mar'ianka*, *Novoe russkoe slovo*)
3ff; TS; Russian

**MS.1068/5104**

**Brom L V**

(n d) (text of memorial article)
7ff; TS, with MS amendment; English

**MS.1068/5105**

**[Greene M E]**

(n d) (incomplete text of biographical article)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/5106**

**Velichkovskaia T A**

(n d) (text of memorial article, published in *Novyi zhurnal*, no 142, 1981*)
9ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

**MS.1068/5107**

**Unsigned**

(n d) (copy of appreciation of A V Amfiteatrov and L F Zurov from *Chasovoi?
1f; photographic print; Russian

**MS.1068/5108-5115**


(n d) (copy extracts from letters about L F Zurov's *Mar'ianka* and Lermontov, notes)
26ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian
LS Zurov Collection MS.1068

MS.1068/5116-5117
ADAMOVICH G V, Aikhenval'd Iu I, AMFITEATROV A V, BUNIN I A, KHODASEVICH V F, LEGRAS Jules, Mandel'shtam [Iu V], Pil'skii P M, Varshavskii V S, Zaitsev K I
(n d) (2 copies of comments on L F Zurov's works)
6ff; TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5118-5122
(n d) (4 similar texts and photocopy of comments on L F Zurov's works)
19ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5123-5124
(n d) (2 copies of comments about L F Zurov's Mar'ianka)
12ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5125
ADAMOVICH G V, Bol'shukhin Iu, Shik A A, Unkovskii V N, Varshavskii V S
(n d) (copy of comments about L F Zurov's Mar'ianka)
4ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian
MISCELLANEOUS PRINTED AND TYPED MATTER

CUTTINGS AND OFFPRINTS

MS.1068/5126-5127

Avksent’ev N D, Lukash I S, Stepun F A (1926) (journal cutting, Sovremennye zapiski, no 28, newspaper cutting, Slovo)
18ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5128

Unsigned ([1928]) (newspaper cutting, Segodnia?)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5129

Unsigned (1931) (newspaper cutting, Poslednie novosti)
1f; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5130-5132

Porte P, Slovtsov R, unsigned (1932) (3 newspaper cuttings, Poslednie novosti, Vozrozhdenie, unidentified)
3ff; printed; French, Russian

MS.1068/5133-5135

Gioanni L de, unsigned (1933) (3 newspaper cuttings, L’Eclaireur de Nice et du Sud-Est, Segodnia?, unidentified)
3ff; printed, with MS amendment; French, Russian

MS.1068/5136

Küfferle Rinaldo P (1936) (offprint of article about Russian émigré writers in Paris, Nuova Antologia, no 14, 1936)
8ff; printed; Italian

MS.1068/5137-5139

Ivanov V I, Lachinova V (1937) (2 journal cuttings about A S Pushkin, Sovremennye zapiski, nos 63-64, 1937)
19ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5140

Fedotov G P
(1944) (incomplete cutting of article from Novyi zhurnal, no 8, 1944)
10ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5141

Fedotov G P
(1945) (cutting of article from Novyi zhurnal, no 10, 1945)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5142

Ivanov I
([1949]) (cutting from unidentified journal)
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5143-5144

Unsigned
([1953]) (2 cuttings from unidentified newspaper)
2ff; printed; French

MS.1068/5145-5161

(1955-63) (17 offprints from Kratkie soobshchenii Instituta istorii material’noi kul’tury, Materiały i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, Russkaia literatura, Slavia, Slavianska filologiia, Sovetskaia arkheologiia, Trudy otdela drevnerusskoi literatury Instituta russkoi literatury, Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta, including 11 with dedicatory inscriptions to L F Zurov)
187ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5162-5165

Chernysheva Iu, Grand P-M, Gukovskaia T, Pepin J
(1960) (4 newspaper and journal cuttings, Le Monde, Nashe obschchee delo, unidentified)
5ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian
MS.1068/5166-5167
Il'in I A, unsigned
(1962) (2 newspaper cuttings, Rossiia, unidentified)
2ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5168-5169
Zak V, unsigned
(1964) (2 newspaper cuttings, Izvestiia, [Otechina?])
2ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5170-5172
Terapiano Iu K
(1965-66) (3 newspaper cuttings, Russkaia mysl')
3ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5173-5174
Shkol'nikov S, Ul'ianov N I
(1967) (newspaper cutting, Sovetskaia Estoniia, journal cutting, unidentified, with dedicatory inscription from N I Ul'ianov to L F Zurov)
7ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5175
Manuilov V A
(1967) (research report, with dedicatory inscription from V A Manuilov to L F Zurov)
24ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5176
Sinevskii Iu
(1969) (newspaper cutting, Novoe russkoe slovo)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5177-5187
(n d) (11 newspaper and journal cuttings, L'Eclaireur de Nice et du Sud-Est, Le Monde, Nov', Poslednie novosti, Segodnia, Sputnik, unidentified)
71ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5188-5199
Unsigned, unidentified
(n d) (13 fragments of cuttings from unidentified newspapers)
13ff; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

NEWSPAPERS

MS.1068/5200-5202
Nashe obshchee delo, Russkaia mysl'
(1960-62) (3 issues of newspapers)
8ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

TYPESCRIPT

MS.1068/5203
Efimovskii E A
(n d) (fragment of article)
1f; TS; Russian

RELIGIOUS PAPERS

MS.1068/5204-5207
Odigitriia, Molitva ko Presviatei Bogoroditse, unidentified
(1928 and n d) (2 icon cards, prayers relating to icon at Pskovo-Pechorskii monastery)
4ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5208-5210
V pamiat' vechnuiu budet Pravednik
(1950 and n d) (texts)
5ff; TS; Russian

MS.1068/5211
Drevniaia molitva
([1963]) (text)
1f; TS, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5212
Slovo Protoiereia Vladimira Rodzianko na vecherne v khrame Sv Dannstansa na
Zapade, Flit Strit, London
(1964)
4ff; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5213

Lettre aux Paroissiens de Notre-Dame de l'Assomption
(1967)
7ff; printed; French

MS.1068/5214

Russkaia pravoslavno-vselenskaia katolicheskai a tserkov' vo imia Presviatoi Troitsy
(n d) (invitation, mission statement)
2ff; printed; French, Russian

MISCELLANEOUS

MS.1068/5215

Pol' V I
(1938 and n d) (score of Poema dlja fortepiano dlja levoi ruki, with dedicatory inscription from V I Pol' to L F Zurov)
6ff; printed, with MS amendment; Russian

MS.1068/5216-5222

Salle Pleyel
(1959) (ticket receipt, 6 leaflets concerning films about Turkey)
7ff; printed; French

MS.1068/5223

Priglashenie
(1962) (invitation to literary and musical evening to mark 125th anniversary of A S Pushkin's death)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5224

Liste alphabétique
(1963) (amendments to Paris telephone directory)
1f; printed; French
MISCELLANEOUS

PERSONAL POSSESSIONS

MS.1068/5228
Remington
(n d) (Russian-language portable typewriter)

MS.1068/5229
Moskva maiskaia
(n d) (text of song)
1f; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5230
Untitled
(n d) (book cover)

MS.1068/5231
Untitled
([1918-20?]) (military document pouch)

MS.1068/5232-5233
Untitled
(n d) (2 wallets)

MS.1068/5234-5244
Untitled
(1963-71 and n d) (contents of wallet: 2 dried leaves and twig, 2 dried sea horses in airmail envelope, icon pictures, prayer notes, calendar pages for September 1971)
38ff; MS, printed; English, German, Russian

MS.1068/5245-5250
Untitled
(n d) (2 fountain pens, spare nib, pencil and brush, with explanatory note by M E Greene that pens were a gift from I A Bunin)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5251-5252
Untitled
(n d) (two religious medallions)

MS.1068/5253
Untitled
(n d) (key)

MS.1068/5254
Untitled
(n d) (button)

MS.1068/5255-5257
Untitled
(n d) (cigarette lighter, spare wicks)

MS.1068/5258
Untitled
(1971) (envelope for correspondence forwarded to L F Zurov in September 1971, and which contained his wallets and their contents after his death)
1f; printed, with MS amendments; French

NOTES AND LISTS OF ARCHIVE CONTENTS

MS.1068/5259-5261
Untitled
(1961) (notes by M E Greene about origins and contents of L F Zurov archive, envelope)
11ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5262
Ekspeditsioonnye materialy
([1972?]) (list compiled by M E Greene)
2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1068/5263-5276
Opis' voennogo arkhiva
(1974-78 and n d) (list compiled by M E Greene, draft letters and copy letter from M E Greene to A I Solzhenitsyn, draft covering letter to Fritz Heeb, address note)
27ff; MS, TS; Russian
L F Zurov Collection MS.1068

L F ZUROV:
BOOK COLLECTION

WORKS BY L F ZUROV

MS.1068/5277-5282
Drevnii put': Roman
(1934-55 and n d) (6 copies of Paris: Sovremennye zapiski edition, 3 with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to M E Greene, Thérèse Monceaux and S Iu Pregel’, 2 with library stamps of A I Kuprin and E E Mahler)
6 vols; printed, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1068/5283
Drevnii put'
(1985) (copy of Frankfurt am Main: Posev 2nd edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5284-5291
Kadet
(1928 and n d) (8 copies, including 3 incomplete, of Riga: Salamandra edition, 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to G N Kuznetsova)
5 vols, 3 partial vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5292-5294
Mar'ianka
(1958) (3 copies, including 1 incomplete, of Paris edition, 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to V N Bunina and M E Greene)
2 vols and 1 partial vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5295-5297
Otchina
(1928-69 and n d) (3 copies of Riga: Salamandra edition, 2 with dedicatory inscriptions from L F Zurov to I A Bunin and M E Greene)
3 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5298
Otchina: Povest' o Drevnem Pskove
1 vol; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5299-5302
Pole: Roman
(1938) (4 copies of Paris: Parizhskoe ob"edinenie pisatelei edition, including 1 with dedicatory inscription from L F Zurov to V N Bunina)
4 vols; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1068/5303
Pole: Roman
(1983) (copy of Frankfurt am Main: Posev 2nd edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

OTHER WORKS

MS.1068/5304-5305
Bibliia ili Knigi Sviashchennogo pisaniia Vetkhogo i Novogo Zaveta v russkom perevode [...]
(n d) (copy of Philadelphia: Judson Press edition, with notes, newspaper cuttings, pressed flowers, etc)
1 vol, 66ff; MS, printed, with MS amendments; English, French, Russian

MS.1068/5306
Swoboda Jan
(1909) (copy of Nowa Księga Sybillinska czyli 62 proroctwa in unidentified edition)
1 vol; printed; Polish

MS.1068/5307
Tarakanova S A
(1946) (copy of Drevnii Pskov in Moscow-Leningrad: Akademiia nauk SSSR edition)
1 vol; printed; Russian

MS.1068/5308

Valois S de

(1947) (copy of Naiwaźniejsze proroctwa i przepowiednie na czasy przyszłe in Thornton Heath: M Caplin edition)

1 vol; printed; Polish
EM LOPATINA:
MANUSCRIPTS AND
TYPESCRIPTS

E. M. Lopatina Collection MS.1069

MS.1069/1
Rodnye temy
([1925?]) (memoir about V. S. Solov'ev)
85ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/2
Vladimir Solov'ev i ego sem'ia: K 25-letiiu
konchiny V. S. Solov'eva
([1925?]) (memoir published under
pseudonym K El'tsova as 'Sny nezdeshnie' in
Sovremennye zapiski, no 28, 1926)
101ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/3
Vladimir Solov'ev i ego sem'ia
([1925?]) (incomplete memoir)
77ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/4-10
Vladimir Solov'ev i ego sem'ia
([1925?]) (memoir fragments, drafts)
10ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/11
Ot smysla chista: K desiatiletiiu smerti
L. M. Lopatina
(1930) (memoir signed K El'tsova)
48ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/12
Ot smysla chista: Pamiati russkogo
filosofa: K desiatiletiiu smerti L. M
Lopatina: Vospominaniia
(1930) (memoir signed K El'tsova)
31ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/13-17
Ot smysla chista: Pamiati russkogo
filosofa: K desiatiletiiu smerti L. M
Lopatina: Vospominaniia
(1930) (memoir fragments, signed
K El'tsova)
5ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/18
Dni sochtnen'ye: Vospominaniia,
1917-23: Kniga I: Revolutsiia
(n.d) (memoir fragments, signed K El'tsova)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/19
Untitled
(n.d) (possibly text of Dni sochtnen'ye:
Vospominaniia, 1917-23: Kniga I:
Revolutsiia)
255ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/20-21
Liudi: Ocherki ushedsheizhizni: Il'i
Borisych — Serpukhovskoi meshchanin
(n.d) (memoir signed K El'tsova)
19ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/22
Liudi: Ocherki ushedsheizhizni
(n.d) (memoir text)
37ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/23
Staraia Moskva: Nashchekinskii pereulok
(n.d) (memoir text)
3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/24
Syn otchizny: Na smert' kniazia L'vova
(n.d) (fragment of text published under
pseudonym K El'tsova in Sovremennye
zapiski, no 25, 1925)
2ff; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/25-29
Untitled
(n.d) (unidentified fragments)
6ff; MS; Russian
**E M Lopatina Collection MS.1069**

**E M Lopatina:**

**Correspondence**

MS.1069/30-32

**Bunin I A**

(1925-33) (3 letters to I A Bunin)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/33-93

**Bunina V N**

(1923-35 and n d) (58 letters and postcard to V N Bunina, including 6 co-signed with O L Eremeeva, copy extract from letter, 2 poems)

96ff; MS, TS, with MS amendments; French, Russian

MS.1069/94

"Dusha"

([1935?]) (letter)

2ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/95

**Gippius Z N**

(1924) (offprint of Z N Gippius 'Blagoukhanie sedin', published in Sovremennye zapiski, no 21, 1924, with dedicatory inscription from Z N Gippius to E M Lopatina)

17ff; printed, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/96

[Kallash M A]

(n d) (letter)

1f; MS; Russian

MS.1069/97-99

**Lopatin V M**

(1918-26) (3 letters, loose envelope)

16ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/100-241

**Maklakova-Nelidova L F**

(1924-35 and n d) (141 letters and postcards, including 9 incomplete)

196ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/242

**Unidentified**

(1935) (postcard to L F Maklakova-Nelidova)

1f; MS; Russian

**E M Lopatina:**

**Biographical and Illustrative Materials**

MS.1069/243

**Chebyshev N N**

([1935]) (obituary of E M Lopatina)

1f; printed; Russian

MS.1069/244

**Kallash M A**

(n d) (obituary of E M Lopatina)

3ff; MS; Russian

MS.1069/245

**Zurov L F**


1f; TS, with MS amendments; Russian

MS.1069/246

**Lopatina E M**

(n d) (portrait)

1f; photograph
Index

Arnold M, 276
Arnoldi G M, 288
Arnon G Ia, 156
Arsen'ev R K, 208
Artybashev M P, 60, 153
Artybasheva I D, 60
Artybushev Iu, 60
Asheshov N P, 153
Association académique russe en Bulgarie, 62
Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à Cannes, 275
Association culturelle orthodoxe russe à Nice, 277
Association des anciens combattants russes de Gallipoli à l’étranger, 126
Association des avocats russes à l’étranger, 89, 122
Association des écrivains et des journalistes russes à Paris. See Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Parizhe
Association des grands mutilés combattants russes résidant en France, 110
Association des ingénieurs russes à Paris, 98
Association des officiers russes anciens combattants sur le front français, 60, 121
Association des travailleurs chrétiens russes Région de Nice, 69
Association des Vitiaz, 239, 241
Association nationale de boyscouts russes, 102, 121
Association nationale en France des ingénieurs diplômés russes, 85
Association Œuvre en plein air, 247, 250, 255
Association pour la conservation des valeurs culturelles russes, 111, 235
Association russe de Chichy, 109
Astakhova D I, 239
Astrov I (lastrebtsov I N), 240
Astrov N I, 60, 125, 240
Atarov N, 159
Atran F Z, 60, 240
Aubert T, 60
Aurell T, 60
Aurén S, 172
Aveline C, 61
Averin B V, 203
Avilova L A, 14, 61, 240, 286
Avksent'ev N D, 61, 240, 325, 346
Avksent'eva B M, 240, 316
Avsididiiskaia A K, 61
Ax, 172
Azov V A, 155
B, 152, 156
B L, 172
Babel' I E, 23, 154
Babkin B P, 61
Baevskii V, 158
Bagrov N I, 316
Baikalov A V, 61
Bailet R, 61
Bakhrakh A V, 57, 61, 71, 152, 156, 159, 204, 235, 240
Bakst A L, 240
Bakst L S, 61
Balakshin P P, 61, 316, 336
Balameskul' (Eskul', Landau) N, 61
Balashev, 240
Balavinskii S A, 227
Baldovinetti A, 340
Baliat, 316
Bal'mont (Tsvetkovskaia) E K, 22, 23, 240
Bal'mont-Aoutine M K, 240
Baltrushaitis M I, 62, 240
Banevich M, 155
Baranov family, 327
Baranov Ia, 62
Baranov V, 160
Baranov V N, 240, 241, 276
Baranova N L, 241, 276
Baratheli I L, 240
Baratov N N, 62
Barats L G, 62, 240
Barats Ts Iu, 241
Barta J, 240
Barta-David Literary Agency, 241, 274
Bariovskii V V, 62
Bartoshevich A, 62
Basch V, 62
Base navale russe de Constantinople, 49
Bashmakov A A, 62
Bashmakova M N, 241
Bastide F-R, 168
Bastunov V I, 62
Batsanskii Ia, 172
Batriushkov F D, 14, 23
Batov B, 62
Batraev B, 241
Bautigny C de, 241
Baudry T, 169
Bayan H, 9
Bazhinov I D, 202, 241, 317
Bazili N A, 124
Beaumont G, 347
Beckman N, 63
Bednyi D (Pridvorov E A), 22, 23
Beisler K, 275
Bekker A, 130
Bekker I, 130
Bekman B, 164
Bek-Soirov (Soiev) Iu B, 117, 237
Beli'deninov S I, 180
Beli'govskii K, 63, 154, 155
Beliaev B N, 63, 241
Beliaeva M A, 241
Beliaeva M V, 241
Belich A I, 63
Belin D, 63
Bel'lis N R, 63
Belkin V, 63
Bellessort A, 220
Bellin V E, 63
Bellot C, 63
Belozhokin B, 65
Belostotskii I D, 63
Belousov I A, 158, 221, 229
Bel'skii M, 241
Bel'skii V, 63
Bel'skoe russkoe obschestvo prosvesheniia, 80
Belyi A (Bugaev B N), 22, 40
Bem A L, 342, 345
Beman M, 172
Benediktov M Iu, 153
Benenson A K, 241
Beneš E, 63
Benua M N, 241
Bnuia A A, 241
Bnuia A N, 124, 208, 241, 289
Bnuia M N, 241
Berberova N N, 22, 63, 87, 136, 156, 180, 237, 242, 284
Berdiaev N A, 14, 22, 136
Berezov R M, 63, 156
Berg A L, 136
Bunin I A — Collections (contd)
Dunkle Alleen, 197
Elagin Affair (The), 194
Gentleman from San Francisco (The), 194, 195
Giovinezza di Arseniev (La), 198
Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko, 188, 189
Grama, 199
Gramatika ljubavi, 194
Grammar of Love, 195
Grammatik der Liebe, 197
Grammatik der Liebe (Die), 108
Grammatika liubvi, 29
Herrn från San Francisco, 200
Hořký dým paměti, 194
Im Anbruch des Tages, 108
Izbrannye stikhi, 29
Krik, 13, 189
Küla, 196
Landsbyen, 198
Landscapes Earthly and Unearthly, 195
Livets Bägare, 200
Long Ago, 195
Mitina liubov', 29, 70
Mitina liubov', Solnechnyi udar, 30
Mitjas Kærlighed, 194
Mitjas Kärlek, 200
Mitjas Kjærlighet, 198
Mitjas Liebe, 198
Mit'ova láska, 194
Mon cœur pris par la tombe, 196
Monsieur de San Francisco (Le), 68, 196
Nachal'naia liubov', 29
Nuit (La), 173, 196
Pan z San-Francisco, 199
Pán ze San Franciska, 194
Petlistye ushi, 13, 189
Pod serpom i molotom, 189
Poslednee svidanie, 190
Publitsistika 1918-1953 godov, 190
Rasskazy (1906), 30
Rozhdeniia, 190
Sacrement de l'amour (Le), 196
Sacrement de l'amour (Le), Affaire du Cornette Elaguine (L'), 196
Shadowed Paths, 195
Sochohol, Mit'ja's Liefde, 194
Solnechnyi udar, 30
Spegeln, 200

Stikhovtvoeniia (1906), 30
Temné aleje, 194
Temnye allei, 27, 30, 129, 190
Ten' pities, 190
Vesnice, 194
Vesnoi, v Iudee, Roza Ierikhona, 190
Village (Le), 197
Village (The), 43, 195
Wieś, 199
Zolotoe dno, 191
Zolotoi disk: Stikhi zarubezhnykh poetov, 193

Index

Bunin I A — Diaries, 17, 18, 19, 42, 158, 186, 190, 204, 210, 227

Bunin I A — Letters to Newspaper Editors, 152
A Letter from Bunin, 43
Appel des écrivains russes de la Soviétique: Réponses des écrivains russes émigrés, 44
Appel des mères russes, 44
Desiatioletie Vozrozhdenia, 38
I A Bunin rasskazyvaet o svoikh zlokliucheniiakh v germanskom gorode Lindau, 38
Iv A Bunin v Grasse: Iz pis'ma v redaktsiiu, 38
Lettre ouverte au Times: A propos de doigts humains trouvés dans une soupe, 43
List ruských mateří, 43
O chem govoriat: Slukhi i fakty, 39
Pis’ma akademika I A Bunina (Gospodinu Predsedateliu Soiuza Russkikh Pisatelei i Zhurnalistov v Korolevstve Iugoslavi...), 38
Pis’ma Iv Bunina v Grasse: Iz pis’ma v redaktsiiu, 38
Pis’ma I A Bunina (N A Teffi napechatala 8 oktiabria...), 39
Pis’mo I A Bunina (‘Nedavno kritik Dnei, v svoei zametke...’), 38
Pis’mo I A Bunina (‘Pozvolyte pri posredstve Vashei gazety zakonchit’ moi u istoriuu v Lindau...’), 38
Pis’mo I A Bunina (‘Prinoshu moiu samuui goriachiu blagodarnost’...’), 38
Pis’mo I A Bunina (‘Sdelai odolzenie napechatat’...’), 39
Pis’mo Iv Bunina (‘V Vashei gazete ot 21 sentiabria...’), 39
Pis’mo v redaktsiiu (‘Izdatelei, perevodchikov i voobshche vsekh lits...’), 38
Pis’mo v redaktsiiu (‘Pozvolyte vyrazit’ v blizhaishem nomere vashei gazety moe nedoumenie...’), 39
Pis’mo v redaktsiiu: Ot russkih materei, 43
Prokliatoye desiatiletie: Pis’mo Iv A Bunina, 38
Sup iz chelovecheskih pal’tsev: Otkrytoe pis’mo k redaktoru gazety Taims, 38
Un Appel tragique des mères russes, 44
Zlokliuchenia I A Bunina v Germani..., Pis’mo v redaktsiiu, 38
Znamenitye russkie pisateli redaktsii 7 dnei, 38

Bunin I A — Memoirs, 189
Autobiografija I A Bunina, 43
Autobiographical Note, 43
Avtobiograficheskoe zametki, 15, 37
Avtobiograficheskii konpekt Ivana Alekseevicha Bunina..., 16
Chekhov, 43
Ia ispytal nechto podobnoe dazhe let desiat’ nazad..., 16, 26
Inogda mne kazalos’, 16
**Index**

**Bunin I A — Memoirs (contd)**
- K moim Vospominaniiam, 15, 37, 152
- Ma première rencontre avec Léon Tolstoï, 45
- MEMOIRES, 196
- Memories and Portraits, 195
- Moi otets pel pod gitaru..., 16
- My Meetings with Tolstoy, 43
- Notes autobiographiques, 16
- Pis'mo k Bossaru, 15
- Préface, 16
- V golove u menia..., 16
- V iunosti, v molodosti..., 16
- Vospominaniia, 15, 161, 189, 191

**Bunin I A — Newspaper Questionnaires**
- Anketu ‘Literaturnoi nedeli’ Dnei, 40
- Chto budet s Rossiei cherez desiat’ let? Tol’ko ne bol’shevitskoi, 40
- I A Bunin, izvestnyi pisatel’, akademik, 40
- I v A Bunin, pisatel’, akademik, 40
- Kto iz pisatelei naibolee vydvinulsia v emigratsii?, 40
- Literaturnaia anketa: Vashe pervoe literaturnoe vystuplenie, 41
- Novogodniaia anketa: Vashe pervoe literaturnoe vystuplenie, 41
- O Dobrovol’cheskoi armii: Anketa gazety Syn otechestva, 40
- Otvet na anketu o Dobrovol’cheskoi armii, 40
- Pisateli na otdykhe: Poslednie otkliki na anketu Dlia vas ‘Kak vy proveli leto?’, 41
- Pisateli o svoikh knigakh: Anketa Andreia Sedykh, 41
- Pozhelaniia russkomu zarubezh’iu na 1929 god: Letom 23 goda my s Moiseenko..., 20
- Madame ne désire pas notre omelette... (Iug), 21
- Mertvyi chas pozdnei nochi..., 20
- Mogila Mopassana na novom kladbische..., 20
- Moliere, 40
- Myrines, 20
- Moskva — Smolensk — Minsk... (Iug), 21
- Na Fominoi, v aprele..., 20
- Nachalo moei novoi zhizni..., 20
- Narod, to est’ bol’shevik..., 20
- Nizk’aia ochen’ stranaia tserkov’..., 21
- O Shaliapine...., 20
- O Voronezhe, gde ia rodilsia..., 16
- Otel’ na Antibском mysu (Iug), 21
- Posle pokhlebki eli..., 21
- Predrevoliutsionnoe, 21
- Priyazni, 21
- Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov, 21
- Rannee, no uzn’ zharkoe solntse..., 20
- Raskryl okno i uvidal..., 21
- Rodit’sia, zhit’ i umeret’ v odnom i tom zhe dome..., 41
- Rossiia — sfinks..., 20
- Samoia strashnaya v mire molitva..., 20
- Spa?nia byla v ugl’ovoi kommate..., 21
- Spiat v odnoi komnate..., 21
- Spisok perevodov na raznye iazyki moikh veshchei, 21
- Ssora ili dva soseda..., 20
- Tak vsiu zhizn’ ne ponimal ia nikogda..., 41
- Tseilonom upravliaet gubernator..., 20
- Ukus zmei..., 20
- Umerla 24 let..., 20
- V den’ polucheniia prix Nobel..., 35
- V dva chasa, — bol’shoe okno na sever..., 21

**Bunin I A — Notebooks**, 19, 20, 186

**Bunin I A — Notes**, 3, 4, 114, 136, 186, 203, 210, 227, 262
- "Atalanta": zubchatye kryl’ia..., 20
- Anna Petrovna Bunina, 20
- Bol’shoe kladbische v stenakh..., 20
- Bunin o sebe i svoem tvorchestve, 41
- Chudovishchnaia nezhnaia polnota..., 41
- Dal’neshie gody uzhe tumaniatsia..., 20
- Dni i gody: Skitaniia..., 41
- Do 15 let vyros ochen’ nemnogo..., 20
- Dva storozha sada..., 20
- Ee khvatilo tol’ko na menia odnogo..., 20
- Grekh tebe, Vaniusha..., 20
- Grozd’ Pleiada..., 20
- I idut dni za dniami..., 20, 41
- Ia kogda-to zachem-to iarzhdavai val v stikhi..., 20
- Ia otmchen etim svoistvom..., 21
- Ia vse zhe nemalo chital..., 20
- Jug, 21
- Iz knigi sviashchennika Shchukina..., 20
- Izdanie Marksa, 21
- K moei rodoslovnoi, 21
- K moemu literaturnomu zaveshchaniiu, 51
- K moemu zaveshchaniiu, 51
- K Parizhu, 21
- Kak rezko cherneiut oni na nem..., 20
- Kub i osiedli (Iug), 21
- Nachalo moei novoi zhizni..., 20
- Narod, to est’ bol’shevik..., 20
- Nizkaia ochen’ staraia tserkov’..., 21
- Noch’, t’ma, bessonnitsa..., 20
- O Shaliapine...., 20
- O Voronezhe, gde ia rodilsia..., 16
- Otel’ na Antibском mysu (Iug), 21
- Posle pokhlebki eli..., 21
- Predrevoliutsionnoe, 21
- Priyazni, 21
- Proiskhozhdenie moikh rasskazov, 21
- Rannee, no uzn’ zharkoe solntse..., 20
- Raskryl okno i uvidal..., 21
- Rodit’sia, zhit’ i umeret’ v odnom i tom zhe dome..., 41
- Rossiia — sfinks..., 20
- Samoia strashnaya v mire molitva..., 20
- Spa?nia byla v ugl’ovoi kommate..., 21
- Spiat v odnoi komnate..., 21
- Spisok perevodov na raznye iazyki moikh veshchei, 21
- Ssora ili dva soseda..., 20
- Tak vsiu zhizn’ ne ponimal ia nikogda..., 41
- Tseilonom upravliaet gubernator..., 20
- Ukus zmei..., 20
- Umerla 24 let..., 20
- V den’ polucheniia prix Nobel..., 35
- V dva chasa, — bol’shoe okno na sever..., 21
Bunin I A — Notes (contd)
V osennii teplyi vecher
priezzhaet v Parizh iz Londona..., 21
V shestom chasu
sentiab'skogo vechera...
(Iug), 21
Vernulsia v usad'bu
pozdno..., 21
Vesnoi v Khar'kove
Arsen'evu shel 19-i
god..., 20, 41
Zakat, ostryi zapakh..., 20
Zapis', 21
Zatem opiat' tishina..., 55
Zheleznodorozhnaia vetka...
(Iug), 21
Zhenshchiny, devushki,
devochki, 22
Zimniaia noch', ochen'
snezhno..., 21

Bunin I A — Prose, 186, 189,
203, 210
A Paris, 197
A Sanfranciscói Úr, 46
Accident, 12
Adventure with a Handbag,
196
Affaire du Cornette
Elaginu (L'), 44
Aglaia, 13
Akmat, 5
Aleksei Alekseich, 13
Alia, 5, 26, 158
Allées sombres (Les), 45
Amphise, la Taciturne, 45
Anekdot, 5
Anichka, 7
Antigona, 5
Apr'el', 5
Au Secours, 5
Auf nächtlichem Meer, 45
Avedi le Soucieux, 44
Ballada, 5, 21, 87
Baryshnia Klara, 5
Belaia loshad', 26
Bernar, 157
Bezymiannye zapiski, 8
Blagovestie, 5
Blazhenny, 5
Boginia Razuma, 5, 13
Bozh'i liudi, 21
Bozhii zver', 5
Brat'ia, 21
Brodiaga, 159
Celle qui signait Henri, 45
Chasovnia, 5
Chelovek, 9
Chistyj ponedel'nik, 5, 21
Dalekii pozhar, 5
Dalekoe, 8
Damed — Nazaret, 26

Delo korneta Elagina, 5, 52
Den' za den', 21
Dernier rendez-vous (Le), 45
Desiatogo sentiabria, 5
Dubki, 5
Dura, 5
Durochka, 10
Dva strannika, 21
Ego zapiski, 6
Ein schönes Leben, 45
Ermil, 13, 26
Etoile de l'Amour (L'), 44
Ewig still steht die
Vergangenheit, 8
Fin (La), 44
Flora, 5
Flora i fauna, 5
Galia Ganskaia, 6
Gania Ganskaia, 6
Genrikh, 6
Gentleman from San
Francisco (The), 196
Gentleman from San
Francisco (The)
(Sinhalese), 199
God, 6
Gorchichnoe semia, 6
Gorod Tsaria Tsarei, 6
Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko,
13, 21
Gotami, 6
Grillon (Le), 44
Heiligen (Die), 198
Herr von San Francisco
(Der), 45
Herren fra San Francisco,
199
Hôtel des Palmiers, 10
Hôtel des Palmiers et de la
Plage, 10
Ia vse molchu, 13
Ila, 26
Idol, 6
Ignat, 13
Iliushka, 6
Imeniny, 6
Imeniny, 6
Ioann Rydalets, 13
Iunyi piligrim, 27
Ivolga, 6
Iz zapisye neizvestnogo, 10
K Okaiannym dniam, 8
K rudo otsov svoikh, 13
Kachel, 26, 156
Kamarg, 6, 46
Kanun, 6
Kapital, 6
Katkomba, 10
Kavkaz, 21
Kazimir Stanislavovich, 13
Kholodnaia oset', 26
Khudaia trava, 13
Kibitka, 6
Klasha, 6
Kniazhna Saitanova, 6
Kniga, 26, 155
Kniga moei zhizni, 8, 159
Kogda ia vpyrve..., 7
Konek-Gorbunok, 7
Kornets, 7
Korennoi, 7*, 26, 159
Kost, 26
Kostsy, 21, 161
Kozii syr, 11
Krasavitsa, 7
Krashenye lapti, 7
Krasnye lapti, 7
Krasnye lapti, 7
Krasnyi general: Rasskaz
N N, 26
Krem Leodor, 7, 26, 192
Krik, 13
Krym, 7
Kuma, 7
Kvällen den 27 Dec, 46
Lapti, 7
Legkoe dykhanie, 21
Leibigsar Murav'ev, 7
Letnei noch'iu v sadu, 7
Lev, 7, 26, 158
Lirnik Rodion, 27
Lita, 7, 27
Little Oaks, 195
Lizok, 7
Lovchii, 7, 22, 27
Madrid, 7
Malen'kii roman, 27
Mamin sunduk, 7
Mar'ia, 26
Mariia Stiuart, 8*
Maska, 8
Meliton, 27
Mekopomestnye, 21
Mest', 8
Meteor, 8, 191
Metr vsekh metrov, 28
Mistral', 8, 27
Mitina liubov', 100, 163
Modest, 8, 26, 158
Momolost' i starost', 8
Monsieur de San Francisco
(Le), 45
Moskva, 8
Mukhi, 8
Muzayka, 8
Na iarmarke, 8
Na izvozchike, 8
Na postoialom dvore, 8
Nachalo (1), 8
Nachalo (2), 8
Nadezhda, 26
Nadpri, 10, 191
Bunin I A — Verse (contd)
Bledna primorskaia strana..., 24
Bretan’, 1
Bushuet polaia voda..., 3
Chatyrdakh (Iz Krymskikh
sonetov Mitskevicha), 24
Cherez eli barkhatno-
zelenaia..., 1
Chto pogibel’? Chto spasen’e..., 1
Chto vperedi? Schastlivyi,
dolgii put’..., 1
Den’ pamiati Petra, 191
Dni bliz Neapolia v
aprele..., 24, 152
Doch’, 191
Duet veter, more khleba..., 4
Durman, 24
Dusha, po starine, eshche
nadezhd polna..., 4
Eshche ot doma na dvore...,
3
Europeanu pevtsu, 4
Gliazhu s kholma iz-pod
sedykh oliv..., 1
I shli veka i steny Raia
pali..., 24
I snova noch’ i snova pod
lunoi..., 1
I snova vecher, step’ i
chetko..., 24
I etot chas, — glasit
predan’e..., 25
I vnov’ morskaia glad’
bledna..., 16
Ia pomniu chistyi gulkii
vkhod..., 1
Ia prostaia devka na
bashtane... (Pesnia), 201
Ierikhon, 201
Ikonku, chernuiu
doshchechku..., 24
Ishchet trepetnym zhalom...,
1
Iskushenie, 1
Iz Krymskikh sonetov
Mitskevicha, 24
Iz temnoty, chto okruzhaet
nas..., 1
Izbrannye stikhi, 189
Izgnanie, 24
K vecheru more shumnei i
mutnei..., 24
Kachaius’, pleskaius’ — i s
shumom vstaiu..., 3
Kak flerom dal’ polei zakryv
na polchasa..., 3
Kak nyne sbraetsia veshchii
Gruzin... (Pesn’ o
veschem Gruzine), 2
Kak vse vokrug surovo,
snezhno..., 3
Kanareika, 24, 25
Kapri, 24
Khodit solntse oseenee
nizko..., 1
Khristos, 201
Kit i akula (Novye basni
Ezopa), 2
Kobylitsa, 24
Kovyl’, 3
Kruga i bledna, podnimalas’
luna..., 1
Kurva-bliad’ Olenushka, 2
Let bez kontsa. V lesu
tuman..., 24
Listvoiu melkoiu,
limonnoi..., 1
Liubil ia v detstve sumrak v
khrame..., 3
Luna, 1, 24
Luna i Nil. Po beregu, k
pescheram..., 24
Luna ned shumnoiu
Kuroiu..., 24
Luna polnochnaia gliadit..., 24
Margarita prokralas’ v
svetelku..., 1
Mat’, 3
Mikhail, 24
Minetka i ezh (Novye basni
Ezopa), 2
Mnogoe v mire liubliu.
Bol’she vsego mne
liubezen... (Iz
Gomericheskikh
stikhov), 1
Mogila v skale, 24
Molchat grobnitsy, mumii i
kosti... (Slovo), 157
Molodos’, 155
Moon (The), 1
Moskva, 24
My razdelilis’ — mir i ia...
1
Na rasput’e, 1
Na rasput’e, 1
Na severe, 25
Na viakoi vysote
prel’shchaita Satana..., 24
Na zare tumannoi lunosti..., 1
Nad mogiloi S Ia Nadsona,
1
Nad skudnoi severnoi
stranoi..., 1
Napolnila ty grob
dubovyi..., 1
Nastanet den’, kogda opiat’
videt..., 24
Ne vidno plits. Pokorno
chakhnet..., 3
Net Kolesa na svete,
Gospodin..., 24
Nikogda vy ne voskresnete,
ne vstanete..., 24
Noch’ i dozh’d, v dome lish’
odno..., 1
Noch’iu, v temnom sadu,
postoiat vadakele..., 2
Novye basni Ezopa, 2
Nynche noch’iu kto-to dolgo
pel..., 2
Odin ia byl v polnochnom
mire..., 25
Odin vstrechaia iia dni
radostoi nedeli..., 3
Odinoaiochesto, 25, 201
Okna vsyakhnuti ogne..., 25
On Seeing Off a Friend, 2
Osypaiutsia astry v
sadakh..., 3
Orchego ty pechal’no,
vechernee nebo..., 2
Otdai! — I shlepnuia v
volnu..., 24
Otliu. Dusha obnzhena..., 1
Otooshi zakaty na dalekii
sever..., 2
Otvesnoi kamenistoiu
tropoi..., 1
Oval’nyi stol, ogromnyi.
Vdol’ po zalu..., 16, 191
Pamiati materi, 24
Pervaia liubov’, 2
Pervye stikhii, 48
Pesn’ o veschem Gruzine,
2
Pesnia, 201
Petukh na etoi tserkvi
drevnei..., 2
Petukh na tserkovnom
kreste, 2, 157, 191
Pishu kak budito kogtem..., 2
Pod drevnemu unyvnomu
raspevu..., 25
Pod khmurym nebom, v
sinem more..., 1
Pod oknom brodila i
skuchala..., 25
Pod organ dusha toskuet..., 3
Poetu, 159
Poliyi kolos dolu
klonitsia..., 4
Pomnii — dolgii zimnii
vecher..., 2, 3
Portret, 25
Poryzheli kholmy. Znoem
vyzhzheny..., 2
Prishlo’? kogda-to
d’iavol’skomu rodu..., 2
363
Index

Bunin I A — Verse (contd)
Progrulka kh-ia (Novye basni Ezopa), 2
Proshli dozhdi, aprel', tepleet..., 2
Prosypaius* v polumrake..., 2
Prosvod, 2
Pskovskii bor, 157
Pustynia, grust' v stepnykh prostorakh..., 3
Raduga, 25
Rannee utro — i na terrase..., 2
Rodina, 3
Rodine, 159
Rozhdestvenskaia noch', 25
Russkaia skazka vremen Lenina, 157
Russkie pisateli i izdateli v Parizhe, 3
S peskami smuglyi sravni..., 1
Sedoe nebo nado mnoi..., 3
Slovo, 157, 159
Smer't', 25
Sneg dysmiisia v raskryoi mogile..., 24
Snova ia na perevale, v nebe..., 24
Solov'yi, 3
Somknulas' step' siaiuschchk hol'som..., 25
Step' morozrnaia, pustaja..., 4
Sumerki, 3
Svezheiiat s kazhdym dnem i molodeuii sosny..., 3
Svatiatishche, 24
Telom lunno-golubym..., 4
Tikhoi noch'i pozdnii mesiats vyshel..., 3
To khodit gogolem-muzhchinoi..., 3
Tol'ko kamni, peski, da nagie kholmy..., 1, 3, 25
Tot kolokol, cho pei v rodnoi doline..., 4
Tri chetverti luny — kak pautina..., 4
Tsyganka, 3
Tu zvezdu, cho kachalasia v temnoi vode..., 2, 3
Twilight, 3
Ty stranstvueshi', ty liubish', ty schastlivaja..., 3
Ty vysoko, ty v rozovom svete zari..., 4
Ty zhila v tishine i pokoe..., 3
U vorot Siona, nad Keredom..., 24
Uzhet vater sharit po poliu pustomu..., 3, 191
V allee pered starym domom..., 1
V beloi zybi oblakov..., 4
V kofeiniakh pozdnii ogni..., 24
V kofeiniakh pozdnii ogni..., 24
V melkoles' pelo glukho, strogo..., 24
V more, domami sdavlennoi..., 24
V ote'zzhem pole, 4
V pozede, 3
V polnoch' vykhohzu odin iz doma..., 3
V poludennikh moriakh, dal'ko ot zemli..., 4, 191
V roshchakh Urvely, 24
V Russkoi mysli ia..., 4
V strelenom mrake chernoi eli..., 25
V strene dalekoi ot rodnogo kraia..., 3, 290*
V temmieschchik poliakh, kak v bezgranichnom more..., 3
V temmuu noch' gliazhu iz okna..., 4
V tsirke, 24
V tuche, solntse zastupaiushchei..., 3
Venchik, 24
Venetsiiia, 191
Venki, 159
Venkom iz mirta osvezhal ia..., 4
Vesa 1886 g., 24
Vir', 4
Vniaia mstitel'nomu zovu..., 1
Vodianistoi biriuzoi..., 1
Volny, 24
Volny, 24
Vse bolgary nam bratushki..., 4
Vstrekha, 191
Vysokie nezdeshnie tsvety..., 4, 191
Vysoko polnyi mesiats stoit..., 3
Vysokomernyi otvet (Novye basni Ezopa), 2
Weather-Cock on the Church Steeple (The), 2
Za izmenu, 155
Za rekoi luga zazeleneli..., 3
Zaros krapivoi i bur'ianom..., 25
Zemlia polna istlevshimi grobami..., 4
Zhili-byli sedye koty..., 4
Zhizn' — Rodine..., 157
Zhizn' promel'knula kak vo sne..., 24
Znoi, — no iasno lazurnoe nebo gliaditsia..., 3
Zrel li ty, kak "Patrioty"..., 4
Zrel li ty, kh nizkoi marki... (Evropeiskomu pevtu), 4
Zvezda morei, Mariia, 25, 226
Zvezda nad morem, 155


Bunin I A, Bunina V N
Ustami Buninykh Besedy s pamiat'iu, 205, 209, 213, 217, 218, 219, 227
Bunin K A, 67
Bunin N I, 136
Bunina (nee Muromtseva) V N — Memoir Articles
Bunina (nee Muromtseva) V N — Diaries
Glotovo, 213, 218
Moskovskie "Sredy", 213
Moskvichi, 213
Pervy vpechatleniia ot Vasil'evskogo, 214, 218

Bunina (nee Muromtseva) V N — Memoir Articles, 152
Bunina (nee Muromtseva) V N — Diaries, 190, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 293

Bunina (nee Muromtseva) V N — Memoir Articles, 152
Bunina (nee Muromtseva) V N — Diaries, 190, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 293
Index

Bunina (née Muromtseva) V N — Memoir Articles (contd)
Bunina (née Muromtseva) V N — Memoir Articles (contd)
Piccola Marina, 214
To, chto ia zapomnila o Nobelevskoi premii, 215
U Buninykh v Efremove, 215, 218, 219
U Starogo Pimena, 215


Bunina A, 67
Bunina A P, 17, 20, 23
Bunina E, 67
Bunina L A, 23, 157
Bunina M A, 286
Bunina M V, 47
Bunina N K, 23, 67, 136, 286
Buninoved, 159
Burchenko N I, 317
Bureau littéraire européen, 117
Burnett W, 67
Burov A P, 67, 243
Burnet V L, 67, 86, 124
Butenko V F, 156
Butkevich B V, 67
Bychkov I, 277
Bykov, 67
Byron G, 22, 193

Cabinet du Recteur, Université de Clermont-Ferrand, 95
Cabou, 150
Cagliostro A de (Balsamo G), 220
Caillé P F, 67
Camping-Club de France, 311
Candreia R G, 244
Canivez (née Raskol'nikova) M V, 244
Canivez M, 244
Caralt L de, 79
Carat J, 244
Carco F, 68
Carlén S, 252
Casino de Monte Carlo, 290
Cassirer B, 68
Cataogue G de, 68
Catullus G V, 22
Centerwall B, 172
Centralny Zarzad Związku Rosyjskich Inwalidów Wojennych Emigrantów w Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej, 245
Centro de los Cosacos, Uruguay, 110
Cercle des Amis des Beaux-Arts et Lettres Russes, 50
Cercle russe d'Anvers, 110
Cervantes M de, 22
Červinka V. See Chervinka V O
České Vysoké Učení Technické v Praze, 307
Československo-ruska jednota v Příbrami, 101
Ch, 152
Chaikovskii N V, 68, 244
Chamberlain J, 165
Chapelan M, 152, 168
Charnyi M, 154
Charollois J, 68
Chastain A, 68
Château de Suresnes, 317
Chebyshev N N, 179, 288, 354
Chekan A I, 244
Chekhov A A, 68
Chekhov A P, 14, 16, 23, 43, 115, 136, 151, 157, 180, 186, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 212, 269, 288
Chekov M P, 208
Chekova M P, 22, 68, 158
Cheker R S (Iassen I), 244, 257
Cheremnova, 137
Chernov V, 68
Chernyi A (Glikberg A M), 68, 153
Chernyi Sasha. See Chernyi A
Chernyshev N, 22, 137
Chervinskiy A, 68
Chirikov E N, 68, 135, 136, 180
Chirikov E N, 68, 135, 136, 180
Chirikova Iu, 346
Chernysheva Iu, 346
Cherskaia N A, 58
Chervinskaya L D, 57, 244
Chessin S de. See Shessin (Shershesvskii) S B
Chevalier-Chantepie K A, 244
Chevalier-Chantepie O, 244
Chinnov I V, 57, 156, 162, 244
Chirikov E N, 68, 135, 136, 180
Chirikova L E, 69
Chełnokov W, 69
Chudnov M N, 69
Chulkov G I, 14
Chuprov I F, 229
Churchill W S, 23
Cirlvel J, 69, 317
Clarke University, 272
Caudel P, 229
Clemens L, 244
Cluckberg, 69
Coisso C, 317
Colijn E and J, 55
Colomban, 310
Columbia University in the City of New York, 88
Comitato di Soccorso ai Russi Residenti in Italia, 108
Comité central de patronage de la jeunesse universitaire russe à l'étranger, 74
Comité de secours aux écrivains et aux savants russes en France, 72
Comité des repas économiques & de secours aux citoyens russes de Nice, 69
Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux citoyens russes à l'étranger, 61, 113, 246
Comité des zemstvos et villes russes de secours aux réfugiés russes à l'étranger, 267, 326
Comité du souvenir d'Ivan A Bounine, 273
Comité international bancaire coopératif, 269
Comité national russe, 86
Comité parlementaire russe à Paris, 81
Comité pour célébrer le 80me anniversaire de l'écrivain Ivan A Bounine, 53, 78, 112, 273
Commandeur C, 69, 244
Commissaria di Polizei, Grasse, 231
Commission générale pour l'organisation des réfugiés russes dans le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, 106

365
Index

Commission provisoire ayant pour but de secourir les écrivains et les journalistes russes à Constantinople, 68
Companeez J (Kompaneets Ia), 244
Connolly J W, 207
Conseil Municipal de Paris, 248
Conseil paroissial de l'Eglise russe Orthodoxe d'Alexandrie, 70
Consolidated Committee of Russian National Organisations of San Francisco, 65
Constantinescu B, 55
Consulat de Tchécoslovaquie, 103
Consulat Général du Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes, Constantinople, 49
Controleur du Quartier de la Muette, 69
Coors D M, 288
Copel A, 244
Corbière H, 69
Cornish School, 88
Corporation des académiciens artilleurs de l'émigration russe, 89
Corporation des ingénieurs mécaniciens et électriciens russes, anciens élèves de l'Ecole supérieure technique de Prague, 91
Couderc, 265
Coupard G, 244
Covi (Cauvi-Stavraki) A M, 245
Crédit Commercial de France, 231
Creighton T H, 69
Crémieux B, 69
Crispé Jacques. See Shakhovskaia (Malevskiaia-Malevich) Z A
Croix Rouge française, 247
Croix Rouge russe (Ancienne organisation), 83, 99, 112, 116, 313
Curtis Brown, International Publishing Bureau, 69, 114
Cyon (Tzion) Mme, 69
Cyon S. See Tzion S A
D A, 40, 168
Dakin R G, 69
Dalgliesh M, 245
Dalov M, 80
Damanskaia A F (Merich A), 69, 153, 154, 156, 245, 288
Damiani E, 170
Dancer J B, 70
Danilov A D, 318, 336
D'Annunzio G, 22
Dante Aligheri, 22, 23
Daragan K F, 259
Daragan T, 259
Daronian S, 159
Darovskii B, 245, 318
Das P C, 199, 245
Dastakhova (Dastak'ian) S, 245
Davatts V Kh, 86
Daver J, 70
Davvdov, 86
Davydov A M, 70
Davydov A V, 70
Davydov Yu K, 197, 245
Davydov V A (Goriiskii Vladimir), 70
Davydova L I, 140, 245
Davydova O, 245
Debas, 48
Debrê J, 76
Dechamps E L, 70
Décéchette J, 303
Dedov A, 156, 180
Degtereva S, 70
Dekhterev A P (Aleksiej arkhimandrit), 70
Delage F, 79, 250
Deltcherev A P (Alexsei arkhimandrit), 70
Delhary M L, 245
Delveskii Yu L, 104
Delp C, 167
Demchenko V G, 86
Demidov I P, 70, 91, 137, 152, 154, 227, 245, 318, 336
Demidov V, 156
Demian M, 159
Denikin A I, 70, 104, 180
Denikina K V, 22, 70, 137, 180, 245
Denisov I K, 70, 237, 245, 318
Denisova N M, 70, 245
Dobrokhotov V V, 237, 246
Dobrokhotova A, 215
Dobroliubov A M, 22, 180
Dobronravov L M, 71
Dobrovolskiaia-Zavadskaia N A, 60
Dobryi, 318
Dobrzhinskaia N, 246
Dobronravov L M, 71
Dolgorukii Iu V, 179
Dolgov D, 172
Dolnik A, 246
Don Aminado (Shpolianskii A P), 35, 71, 159, 179, 208, 237, 246, 284, 288, 291
Deutsche Fürsorgekommission für Kriegsgefangene, Zivilversicherte und Rückwanderer, 47
Devaux A, 245
Dhumez H, 347
Diarckov L, 58
D'akkonov B, 318
Dilia Agence théâtrale et littéraire tchécoslovaque. See Dilia Literary Agency
Dilia Literary Agency, 243, 317
Dillon Plante L, 70, 71, 245, 246
Dimitriev A, 334
Dioneo (Shklovskii I V), 71
Direction Générale des Impôts, 312
Disterlo (née Bobrinskaia) E Iu, 246
Disterlo Iu R, 246
Disterlo O D, 246
Diterikhons fon Diterikhshtein N I, 246
Diterikhons fon Diterikhshstein V D, 71, 246
Ditiatev F P, 77
Ditiatev O, 162
Dmitriev N V, 71
Dmitrii Prulitskii, 23
Dobraia L G, 246
Dobranicki P, 71
Dobrokhotov V V, 237, 246
Dobrokhotova A, 215
Dobroliubov A M, 22, 180
Dobronravov L M, 71
Dobrovolskiaia-Zavadskaia N A, 60
Dobryi, 318
Dobrzhinskaia N, 246
Dobuzhinskii M V, 71
Dobuzhinskii S A, 318
Dominique A M* & J-F, 246
Dom-muzei A P Chekhova v Ialte, 269, 318
Dom-muzei I S Nikitina, 174
Don Aminado (Shpolianskii A P), 35, 71, 159, 179, 208, 237, 246, 284, 288, 291

366
Donzel M (Maurice, Parijane), 71, 166
Donzel N, 71
Dorozhinskii A V, 71
Dositei episkop, 71
Dostoevskii F M, 22, 23, 180
Dovbishchenko L A, 246
Downey W E, 243
Dr F, 169
Drabovich V V, 71
Drashusova-Karlgof E, 23
Drizen N V, 72
Drizo M A (Mad), 72
Droblenkova N F, 346
Drozdov A M, 72
Drozdova M T, 22, 327
Dubach B, 276
Dubenskii russkii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet, 72
Dubinskii M A, 278
Dubnova S S, 22
Dubratov, 277
Ducellier G, 247
Dudarenko V, 249
Duddington (née Ertel') N A, 72, 247
Dudkin M, 72
Dudkin V, 276
Dufour A, 247
Dujour R G, 247
Dukhonin A, 247
Dumesnil de Gramont M, 72
Dun A Z, 247
E A P, 169
E B, 172
E Bergmann Stahl- und Maschinen-Gesellschaft, 79
E S, 168, 180
E V, 172
E Z, 171
Earley G, 72
Ecole nationale des Langues orientales vivantes, 65
Ecole secondaire russe à Paris, 72
Edvabnik (Jedvabniks) A P, 249
Edvabnik (Jedvabniks) Iu, 247
Eesti Saatkond Pariisis, 308
Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond, 313
Eesti Vabariigi Saatkond Pariisis, 313
Eesti Vabariigi Siseministeerium, 308
Eesti Vabariigi Teedeministeerium, 313
Efimovskii E A, 347
Efremov A, 318
Efremov E, 161
Efremov I N, 72
Efroikin Ia. See Jefroykin J
Egis B I, 72
Ehrenpreis M, 72
El'chaninov K A, 285
El'chaninova T V, 279
Eletskii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut, 174
Eletskii literaturno-memorial'nyi muzei pisatel'ia I A Bunina, 174
El'kan A M, 5
El'chaninov K A, 285
El'chaninova T V, 279
Eltsevskii S Ia, 214, 288
El'tsova K. See Lopatina E M
El'tsova K, See Lopatina E M
Emel'ianov V N, 57, 73, 237, 247, 318, 345
Emel'ianova O N, 247, 318
Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century, 166
Ender E, 73, 137
Energia elektrique du littoral mediterraneen, 73
Energi (Goriainova) I A, 73
Enevoldsen H, 317
Erastova Z, 73
Erav'ev A, 22, 23, 179, 180, 208
European Literary Bureau, 117
Evangelou G S, 57, 73
Evdogiiia monakhinia, 248
Evdogimov V N, 248
Evgeneii arkhimandrit, 248
Evolsgii mitropolit, 73
Exposition Pouchkine, 94
Fabergé E, 248
Felix, 23
Ferré J, 88
Ferrère C, 73, 153
Fassemagne colonel, 73
Fassemagne J, 248
Fayard J-M, 313
Fédération des invalides de guerre russes à l'étranger, 282
Fédération des invalides mutilés de guerre russes à l'étranger, 85
Fédération générale des associations des anciens combattants russes, 100
Fédération internationale des archives du film, 262
Fedin K A, 73, 137
Fedor Ioannovich, 22
Fedochenko S Z, 23
Fedorin I, 166
Fedorov, 22
Fedorov A M, 73, 74, 137, 154, 158, 248
Fedorov I V, 156
Fedorov Ia V, 74
Fedorov M M, 61, 74, 86, 152, 154
Fedorova E Ia, 248
Erenburg I G, 153, 155, 179
Ergaz Mme, 280
Erixon S, 318
Erka, 153
Ermakov L T, 90
Ermakova M P, 73
Ernilov V V, 180
Eroles C, 171
Ershov P E, 157
Ertel' A I, 14, 213, 227
Esenin S A, 14, 22, 23, 179, 180, 208
European Literary Bureau, 117
Eesti Vabariigi Siseministeerium, 308
Eesti Vabariigi Teedeministeerium, 313
Estonian Literature from 1918 to 1939, 166
Index

Fedorova N, 345
Fedorova S V, 119
Fedoseev N B, 84
Fedotov G P, 22, 74, 209, 237, 248, 346
Fedulova R, 160
Fel'kner V M, 74
Fel'zen Iu, 75*
Féron J, 248
Ferré J, 160
Ferrus M, 176
Fet A A, 22, 176
Fettweis A, 248
Fiala V, 74
Fialkov D, 248
Fialkovskaia N S, 282
Filippov A I, 74
Filippov B A, 159
Filippovich A, 115
Filosofov D V, 74
Finisov P N, 59, 74
Finkov S A, 75
Firsovskii V N, 75
Fiz B Iu, 235
Flack F M, 75
Flaubert G, 22, 23
Florenne Y, 347
Florenskaia L O, 248
Fokht V B, 248
Fokht V V, 248*, 289
Fol'mon.
Fondaminskaia A I, 248
Fondaminskaia A O, 75, 135, 137, 138, 215, 248, 336
Fondaminskii (Bunakov) I I, 61, 75, 135, 137, 138, 216, 237, 248, 249, 280, 319, 336
Fontaine C, 75
Fosca F, 75
Fouquier-Tinville G-D, 220
Foyer des chauffeurs russes, 272
Foyel W & G. See W & G Foyle
France A (Thibault A F), 22
Frank S L, 209
Fransev V A, 75
Freudenstein N B*, 75
Fridrich I D, 300
Friedman J, 249
Friedmann F, 249
Fulgor, Agence photographique de presse, 75
Fund for Intellectual Freedom, 88
Fund for the Relief of Men of Letters and Scientists of Russia. See Litfund Fund for the Relief of Russian Writers and Scientists in Exile

G A, 152, 343
G C, 167
G S, 168
G V, 342
Gabe-Peneva D, 75, 86
Gabrilovich (Galich) L E, 70, 75, 76, 156, 162, 180, 191, 249
Gabrilovich N S, 76
Gagarin E A, 76
Gagel' V, 76
Gaiffier d'Hestroy baron, 50
Gakh G, 336
Gakkel' A, 76
Galkin S, 76
Gallimard G, 76
Gal, 167
Gal'perin-Kaminskii I D, 76
Galsworthy J, 76
Gandolfi G, 76
Gandshin Ia Ia, 76, 249
Gandshina A N, 76, 138, 249, 260
Ganfman M, 152
Gannett L, 76
Ganzerova A V, 76
Gardner V D, 76
Garganov L S, 249
Garshin Iu I, 76
Garshin V M, 76
Gerell* G, 77*
Gerel'man E, 83
Gershun K K, 83, 319
Gershunova M N, 77, 138
Gershel'man E, 83
Gershel'man K K, 83, 319
Gershun B L, 78*, 250
Gershun-Kolin A I, 84, 166, 250
Gershun-Kolin L M, 250
Gershun-Kolin V, 250
Gertsens (Monod) O A, 78
Gertsens A I, 22, 23
Gertsens N A, 78
Gertsens O A, 180
Gertsy A K, 222
Gesse A A, 319
Gessen I V, 78
Get'e A, 250
Get'e N, 162
Ghil R, 78, 152, 162
Gibner L, 78
Gibson B, 78, 172
Gide A, 78, 152, 168, 220, 237
Giliarovskii V A, 23
Gille'son M I, 209
Gimnasticheskoe obshchestvo Russkii Sokol 'Praga I' v Prage, 94
Ginger A S, 57, 73, 78, 237
Gins G K, 155
Ginzburg E, 78
Gioann I de, 346
Girshman, 181
Glanzunov family, 250
Glebov K, 157
Glebov V, 78
Glinka N, 22
Glückberg (Glikberg) D L, 250
Globachev N I, 78
Glokhova L P, 78
Goethe J W, 22, 23, 176, 181, 228
Gofman B M, 319
Gofman A M, 79, 250, 311, 319
Gofman M L, 79
Gogol' N V, 53, 209, 211
Gold'nenveizer, 22
Gold'nenveizer A A, 79, 250
Gold'nenveizer E A, 251
Gold'nenveizer N. See Liubimov N M

368
Index

Golen H de, 79, 250
Golischevskaià V, 79
Golitsyn A N, 22
Golitsyn N A, 251
Golitsyna M P, 251
Golitsyna M V, 79, 251, 345
Goloborod’ko A O, 251
Goloborod’ko I I, 251
Golovanova T P, 251, 319
Golovin, 23
Golovin D, 79
Golovin N N, 79
Golovina (née Shteiger, Gilès de Pelichy) A S, 57, 79, 83, 237, 251, 345
Gol’shtein A, 22, 79
Gomolitskii L N, 65, 87, 321
Gompertz R, 319
Goncharov I A, 14, 22
Goncharova N N, 238
Gorbov D, 162
Gorbov Ia N, 343
Gorianskii V, 152, 154
Goriiskii V.
See Davydov A
Gor’kii M (Peshkov A M), 2, 14, 15, 22, 33, 36, 44, 45, 79, 135, 136, 157, 177, 180, 181, 201, 288, 305
Gorlov V, 79
Gorn V L, 79
Gornyi S (Otsup A A), 79, 152, 154, 155, 319
Gorodetskaia N D, 80, 152, 154, 167, 237
Gorovskii A, 334
Gorovskii N, 334
Gorshkova M A, 251
Gortsev I, 62
Gostev A, 80
Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenin Biblioteka SSSR imeni V I Lenin, 242
Gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi muzei, 174, 270
Gosudarstvennyi muzei Ivana Sergeevicha Turgeneva, Orel, 238, 252, 258
Gottesmann, 251
Gottfried L, 249
Govg G, 80
Grabovskaià (née Buchinskaià) V, 251
Graham (Grem) I A, 80
Grand P-M, 346
Granova E K, 258
Grard (née Kaminskaia, Copel) K S, 80, 138, 244, 251, 267, 319
Grard R, 251
Grard C, 251
Grebenshchikov G D, 80, 181, 251
Grebenshchikov L M, 127
Grecheninov A T, 80
Grechnev V Ia, 206
Greene G, 88
Greene Iu P, 317, 336
Greene M, 317, 319, 336, 337
Greenway C, 80
Grieg H, 80
Grig M, 319
Griggs. See Davydov A
Grigor’ev A A, 22, 227
Grigor’ev B D, 80
Grigor’ev V, 80
Grigor’eva M F, 251, 266, 286
Grigorii otets, 320
Grigorkov Iu A, 320, 343
Grilichen S, 252
Grim D D, 80, 122, 182
Grim M, 153
Grin M E. See Davydov A
Grinberg L A, 96
Grinberg R N, 80, 235
Grishin A A, 252
Grivtsova-Gorskaia A A, 80
Groc L, 167
Gromikov I, 77
Gromov V A, 202, 252
Grondys L U, 81
Grossman L P, 288
Grot N Ia, 151
Groupe académique russe, 60, 86, 256
Grudzinskii D, 74
Gruzenberg O O, 215
Gruzenberg O O, 81, 158, 252, 286
Guadianini I Ia, 81, 252
Guchkov A I, 81
Gudzi N K, 252, 320, 346
Guérétijan J, 252
Guermey B G, 195
Guershon Colin A. See Gershun-Kolin A I
Gukasov A O, 23, 81
Gukasov P O, 91
Gukasova P, 252
Gukovskaià T, 346
Gul’ R B, 23, 81, 128, 159, 160, 252, 287, 320
Gulevich A A, 81, 85, 91
Gulla A, 81
Gumilev N S, 14, 22, 23
Gunther family, 250
Gurvich I, 81
Gurvits S, 81, 252
Gusakov A G, 252, 266, 286
Gusev A, 68
Gusev I V, 81
Gusev N N, 162
Gusev P V, 81
Gusev-Orenburgskii S I, 106
Guschchik V E, 155
Gustav V (Sweden), 54, 233
Gutman A, 81
Gutner M, 81
Gutnik S M, 82
H, 171
H A, 167
Hackel A, 165
Haedrich M, 180
Haizet R, 312
Hall A C, 82
Hallman B, 252
Hallström P, 172
Harbin Relief Committee of Russian Emigrants, 124
Hariduse-ja Sotsiaal-Ministerium, Tallinn, 320
Haroe 171
Harriman A, 181
Harris W H T, 82
Harvard University, 85
Hauchard C, 207
Hauman E, 82
Haut Commissariat de la République Française en Autriche, 82
Heeb F, 349
Heckel N de, 252
Hegel G W F, 15, 110, 161
Heine H, 23
Henry P, 206
Heredia J M de, 322
Hesse J, 167
Heymann C, 320
Heymann H, 320
Hill E, 252
Hitler A, 23
Hollingsworth B, 252
Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, New York, 128
Home Office, London, 320
Homer, 1, 2
Horn K, 276
Hougaard A, 286
Index

Kondakov P N, 48
Kondakov S N, 89
Koner-Shaliapina T F, 257
Kongissperg P, 89, 257
Konius (née Rakhmaninova) T S, 135, 144, 257
Konius B Iu, 257, 309
Konovalov A I, 58, 89
Konovalov E D, 89, 176, 257, 322
Konovalov S A, 82, 89
Koponov A, 97
Korablev M M, 58
Korallov M, 158
Korchemnyi V, 89
Korenchevskii V D, 89
Korganov N, 89
Koriatov M M, 23, 89, 156, 159, 180
Kornilov L G, 299
Korobkov V, 160
Korolenko V G, 23, 256
Korovin K A, 89
Korporace ruských inženýrů, absolventů české vysoké školy strojního a elektrotechnického inženýrství v Praze, 91
Korporatsiasia akademikov-artilleristov russkoi emigratsii, 89
Korporatsiasia russkikh inženenerov, mekanikov i elektrikov, vospitannikov Politelkhimcheskogo instituta v Prage, 91
Korvin-Piotrovskii V L, 57, 235, 257
Koshits N P, 89, 288
Koshlenko M, 58
Kosinskii I, 160
Kosinskii V A, 89
Koski, 172
Kosolapov V A, 322
Kosta Glasbruk, 89
Kostetskii I V, 89
Kostetskii V G, 67
Kostevich M M, 89
Kostochkin V V, 322, 346
Kostomarova I A, 161, 206
Kotomkin D I, 322, 326
Kovalenko Iu, 160, 161
Kovalevskia E A, 258
Kovalevskii E P, 60
Kovalevskii P E, 90, 111, 159, 181, 258, 288, 322, 344
Kovarskaia L A, 90
Kovarskii I N*, 90
Kovediaev S, 90
Kovengaia russkaia dramaticheskaia trupka, 62
Kozhevnikova O V, 258
Kozhukhova E I, 258
Kozlovskii P F, 59, 74
Krakhkovskii D N, 90
Kraevskii I, 80
Krainii A. See Gippius Z N
Krapivin A S, 58
Krashenninikov A N, 90
Krasnov P N, 90
Krivchenko L I, 161
Krechetov (Sokolov) S A, 78, 90, 322
Kredit Panik, 332
Kreken A, 90
Krestovskiaia L, 322
Kriazhov I, 334
Kristensen M, 258
Kritsi, 240
Kristo O M, 90
Kristo P, 90
Kristov P, 116
Krsty Kh P, 90
Krivenko S N, 158
Krivoshein A V, 90
Kropotkin P A, 17
Krovopuskov K R, 258
Krubich M, 90
Krug D, 333*
Krug I F, 322
Kruklna Z, 160
Krupskaia N K, 181
Krutikov B M, 90
Krutikova L V, 139, 157, 158, 258
Kruzhok molodezhi po izuchenii russkoi kul'tury, 126
Kruzhok revnitelei russkogo proshlogo v Nitstse, 126
Krylova L, 322
Krymov V P, 23, 90
Kryzhitskii M, 91
Kryzhitskii S P, 158, 159, 160, 166, 189
Kryztysi S. See Kryzhitskii S P
Ksiniun A I, 91, 171
Kucherovskii N M, 204
Kudrov V, 156
Küfferle R P, 91, 139, 346
Kugushev A A, 139, 140, 216, 258, 337
Kugusheva A M, 138, 139, 140, 258, 337
Kulakovskii S, 171
Kulikovskiaia O A. See Ol'ga Aleksandrovna Gr D
Kulish I, 91
Kuł'man N I, 91, 258
Kuł'man N K, 78, 90, 91, 125, 152, 153, 154, 167, 176, 237, 258
Kulturband, Österreichische Gruppe des Verbandes für kulturelle Zusammenarbeit, 91
Kuncewicz M, 84
Kunz-Hutterstrasser H, 91
Kupčiunas P, 91
Kupernik A L, 58
Kupreianova E N, 258
Kuprianiuk A, 91
Kuprina E M, 138
Kuprina-Iordanskaia M K, 92, 140, 158, 245, 258
Kurchinski M A, 323
Kurdiumov M. See Kullash M A
Kurenko M M, 92
Kurilenko E N, 248, 257, 258
Kurilov V A, 39, 258
Kurovskii V P, 92
Kusevitskaia O, 259
Kuskova-Prokopovich E D, 92, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 179, 180, 259, 289
Kustos, 179
Kutateladze M I, 259
Kutepov A P, 140
Kutyrina Iu A, 92, 209
Kuul' O N, 259
Kuznetsov D, 166
Kuznetsova M F, 323
Kvesit E P, 323
Kviantkovskaiia E, 323
Kviantkovskaiia M, 337
K-vich N, 152

L L, 172
L.M, 153
Labry R, 92
Lachinova V, 346
Ladinskii A P, 92, 140, 156, 157, 235, 237, 259
Ladyzhenskii V N, 92, 140, 156, 157, 235, 237, 259, 342
Lagercrantz O, 172
Lagerlöf S, 220
Lambert C, 259
Lambert J, 259
Landau G A, 92
Landau L, 29
Landau L I, 288

372
Index

Mondadori A, 101
Mongault H F, 101
Monkevich V, 74
Montherlant H de, 342
Mordvinov A A, 155
Mordvinov S, 89
Morfessi Ilu S, 163
Morozov I V, 265, 285, 325
Morskoe sobranie v Parizhe, 96
Moscou (restaurant), 76
Mougel P E, 101, 265
Moskovskii sovet rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov, 47
Moskovskoe zemliachestvo v Parizhe, 129, 285
Moskvin V N, 101, 265
Mozhaiskaia O N, 57, 237
Mozzhukhina-Kleo-Karini K A, 325
Muizhel' V V, 23, 305
Muni (Kissin) S V, 23
Murabov P P, 101, 237, 265
Muratova E S, 101, 265
Muratova N A, 142
Murav'ev I N, 265
Murav'eva N, 265, 325
Murav'eva-Loginova T D, 101, 141, 192, 237, 238, 265, 325
Muromtsev A P, 265
Muromtsev D N, 142, 157, 265, 286
Muromtsev family, 227, 229
Muromtsev I E, 75, 265
Muromtsev N A, 132, 142, 157, 265, 286
Muromtsev P N, 132, 142, 252, 266, 286
Muromtsev S A, 142, 157, 266, 286
Muromtsev S V, 266, 325
Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge (USA), 65
Mushchenko E G, 206
Mussolini B, 22, 23, 180
Myron P V, 69
N A, 154
N M, 172
N S, 153
Nabkov V D, 102, 227
Nabkov V V (Sirin V), 102, 153, 154, 161, 163, 177, 267
Naeff N, 102
Nagels L, 250
Nagler, 267
Naidenov S A, 23, 102, 135, 137, 214
Nakash P S, 102
Nansen F, 50, 231
Národní Rada Československá, 114
Narodnyi komissariat po voennym delam, Tsentral'naiia kollegiia o plennykh i bezhentsakh, 47
Natsional'naia Organizatsiia Vitiazei, 241
Natsional'noe ob'edinenie russkih diplomirovannykh inzhenerov vo Frantsii, 85
Natsional'nyi soiuz belorusov Litvy, 64
Natsional'nyi soiuz novogo pokoleniia, Grenobl'skoe otdelenie, 107
Natskii D I, 163
Naumov A N, 102, 126
Nazanski V I, 229
Nazarov A I, 102, 163, 165, 267
Nazarov I, 102, 156
Nazarova B, 267
Nazarova L N, 134, 251, 267, 326, 344
Nakhivin I F, 102
Nazimov G V, 102
Nedachin V P, 102
Nedoshivina N A, 267, 326
Nedrigailov B V, 81
Nedz'el'skaia-Boskovich E V, 102, 152, 155, 267
Nedz'el'skiia-Boskovich E V, 103, 152, 155, 267, 286
Nefedov V V, 205
Nekhlevich V, 142, 237, 267
Nekhlevich A E, 142, 237, 267
Nekhlevich A N, 23
Nekrassova E, 163
Nehidov V I, 267
Nelidova N, 103
Němeček Z, 103
Nemirovich-Danchenko Vas I, 103, 125
Nemirovskaia I, 103
Nennsberg T, 180
Nesselrode A de, 103
Neville Spearman, 239
Nevodovskii N D, 103
New School, 121
Nidon, 167
Nietzsche F, 115
Nikandrov N N, 103
Nikashin I A, 103
Nikashin P, 154
Nikitin B V, 103
Nikitin I S, 23, 174
Nikitin V, 345
Nikitina I S, 203
Nikolaev A, 156
Nikolaev K N, 267
Nikolaev S S, 103
Nikolaeva O, 103
Nikolaeva N, 142
Nikolaeva Z N, 268, 286
Nikolaevskii B I, 58, 101, 124, 268
Nikolai arkhiepiskop, 326
Nikolai II (Russia), 177, 340
Nikolai mitropolit, 268
Nikolai Nikolaevich Gr D, 34, 288
Nikolov M, 103, 207
Nikol'skii B, 221
Nikulin L V, 157, 180, 202, 227, 268, 326
Nikulina E I, 326
Nilsson N A, 103
Nilus B S, 235, 268
Nilus P A, 48, 74, 92, 103, 133, 192, 237, 268
Nilus S P, 268
Nina Brunelli Russian Girl's Home in Paris, 66
Nindal A A, 49, 50, 103
Ninov A A, 158, 202
Nixon, 172
Nizami, 81
Nizheradze M N (Vega), 103, 167
Nobel R, 103
Nobel'-Oleinikova M L, 104, 268, 269
Nobelstiftelsen, 54, 233, 252
Noll de L*, 326
Noll de V, 326
Nolden Mma, 104
Nord L, 180
Nortex, 122
North Russian Association, 61
Nouaille C, 167
Novakov S, 104
Novgorod-Severskii I I, 92
Novgorodtsev B, 95
Novikov M M, 104

376
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Osipova I</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osobyi komitet po delam russkikh emigrantov v Latvii</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osorgina (née Bakunina) T A</td>
<td>269, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osorgina R G</td>
<td>58, 71, 269, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Østerling A</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostrogradskii S S</td>
<td>265, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostrovskii strelkovyi polk</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostrovskoe real’noe uchilishche</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnom-komanduiushchem vooru zhennymi silami na iuge Rossii</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otdel propagandy Osobogo soveshchaniia pri Glavnom-komanduiushchem vsemi vooru zhennymi silami Iuga Rossii</td>
<td>48, 49, 104, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otdelenie osvedomitel’noi organizatsii pri stavke Glavnom-komanduiushchemogo vooru zhennymi silami Iuga Rossii</td>
<td>49, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otsup N A</td>
<td>104, 105, 106, 124, 143, 152, 153, 154, 180, 237, 269, 326, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovse’nskaia E</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii D N</td>
<td>153, 214, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovtukovenko (Perosio) O</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford University Russia Club</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oy Timber &amp; Pulp</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozarovskii Iu E</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozerov Iu</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P I</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P N T</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P Sh</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pachmuss T</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padarewski IJ</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palei O V</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paleolog S N</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paléologue M</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panina S V</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paniutina N A</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panov V</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panteleimonov B G</td>
<td>76, 106, 181, 216, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panteleimonova T I</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papini G</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parain B</td>
<td>106, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parceria Antonio Maria Pereira</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parijanine. See Donzel M</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris V-A</td>
<td>269, 327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parizhskiaia studencheshkaia kazach’ia stanitsa</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parizhskoe obschestvo byvshikh studentov</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperatorskogo Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnicki T</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pashchenko V</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov A I</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov I P</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov N A</td>
<td>107, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov V E</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlova L</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlova-Shaikевич K V</td>
<td>270, 337, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlovskii K G</td>
<td>158, 163, 270, 337, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavel episkop</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov A</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov I</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov N A</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov V E</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlova L</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlova-Shaikевич K V</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlovskii K M</td>
<td>107, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pel’tser T</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEN Club</td>
<td>52, 56, 61, 65, 69, 84, 99, 107, 114, 234, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensieri U A</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepin J</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pereina K</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pereira A M</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astra</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic (The)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avant-Garde (L’)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avenir (L’)</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avenir de Pithiviers (L’)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Az Est</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloe deo</td>
<td>291, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergisch-Märkische Zeitung</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berliner Börsenzeitung</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berliner Illustrierte Nachtausgabe</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berliner Lokal Anzeiger</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berliner Montagspost</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berliner Westen</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessarabia</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biuleteni rukopisnogo otdela Pushkinskogo doma</td>
<td>157, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagonamernennyi</td>
<td>114, 153, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brelinge Läns Tidning</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bor’ba za Rossiu</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucareesskia novosti</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budushchaia Rossiia</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgarie (La)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahiers du monde russe et soviétique</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahiers du Sud</td>
<td>197, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calgary Albertan</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada (Le)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candide</td>
<td>45, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause Commune (La)</td>
<td>43, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalcade</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Čechoslovak</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>České Slovo</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charente (La)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chasovoi</td>
<td>105, 154, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpaichek</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chetniyi slon</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago Tribune</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chisla</td>
<td>106, 154, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Science Monitor</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chwila</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cina</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combat</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comércio do Porto (O)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coméedia</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contemporary Review</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courrier d’Afrique (Le)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courrier de la Plata (Le)</td>
<td>167, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courrier de Vevey (Le)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courrier des Etats-Unis (Le)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courrier du Pacifique (Le)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courrier Nord-Africain (Le)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Index**
Periodicals (contd)
Croix (La), 168
Curentul, 171
Dagbladet, 172
Dagens Nyheter, 65, 169, 172
Daily Graphic, 165
Danziger Allgemeine Zeitung, 169
Dagens Nyheter, 45, 169, 172
Daily Graphic, 165
Danziger Allgemeine Zeitung, 169
Daugava, 205, 294
Delo, 191, 208
Den' neprimirimosti: Pod russkim stiagom, 41
Den' pechati v Moskve, 103
Den' russkoi kul'tury, 34, 40
Département (Le), 168
Dépêche Algérienne (La), 167, 168
Dépêche Dauphinoise (La), 168
Dépêche de Constantine (La), 167, 168
Dépêche de Toulouse (La), 168
Dépêche d'Eure et Loire (La), 168
Dépêche Marocaine (La), 167
Dépêche de Constantine (La), 167, 168
Dépêche de Toulouse (La), 168
Dépêche d'Eure et Loire (La), 168
Dépêche Marocaine (La), 167
Dernière Heure (La), 167
Dernières nouvelles (Les). See Poslednie novosti
Deutsche Rundschau, 45
Deutsche Tageszeitung, 169
Deutsche Zeitung, 169
Deutsches Adelsblatt, 169
Devoir (Le), 167
Día Gráfico (El), 171
Diario de Noticias, 171
Diluvio (El), 171
ecchi della Scuola (I), 170
Dla va, 41, 155
Dui, 40, 153, 154, 179
Echo, 169
Echo (L'), 168
Echo d'Alger (L'), 167
Echo de la Charente (L'), 168
Echo du Maroc (L'), 168
Echo de la Charente (L'), 168
Echo de Paris (L'), 167
Echo de Saverne, 169
Echo du Maroc (L'), 168
Eckart, 295
Eclair (L'), 166, 167
Eclaireur (L'), 167
Eclaireur de Nice et du Sud-Est (L'), 167, 346, 347
Eclaireur de Nice et du Sud-Est (L'), 167
Edinenie, 160
Edinyi front, 107
Ekho, 155
Elbinger Zeitung, 169
Época, 171
Ere Nouvelle (L'), 168
Estafeta, 209
Etudes, 44, 178
Europe, 73, 167, 182
Excelsior (L'), 44, 167, 168
Faust, 45
Figaro (Le), 44, 98, 152, 167, 168, 180, 286
Figaro Littéraire (Le), 45, 60, 168, 288
Flandre Libérée (La), 167
Folket, 172
Folkets Dagblad, 172
Folk-Liv, 300, 318
Forwärts, 165, 172
France du Centre (La), 168
France-URSS, 149, 331
Frankfurter Zeitung, 169
Gallipoli, 152, 181
Gazeta Lwówska, 169, 171
Gazeta Polska, 171
Gazette de Lausanne (La), 167
Gazette de Liège (La), 167
Gazzetta del Popolo, 170
Generalanzeiger der Stadt Frankfurt, 169
Generalanzeiger Ludwigshafen, 169
Godishnik na sofin skiia universitet Istoriko-filologicheski fakultet, 155
Golos, 152, 154, 288, 342
Golos naroda, 157
Golos rodiny, 158, 159, 160, 347
Göteborgs Handelstidning, 172
Göteborgs Morgon Post, 172
Göteborgs Posten, 172
Grand Echo du Nord (Le), 168
Grani, 28, 156, 157, 191, 201, 209, 219, 274, 280
Griadushchaia Rossia, 122
Halsinglands Folkblad, 172
Hamburger Anzeiger, 169
Hamburger Correspondent, 169
Härnösands Posten, 172
Hartungsche Zeitung, 169
Hamburger Anzeiger, 169
Hamburger Correspondent, 169
Härnösands Posten, 172
Hartungsche Zeitung, 169
Het Parool, 165
Höganäs Tidning, 172
Höganäs Tidning, 172
Hôpital (L'), 44
Humanité (L'), 166, 168
Iakor', 191
Ilustrirovannaya Rossiia, 14, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38, 83, 152, 153, 154, 155, 179, 253, 288, 292, 295, 343
Ilustrirovannaya zhizn', 155
Ilustrowany Kurjer Codzienny, 171
Indépendance Belge (L'), 167
Indépendant Salonique (L'), 167
Indreptarea, 171
Information Nord-Africaine (L'), 167
International Herald Tribune, 166
Intransigéant (L'), 44, 108, 168, 180
Isrlohner Kreisblatt, 169
Iskry, 288
Iskusstvo i literatura, 342
Istoricheskii archiv, 158
Istoricheskii vestnik, 221
Italia che scrive (L'), 170
Iunost', 157
Iuzhnoe slovo, 32, 40, 48, 49, 78, 88, 220
Izvestii, 157, 159, 160, 161, 347
Izvestii Literaturenogo Fonda, 176
Journal d’Amiens (Le), 169
Journal de Genève (Le), 167, 241
Journal de Haguenuau, 169
Journal de l'Ouest (Le), 168
Journal de Shanghai (Le), 167
Journal des Ardennes (Le), 167
Journal des Débats politiques et littéraires, 86
Journal du Matin (Le), 168
Jutarnji List, 165
Kaliforniiskii al'manakh, 316
Katrineholms Kuriren, 172
Kölische Volkszeitung, 169
Kommunist, 159
Komsomol’skaia pravda, 157, 161
Kontinent, 160
Krasnaia gazeta, 153
Krasnoe znamia, 160, 161
Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury, 346
Kreuzzzeitung, 169
Krug, 294, 343
Kurjer Warszawski, 171
Kurortnaia gazeta, 157
Lavoro d’Italia (Il), 170
Lavoro Fascista (Il), 170
Leader Post, 165

Index
Index

Periodicals (contd)

Leninskoje znamia, 157, 160, 161
Lesnaia gazeta, 161
Letopis', 153
Letopisnye zametki, 156, 201
Liberal (El), 171
Libertad, 165, 171
Liberté (La), 86, 167
Libre Belgique (La), 167, 168
Lietuvos Aidas, 170
Lietuvos Žinios, 170
Listovka, 291
Literator, 161
Literatura i zhizn', 157, 283
Literaturnaia gazeta, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 168, 236, 324, 329
Literaturnaia Rossiia, 158, 159, 160, 316
Literaturnoe nasledstvo, 202, 203
Literaturnoe obozrenie, 161
Literaturnyi Smolensk, 157
Littérature internationale (La), 169, 177
London Magazine, 166
Lübecker Anzeiger und Zeitung, 169
Ludvika Tidning, 172
Lunds Dagblad, 172, 179
Luptă, 171
Madagascar (Le), 167
Magdeburgische Zeitung, 169
Maiak, 297
Manchester Evening News, 165
Manchester Guardian, 165, 168
Manchester Guardian Weekly, 165
Marianne, 45
Marseille Soir, 168
Materialy i isledovaniia po arkeologii SSSR, 346
Matin (Le), 44, 167
Mercure de France, 71
Messager Franco-Russe (Le), 166
Métropole (La), 167, 182
Meuse (La), 167
Midi (Le), 167
Midi-Journal (Le), 168
Mladorosshaia iskra, 155
Mois (Le), 101, 167
Mołwa, 74
Momentum (Der), 172
Momentum (Le), 167
Monde (Le), 108, 152, 168, 272, 343, 346, 347
Monde et Voyages, 167
Monde Slave (Le), 167
Montag, 169
Morgenblatt, 169
Morgenposten, 170
Morgenbladet, 172
Morgontidningen, 172
Morning Post, 169
Moscow News, 166
Moskovskaia pravda, 160
Moskovskii komsomolets, 161
Mosoia, 160
Mozak, 157
Münsterischer Anzeiger, 169
Mystère-Magazine, 272
N S Kurier, 169
Na chuzhoi storone, 99
Na rodnoi zemle, 157
Na rubezhe, 291
Nación (La), 167, 171
Narodnaia mysl', 153
Národní Listy, 43, 165
Národní Rada, 163, 165
Nash soiuz, 155
Nash sovremennik, 157, 192
Nash vek, 179
Nasha rech', 41, 77
Nashe obshchee delo, 346, 347
Nashe slovo, 181
Nashe vremia, 156
Nasz Przegląd, 171
Nebesia, 103
Nebesia, 380
Index

Periodicals (contd)
Ogonek, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160, 177
Ogon'ki, 92
Omnibus, 170
Opinió (L'), 171
Opyty, 57, 80, 201
Oran-Matin, 168
Ord och Bild, 172
Ordre (L'), 167, 168
Orion, 156, 192
Orlovskii komsomolets, 159
Osservatore Romano, 170
Östergötlands Folkblad, 172
Östgöta Correspondenten, 172
Osvobozhdenie, 180
Otchizna, 347
Otechestvo, 177
Otkliki, 130
Paix et Liberté, 168
Pariser Tageblatt, 169
Pariser Tageszeitung, 169
Paris-Presse, 180
Paris-Soir, 167
Patrie Suisse (La), 167
Patriote (Le), 167
Pensée Russe (La). See Russkaia mysl'
Perezvony, 294, 297
Pesti Napló, 46, 169, 171
Petit Ardennais (Le), 168
Petit Dauphinois (Le), 168
Petite Illustration (La), 45
Petite Journal (Le), 179
Petit Nçois (Le), 168
Petite Suisse (La), 167
Patriote (Le), 167
Pensée Russe (La). See Russkaia mysl'
Perevezony, 294, 297
Pesti Napló, 46, 169, 171
Petit Ardennais (Le), 168
Petit Dauphinois (Le), 168
Petit Haut-Marnais (Le), 168
Petit journal (Le), 179
Petit Nçois (Le), 168
Petite Illustration (La), 45
Peuple (Le), 167, 169
Pod'em, 160, 204, 205
Podkarpatské Hlasy, 165
Poleňdení deník, 165
Police Magazine, 168
Politika, 46, 171
Ponedel'nik, 100, 109
Popolo d'Italia (Il), 170
Populaire, 168
Populaire du Centre (Le), 168
Posev, 157, 289
Pourquoi Pas?, 168
Prager Presse, 165, 169
Pravda, 28, 161, 171
Pravoslavnaia Rus', 56, 156, 160, 177
Pravoslavnui put', 177
Presse (Die), 172
Presse (La), 168
Presse Libre (La), 167, 168
Presse Marocaine (La), 167
Preuves, 244
Pridneprov'e, 158
Primeiro de Janeiro (O), 168
Pridnyi put', 177
Problèmes realizma, 204
Progrès (Le), 168
Progrès de la Somme (Le), 168
Progrès de Lyon (Le), 168
Prometei, 160
Prostor, 158
Prozhektor, 153
Publicitat, 171
Put', 176
Rabochaia tribuna, 161
Rabochee slovo, 181
Rabochii put', 158
Rech', 153
Renaissance (La), 93, 167
Rouge et le Noir (Le), 167
Rouge et le Noir (Le), 244
Roussiia, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 38, 154, 155, 156, 157, 347
Roussiia i slavianstvo, 25, 36, 40, 128, 152, 154, 155, 213, 215, 284, 332, 342, 347
Roussiia slovo, 181
Roussiia v Argentine, 40, 155
Roussiia vestnik, 155, 181
Russkie delo, 38, 113
Russkie novosti, 24, 25, 62, 85, 154, 179, 220, 296
Russkii kolokol, 83
Russkii sbornik, 29, 192, 291
Russkkii al'manakh, 205
Russkii ezhenedel'nik v Bel'gii, 155
Russkii golos, 82, 152
Russkii invalid, 24, 25, 62, 85, 154, 179, 220, 296
Russkii golos slovo, 32, 155, 181, 283
Russkii Golos, 82, 152
Russkii golos slovo, 32, 155, 181, 283
Russkii golos, 82, 152
Russkii golos slovo, 32, 155, 181, 283
Sala Posten, 172
Sarriik, 71
Sbornik monastyrskoi bol'niitsy imeni doktora V A Kazem-Bek, 155
Sámi, 172
Século (O), 171
Segodnia vecherom, 38, 100, 108, 155, 319, 325, 328, 330
Sef'skaia zhizn', 161
Sver, 25
Shkol'nye gody, 297
Sklanka Aftonbladet, 172
Sklanka Dagbladet, 172

381
Index

Periodicals (contd)

Slavia, 346
Slavianin, 155
Slavianska filologija, 346
Slavianskii glas, 155
Slavic Review, 166
Slavica Lundensia, 192
Slavonic and East European Review, 166
Słowo Polskie, 171
Smolenskii etnograficheskii sbornik, 178
Snällposten, 172
Social-Demokraten, 172
Sodruzhestvo, 342, 343
Soir (Le), 45, 167, 168
Soir Marocain (Le), 167
Sol (El), 171
Sollefteå Bladet, 172
Sovetskaia arkheologiia, 346
Sovetskaia Estoniia, 161, 347
Sovetskaia Kirgiziia, 161
Sovetskaia kul’tura, 161
Sovetskaia Rossiia, 160, 161
Sovetskii patriot, 39, 156, 179, 294
Soviet Weekly, 166
Sovremennye zapisiki, 26, 32, 35, 113, 153, 154, 155, 179, 192, 201, 211, 300, 308, 342, 343, 346, 353, 354
Spolokhi, 72, 153
Sputnik, 347
Sskaiazhi (Russian Life), 156
Staroe i novoe, 316
Staryi Narvskii Listok, 300
Stettiner Generalanzeiger, 169
Stockholms Dagblad, 46, 119, 172
Stockholms Tidningen, 46, 55, 119, 172
Story (The), 43
Stuttgarter Neues Tageblatt, 169
Süddeutscher Sonderdienst, 164
Sud-Ouest Républicain (Le), 168
Suisse (La), 167
Sunday Times, 165
Svensk Damtidning, 172
Svenska Dagbladet, 113, 172
Svenska Morgonbladet, 172
Sviaz’, 154
Svoboda, 288
Svobodnye mysli, 38, 125
Sydsvenska Dagbladet, 172
Syn otechestva, 33, 40
Table Ronde (La), 197
Tallinskii russkii golos, 152*
Teatr i zhizn’, 74, 152, 154, 155
Temps (Le), 108, 168, 173
Thyrse (Le), 167
Tidens Tegn, 170, 172
Times (The), 38, 165, 166, 236, 288
Times Higher Education Supplement, 166
Times Literary Supplement, 166
Trud IV S’ezda russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsii za granitsei, 154
Trudy otdela drevnerusskoi literatury Instituta russkoi literatury, 346
V bol’shoi sem’e, 158
Valeurs actuelles, 169
Vanguardia (La), 171
Vecherne vody, 161
Veshnie vody, 161
Vesti iz Passi, 214
Vestmanlands Läns Tidning, 172
Vestnik Gallipolitsev, 34
Vestnik i biblioteka samoobrazovaniia, 153
Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta, 346
Vestnik russkogo (studencheskogo) khristianskogo dvizheniia, 192, 281
Vestnik soiuza, 331
Vestnik soiuza russkikh provetitel’nykh i blagotvoritel’nykh obshchestv v Estonii, 155
Vestnik vospitaniia, 67
Victoire (La), 43, 44, 166
Vijenac, 43
Vi-Nu, 172
Volia Rossii, 153, 154, 342
Vooruit, 168
Voprosy filosofii i psihologii, 151
Voprosy literatury, 192, 202, 204, 205
Voprosy literatury i fol’klora, 203
Vossische Zeitung, 169
Vostochmaia Evropa, 155
Vozdushnye puti, 202, 344
Vozrozhdenie, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 35, 38, 56, 82, 114, 119, 128, 152, 153, 154, 155, 179, 202, 214, 227, 288, 342, 343, 346
Vrata, 329
Vremennik obschestva druzei russkoi knigi, 176
Vremia, 153, 158, 171
Vremia i my, 160
Vseslavianskii vestnik, 116
Všeslovanská Jednota, 116
Vstrecia, 292, 295
Vstrechi, 27, 155, 321
Vzety, 105
Wallonie (La), 167
Westfälisches Tageblatt, 169
Wiedomosci Literackie, 171
Wiener Bücherbriefe, 169
Wochenernachrichten, 169
Wormser Zeitung, 169
Württemberger Zeitung, 169
Za rulem, 81, 152, 155
Za svobodu, 153, 156, 181
Zapiski russkoi akademicheskoi gruppy v SShA, 158
Zaria, 40, 343
Zaria vostoka, 159
Zarnitsy, 85
Index

Periodicals (contd)
Zeitschrift der Leihbücherei, 169
Zelenaja palochka, 71, 246
Zemlia Kolumba, 316
Zhar-pitsa, 153
Zhiyve slova, 201
Zhurnal Sodruzhestva, 155, 162, 163, 331
Zolotoi petushok, 28, 152, 155
Zveno, 25, 153, 154
Zvezda, 156, 158, 205

Perkov O A, 270
Perov A K, 155, 343
Persina K, 270
Persits M S, 249
Pertsov V O, 268
Pervukhin M K, 107
Pervyi russkii velikogo kniazia Konstantina Konstantinovicha kadetskii korpus, 57
Pezchl O, 107
Peschler E A, 107
Peshkov Z A (Sverdlov Z M), 108
Peshkova E P, 270, 286
Peter the Great, 23, 282
Petersen A, 270
Petit E (Peti E Iu), 108, 290
Petites-Sœurs de l’Assomption, 270
Petrashevskii M V, 220
Piatigorskii G P, 270
Piatnitskii K P, 23, 135
Pierre A, 108, 152, 168, 180
Piiashev N F, 270
Pilenko A A, 108, 168
Pilenko Mme, 57
Pil’niak (Vogau) B A, 23
Pilin V K, 108
Pil’niak A A, 108, 168
Pil’niko Mme, 57
Pilkina M, 108
Pil’njak (Vogau) B A, 23
Pilot, 172
Pil’skii P M, 108, 152, 154, 155, 288, 327, 342, 343, 345
Piovan I, 270, 327
Pirandello, 172
Pirogov Society of New York, 254
Piolett C, 108
Pizzinato R, 270
Plamenevskii S, 108
Plato, 229
Platon mitropolit, 109
Plautin S N, 327
Plavinskii G, 327
Pleminnikov N, 109
Pleshcheev A A, 109
Pleshko P T, 289
Plevitskaia-Skoblina N V, 109, 143
Pliutinskaia E, 68, 109
Pobers M, 167
Pochta SSSR, 181
Petrovskaia E I, 270
Petrovskaia N I, 23, 108
Petrovskaia E I, 270
Pokrovskii B L, 109
Pokrovskii G E, 271
Pol’ V I, 340, 348
Polak L S, 249
Polevitskaia E A, 109
Poliak E S, 271
Poliakov A A, 109, 125, 140, 271
Poliakov family, 214
Poliakov S L, 109
Poliakov-Litovtsev S L, 123, 153, 154
Pompeo I, 270, 327
Pomogai K, 270
Popovich S, 72
Popov N E, 271
Popov N I, 109
Popov S E, 271
Popova L, 271
Pol’vovskii Iu A, 110
Poltov V, 317
Pototskaia N, 271
Pototskii A, 156, 180
Povolotskii Ia Ia, 110
Powys J C, 228
Pozdnyshev S D, 85
Pozharova M, 187
Pozharskii P P, 110
Pozhedaev G A, 110, 133
Pozner S V, 110
Prager-Pries R, 271
Pravil’stvennyi upolnomochennyi po ustroistvu russkih bezhentsev v Korelevstve Serbov, Khvoratov i Sloventsev, 106
Prechisskaia G I, 161, 190
Préfecture de la Seine, 236
Préfecture de la Seine, Direction de l’hygiène sociale, 311
Préfecture de Police, Paris, 49, 50, 230, 309, 327
Préfecture des Alpes Maritimes, Nice, 50, 231, 308, 310
Préfecture des Alpes-Maritimes, Nice, 310
Préfecture régionale de Nice, 310
Préfet des Alpes-Maritimes, 327
Pregel’ (Ravnitskaia) S Iu, 57, 258, 271, 311, 319, 327, 331*, 350
Pregel’ B Iu, 249, 271
Prenh (née Gart’e) I E, 317, 330, 338, 344
Prenh E D, 317, 327
Preobrazhenskii V, 58
Preradović P von, 169
Présidence de la République, 108
Priselkov V, 271
Prishvina M M, 210
Prishvina V D, 210, 271, 327
Prismanova A S, 57
Príor Nobel en 1933 (Les), 55
Prijeralinskof C, 171
Prijeralinskof O, 171
Professional’niy soiuz stolichnykh i inogorodnykh deiatelei pechati, Odessa, 48
Professional’niy soiuz zhurnalistov i literatorov goroda Odessy, 48
Prokopii Ustuzhskii, 178
Prokooovich S N, 92
Pronevich G, 180
Propo A, 154
Proshin K, 180
Protasov N I, 110, 271
Proust M, 221, 228
Index

Przybyszewski S, 22
Prudhon-Kienast R, 271
Ptashnikov V T, 182

Publishers
A F Marks, 21, 22, 30, 187
Abendländische Verlagsanstalt, 57, 108, 120, 255
Aguilar, 199
Akademiia nauk SSSR, 201, 350
Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 202
Amour, 192
Angel Books, 164, 195
Arnold Busck, 194
Aufbau, 197
Az Athenaeum Irodalmi És Nyomdai Részvénytársulak Kiadása, 198
Bartillat, 197
Bietti, 91, 198
Bookking International, 190
Bossard, 22, 197
Bradda Books, 190
Brown, Watson, 196
Bruno Cassirer, 68, 164, 169
Calmann-Lévy, 68, 196
Carl Hanser, 197
Casa di Matriona (La), 207
Československý spisovatel, 194
Chatto and Windus, 195
Chekhov Publishing House.

See Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova

Cosmo Press, 164
Czyltemnik, 199
Dan Soen, 274
Delo, 63
Detskaia literatura, 188, 193, 210
Dobro, 86
Dom knigi, 85, 209, 321, 342
Doubleday, 79, 195
Droste, 198
Državna Založba Slovenije, 199
E P Dutton, 72
Editeurs réunis (Les), 71, 90, 265
Editions de la Nouvelle Revue Française, 111
Editions des Syrtes, 196, 197
Editions du Milieu du Monde, 75
Editions du Pavois, 68
Editions encyclopédiques et de grande vulgarisation scientifique, 83
Editions La Source. See Rodnik
Encyclopædia Britannica, 195
Estonskii kul'turnyi tsentr 'Russkaia entsiklopediia', 206
Fischer, 198
Foreign Languages Publishing House, 195
Franz Ehrenwirth, 72
Fratelli Fabbri, 198
Funk and Wagnells, 194
G A van Oorschot, 194
Gallimard, 45, 76, 106, 196, 269
Garden City Publishing, 195
Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo detskoi literature. See Detskaia literatura
Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo khudozhestvennoi literature. See Khudozhestvennaia literatura
Grāmatu Draugs, 198
Guanabara, 199
Gyldendal Norsk, 80, 83, 94, 164, 198, 199
Heideland, 164, 194, 250
Hogarth Press, 93, 194, 195
Hugo Gebers, 22, 77, 164, 199, 200
I & S Federmann, 318
I N Kushnerev, 210
Inter-Language Associates, 202
International Universities Press, 84
Iskusstvo, 303
Izdatel’, 211
Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova
Chekhova, 13, 22, 58, 64, 71, 114, 121, 127, 152, 189, 190, 191, 201, 208, 209, 211, 212, 238, 241, 246, 259, 283, 315
Izdatel'stvo Voronezhskogo universiteta, 204
J F Steinkopf, 197, 250
J M Meulelof, 99
J Przeworski, 199
Jacques Puvolozky, 110
John Lehmann, 194, 195
Josef R Vilímek, 43, 194
Judson Press, 350
Julian Messner, 196
Karelia, 190
Khemus, 207
Khudozhestvennaia literatura, 80, 188, 189, 203, 205, 208
Khudozhenik RSFSR, 240, 243
Kniga, 277
Knigoizdatel'stvo amerikanskogo khristianskogo soiuza modolykh liudei. See YMCA-Press
Knigoizdatel'stvo pisatelei v Moskve, 67, 152, 188, 191
Knopf, 164, 195, 317
Kosmos, 29
Kvadrat, 206
Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskiy institut imeni A I Gertsena, 205
Lenizdat, 209
Lev, 191
Lipetsko knizhnnoe izdatel'stvo, 202
Loodus, 196
Luis de Caralt, 199
M Caplin, 351
M i S Sabashnikovy, 208
MacFadden, 196
Maisoon du livre étranger. See Dom knigi
Martin Secker, 43, 195
Medny Wssadnik, 384
Mednyi vsadnik
Mednyi vsadnik
Milavida, 113
Mladá Fronta, 194
Molodaiia gvardiia, 190
Mondadori, 101, 198
Moskovskii rabochii, 190, 206, 208, 211
M P Karbasnikov, 190
Naše Vojsko, 194
Nasledie, 190
Nauka, 203
Noonday Press, 196
Nouvelles éditions latines, 207
Novaia zemlia, 30
Novoe russkoe slovo, 204
Novyi zhurnal, 210
Nyt Nordisk, 104, 194
O Zeluck, 190, 211
OGIZ—Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo detskoi literature. See Detskaia literatura
Index

Service de presse et radio étrangères, Direction de la documentation, Secrétariat général du Gouvernement, 94
Service des avoirs étrangers et du contrôle financier, Office des Changes, 105
Serzhpovskii A, 323, 329
Sey E, 275
Severian I (Lotarev I V), 114, 152, 154, 180
Shaikevich A E, 156
Shakhmatov N, 80
Shakhovskai (Malevskai-Malevich) Z A, 57, 97, 152, 159, 167, 168, 202, 203, 216, 262, 324
Shakhovskoi D A (Ioann arkhimandrit & episkop), 114, 156, 209, 275
Shaleev G, 160
Shalaliapin F I, 15, 20, 22, 37, 115, 135, 136, 180, 275
Shalapiapina T F. See Konev-Shalapiapina T F
Shaliiia N, 90
Sham'e E A, 275
Sham'e N A, 275
Shapiro M, 115
Shapiro M T, 249
Shapiro N T, 249, 275
Sharshun S I, 57, 155, 275, 345
Shatokhin P P, 115
Shavel'skii G I, 115
Shchevlova N, 160
Shchelegova N, 160
Shchelegolev P E, 23
Shchepkina-Kupernik T L., 118, 185, 275
Shcherbakov E, 57
Shcherbakov M V, 329
Shcherbakova T, 161
Shchitkov A, 152
Shchukin, 20
Shebeko N N, 115
Sheingauz M, 48, 230
Sheiman V M, 275
Sheller T, 275
Sherard R H, 275
Sherbinskii N L, 336
Shestsin (Shershevskii) S B, 55, 115, 144, 145, 167, 172, 233, 237, 338
Shestov (Shvartsman) L I, 91, 115, 228, 237, 276
Shestova A E, 115, 241, 276, 286
Shevchenko E S, 153
Shevyrev S P, 23
Shik A A, 115, 156, 180, 211, 276, 345
Shilling S M, 115, 329
Shilovskai (Shik) S N, 276
Shimanskaia A S, 57, 276
Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova E I. See Savinkova (Shirinskaia-Shikhmatova) E I
Shirmakov P P, 157, 159, 202, 276
Shirov N I, 329
Shishkin N N, 115
Shishkova (Rzhevskaiia) A S, 113, 145, 274
Shkaf M, 249
Shkaff R, 276
Shklaiwer G G, 276
Shkol'skaiia Z, 115
Shkol'skii I V. See Dioneo
Shkol'nikov S, 347
Shletser (de Schlozer) B F, 115, 153
Shelezinger F S, 71, 115, 276, 329
Shlezinger T, 276
Shmavreiskaia N A, 329
Shmeleva O A, 116, 145, 215, 276
Shmidt, 116
Shmidt V V, 116, 134, 146
Shneier I V, 111
Shneier V P, 23
Shneur Z, 116
Shnitenikova Z Z, 276, 329
Shpilatorova K A, 276
Shpis M, 329
Shpolianskaia E, 246
Shpolianskaia N M, 71, 246, 276, 284
Shrayer M D, 166
Shreider Z E, 277, 286
Shteiger A S, 237, 277
Shteinberg I, 116, 329
Shtepancek (Stépánék) V K, 116
Shtern S F, 90, 116, 277
Shtrandtman V N, 116
Shultur N A, 277, 286
Shultur S V, 277, 286, 329
Shul'gin V V, 116
Shul'man A M, 75
Shumakov Iu D, 161, 206
Shumskii A, 177
Shuvalova A I, 116
Shvarts A V, 116
Sikorskii I I, 277
Silievich N, 277
Siliuan starets, 211
Sil'vester episkop, 277
Sil'vestr, 342
Simanskii P N, 116
Simkov A E, 277
Simonov K M, 116, 145, 211
Simonov P T, 116
Simonov S, 117
Simonovich S V, 163
Sinevskii Iu, 347
Sirin V. See Nabokov V V
Sirotsin V N, 117
Sisova M, 40, 152, 155
Sizif, 155
Ski. See Rafal'ski S M
Skii B P, 117, 277
Skirmunt S A, 67
Sitalets (Petrov S G), 14, 22, 23, 117, 129, 135, 136
Skrabin S A, 229
Skrabina K N, 117
Skrynnchenko D, 117
Skvortsov N A, 117
Slatina Z, 117
Slavianskaia beseda v Bratislave, 84
Slaviansko druzhestvo v Búlgarii, 64
Slavic Languages and Literatures, Harvard University, 74
Sliusarenko K, 117
Sliusarenko V, 117
Slivitskaia O V, 207
Slezskoi A F, 157
Slonchik I, 156
Slonim M L, 44, 117, 153, 156, 157, 166, 277, 289, 329, 342, 345
Slonimskii N L, 277
Slovenská škola robotnícká v Košicach, 101
Slovo o polku Igoreve, 2, 176
Slovostrov. See Kalishevich N V
Sluchevskii K K, 236
Smagina O, 117
Smesova R V, 90
Smirnov D A, 117
Smirnov G, 329
Smirnov N P, 146, 158, 159, 236, 277, 329
Smirnova A, 106
Smirnov-Sokol'skii N P, 158
Smirskii M, 237
Smolenskaia T, 277
Smolenskii V A, 73, 117, 237, 277
Smoliarov V, 96
Smolianikova E B, 207
Snegirev V I, 117
Snow V, 173
Sobol' A (Iu M), 23
Sobranie inzheronov putei soobshcheniia vo Frantsii, 74
Societatea Bibliotecei Publice din orașul Cetatea-Albă, 77

388
Société amicale des ressortissants de la ville de Voronèje et de sa région, 129
Société anonyme des entreprises A Monod, 261
Société de secours aux écoles russes de Nice, 102
Société de secours par le travail aux émigrés russes de la Côte d’Azur, 69
Société des amateurs du livre russe, Marseille, 99
Société des amis du livre russe, 96
Société d'exploitation presse française & étrangère, 101
Société Générale, 312
Société médicale russe en France, 58
Société mutuelle des chauffeurs russes, 75
Société Norlaine, 284
Société pour le commerce de diamants F Friedmann, 249
Société russe de philosophie des sciences, 111
Société Tourgueneff des artistes russes à Paris, 278
Socomat, 240
Sofiev Iu. See Bek-Sofiev Iu B
Sofiiskaia russkaia gimnaziia, 115
Sofronii arkhimandrit, 277
Sofronii ieromonakh, 211
Soiuz deiatelei russkogo iskusstva vo Frantsii, 130
Soiuz Dobrovol'tsev, 103
Soiuz druzei Sovetskoi rodiny goroda Grassa i kommun Rokfora i Rure, 310
Soiuz pisatelei i zhurnalistov vo Frantsii, 89
Soiuz pisatelei SSSR, 60, 268
Soiuz russkikh advokatov za granitsei, 89, 278
Soiuz russkikh akademicheskikh organizatsiiz za granitsei, 95
Soiuz russkikh dvorian, 99
Soiuz russkikh literatorov i zhurnalistov v Pariже. See Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pariже
Soiuz russkikh muzykantov vo Frantsii, 67
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i poetov v Pariже, 327
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Bolgarii, 74, 127
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Chekhoslovatskoj republike, 60, 125
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Korolevstve Jugoslavii, 91
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Korolevstve S Kh S, 91
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pariже, 53, 128, 234, 308, 332
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Pol'she, 87, 321
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov vo Frantsii, 100
Soiuz russkikh prosvetitel'nykh i blagotvoritel'nykh obschestv v Estonii, 308
Soiuz russkikh shoforov, 126
Soiuz russkikh voennykh invalidov emigrantov v Pol'she, 62
Soiuz russkikh voennykh invalidov vo Frantsii, 87
Soiuz russkikh zhurnalistov i literatorov v Germanii, 78
Sokol'nikova P, 117
Sokolov A, 180
Sokolov E K, 82
Sokolov P A, 89, 277
Sokolova R, 278
Sokolova-Mikitova L I, 146
Sokolov-Mikitov I S, 117, 137, 146, 174, 278
Sokol'skaia chetvergovaia shkola, 235
Sollogub (née Zaitseva) N B, 128, 146, 206, 278, 332
Sollogub A V, 278, 332
Solntsev L, 329
Sologub (Teternikov) F K, 22, 23, 207
Solomon F, 123
Soloniechich IL, 117
Soloukhin V A, 161, 211
Sojuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Bolgarii, 74, 127
Soiuz russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov v Sovet narodnykh komissarov goroda Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, Komissiia po evakuatsii goroda Moskvy, 48, 230
Spagal'ski iu P, 303
Spektorskii E V, 118
Spender S, 88
Speranskii V N, 118, 152, 157, 278
Spiridonovich A I, 118
Společnost slovanské vzájemnosti, 68
Spolek Karpatoruských Studentů 'Vozroždenie' v Praze, 83
Spolek rusských inženýrů a techniků v ČSR, 95
Srechinskii G S, 278
Sredin A, 118
Srpska Kralevska Akademija, 63
Srutova L, 165
St Alphonse de Liguori, 184
St Kirill, 23
St Martin, 23
St Mefodi, 23
St Peter, 23
St Thérèse-de-l'Enfant-Jésus, 289
St Thérèse-de-Lisieux, 214
Stakhiiev P, 272
Stakhovich A A, 118
Stalin (Dzhugashvili) I V, 22, 23, 179, 180, 181
Stanislavskii (Aleksiev) K S, 157
Stanitza des Etudiants-Cosaques de Paris, 81
Stanskaia-Ottava K, 118
Staroshenko D, 278
Statsbiblioteket, Århus, 252
Stavrov P E, 118, 278
Stavropigiiskii institut vo L'vove, 81
Stavrov P S, 57, 156, 235, 237
Stavrova M I, 57, 278
Steen Mme de, 22
Steiner-Mahler family, 262
Stepanov A N, 209, 278
Stepanov D P, 279
Stepanov I, 77
Stepanova-Mel'gunova P E. See Mel'gunova-Stepanova P E

Index
Index

Štepun F A, 22, 23, 118, 137, 138, 146, 153, 155, 156, 163, 201, 211, 227, 237, 255, 279, 330, 336, 346
Štepun M F, 118, 279
Štepun N M, 137, 138, 336
Sterina I D, 202
Stetskevich G, 118
Steurs F, 167
Stevenson R B K, 330
Stiernstedt M, 119
Stolitsa I N, 119
Stolitsa R E, 119
Stolkind A Ia, 119
Stolpovskii G, 119
Stopani I M, 119
Stradman, 331
Strahle B, 172
Strakhov A A, 279
Strakhov N A, 279
Strakhov N N, 22
Strepalov N, 62
Stroe G, 119, 279
Strömberg K, 46, 119, 172
Struve A P, 119, 279, 286, 330
Struve E A, 279
Struve G P, 23, 119, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 180, 201, 279, 330
Struve L P, 288
Struve M A, 119, 237
Struve N A, 279
Struve P B, 63, 68, 80, 116, 119, 146, 154, 159, 209, 211, 227, 237, 279
Strycek A, 279
Stsepurzhinskaya M, 279
Studio Harcourt, 290
Suarez de la Vega, 119
Subbotin S A, 119
Sůra na ruského pisatele i žurnalisti, 74, 127
Sukhomlin V V, 161
Sukhotina-Tolstaya T L, 23, 119, 122
Sukhovo-Kobylin A V, 204
Sulimovskii I T, 120
Sumbatov V A, 279
Summereder H, 120
Surguchev I D, 120, 227
Surkov A A, 177
Sutt M, 288
Suvarin B K, 180
Suvorin A S, 23
Suvorin B A, 120, 153
Suvorina A I, 120
Svatikov S G, 72, 120, 280
Svaz ruských spisovatelů a novinářů v Československé Republice, 60
Svaz ruských spisovatelů a žurnalistů v Československé Republice, 125
Sven-Kul'bitskii V B, 120
Svenska Akademien, 120
Sverchkov D I, 120
Sverchkov E P, 120
Svet G, 120
Svetozarov V, 120
Sviatopolk-Mirskii D P, 153, 154
Sviato-Troitskaia Aleksandro-Rossiiski kom posol'stve v Parizhe, 49
Sviato-Troitski Monastyr', 172
Sviderskii N A, 120
Svidzinskaiia (Vaino) T G, 330, 331
Svidzinskaiia E M, 330
Svidzinskii G V, 330
Svobodin B V, 120
Swiss Bank Corporation, 51, 120
Swoboda J, 350
Sytin I D, 22
Szenbaum H, 172
T, 172
T F-t, 172
T N, 227
Tabenskii A I, 280
Tagore R, 22
Taliat-Kelpech H, 120, 280, 330
Talin V I. See Portugeis S I
Tallinnat peatollamiidet reident, 308
Tallinksii Tsekh Poetov, 330
Ta'nikov (Shpital'inikov) D L, 159, 280
Ta'nikov Iu M, 280
Talyzin M, 23, 305*
Tamanin T. See Aleksinskaia T I
Tamir'ov, 68
Tamosiaišis I, 121
Tannefors G, 172
Tarakanova S A, 350
Taranik M, 96
Taranovskii F V, 63, 121
Taranovskii K, 91
Taranovskii V P, 121
Tarasenkov A K, 201
Tarasova N B, 280, 289, 330, 345
Tariel M-L, 280
Tartak I L, 121, 156, 280
Turusskie stranitsy, 163
Tassina I, 171
Tatarintsev I E, 121
Tatishchev D S, 330
Tatishcheva D P, 289
Tauben-Starova E L, 121, 237, 280, 344, 345
Taylor Institution, Oxford, 89
Taylor P B, 280
Teitelbaum I A, 330
Teixeira de Mattos F, 121
Teleshov A N, 158, 280
Teleshov N D, 14, 121, 135, 136, 157, 158, 280
Teleshova E A, 280
Tělověkova Jednota Sokol
Ruský 'Praha I' v Praze, 94
Temirov S, 156
Temnomorov V A, 121
Terapiano Iu K, 57, 152, 156, 157, 158, 180, 235, 280, 343, 344, 347
Terent'eva T G, 23, 114, 121
Tereshchenko A N, 121
Teriokskoe reaľnoe uchilishche, 82
Ter-Pogos'ian M M, 281
Teslenko N V, 72
Tetmayer K, 22
Thalberg N, 281
Tikhonov (Serebrov) A N, 121
Tikston P A, 121
Timashev N S, 153
Timchenko Iu, 180
Timofeeva VV, 316
Timrot A G, 126
Timrot E, 122
Tir G, 122
Tito J B, 22, 181
Titov A, 281
Titov family, 334
Titov I, 334
Titov V, 334
Tiuiri S, 107
Tiuichev F I, 22, 187, 204
Tiutiumov I M, 122
Tizengauzen M N, 122
Tkachenko I, 160
Tkhorzhevskii I I, 82, 122, 154, 201
Tochenyi O, 159
Tolstaia A L, 15, 23, 101, 122
Tolstaia A M, 330
Tolstaia M L, 23
Tolstaia T, 330
Tolstaia-Krandievskaia N A V, 163, 281
Tolstoi A N, 15, 23, 122, 129, 162, 227
Tolstoi A S, 330, 335, 338, 339
Uperov F V, 331
Urusova A, 282
Urusova E A, 282
US Department of Justice, 243
Usenko L, 158
Usol'tseva N Ia, 282
Uspenskaia O A, 125
Uspenskii A, 121
Ustinov G F, 153
Ustinov V, 159
Utländska Pressföreningen, 55, 115, 233
Uvarova E, 126
V G, 343
V K, 157, 342
V L, 172
V V, 156
V V S, 154
Vainberg V, 282
Vainer M, 62
Vaino T G, See Svidzinskaia (Vaino) T G
Vaitenkov N V, 125
Val'be B S, 282
Valéry P, 125
Val'gor, 152, 155
Valkind S, 125
Valois S de, 351
Val'ter L, 153
Vargas F, 228
Varna
dev patriarkh, 125
Varshavskaiia O, 282
Varshavskii S I, 116, 125
Varshavskii V S, 57, 154, 156, 235, 257, 282, 331, 343, 345
Varsher T S, 125, 155
Varvarina M, 166
Vasil'chikov M, 331
Vasil'ev I, 80
Vasil'eva A, 80
Vasil'evskaia N, 331
Vasilevskii I M (Ne-bukva), 125
Vasil'kioti D otets, 282
Vasil'kioti Z K, 282
Vedrinskaiia M A, 288
Veidle L V, 125, 134
Veidle V V, 57, 125, 140, 152, 154, 155, 179, 235, 237, 282, 342
Veimarn B, 125
Veinbaum M E, 7, 22, 125, 156, 181, 227, 283, 343
Velchev V, 346
Velichkovskaiia T A, 57, 180, 238, 288, 344
Velichkovskii A E, 57, 180, 283
Velikhov B A, 125, 283
Velikhovskii I, 125
Vel'min A P, 152, 154
Venääläinen Partiojoukkueen Ystävien Seura Helsingissä, 97
Vene Üliõpilaste Selts Tartu Ülikooli Juures, 90
Verband der Studenten-Organisationen russischer Emigranten in Deutschland, 119
Verband russischer Journalisten und Schriftsteller in Deutschland, 78
Verbov M A, 146
Verbov S F, 125, 283
Vereshchagin V A, 126
Vereshchagina M N, 126, 180
Verhaeren E, 215
Verisotskii F I, 126
Vetrov S G, 283, 345
Vetkin K, 331
Vetkina E, 331
Vetlugin A (Ryndziun V I), 126
Vetterlund F, 126, 172
Viacheslavov P L, 139, 190, 192, 283, 331
Vial Mlle, 326
Viazemskii P A, 23
Vic, 172
Vil'de B V, 332
Vil'gel'm K, 126
Ville de Grasse, 312
Ville de Grasse, Cabinet du Maire, 310
Ville de Grasse, Service du travail obligatoire, 310
Ville de Paris, Mairie du XVIe arrondissement, 50, 231, 236, 312
Vinaver M M, 126
Vinci L da, 22, 23, 288
Vindel'band V (Windelband W), 211
Virbelauren* A, 332
Virbelauren* L, 332
Viretskii, 78
Vishnevskaia M N, 126
Vishniak M V, 32, 288
Vitberg A L, 227
Vitkovskii V K, 126
Vl L, 156
Vladimir arkhiepiskop, 126
Vladin A, 153
Vlasov V, 159
Vodov S A, 270, 283, 332
Voevodin A A, 60, 125
Voinov I V, 73, 126
Voitsekhovskii S L, 126
Vol'f S E, 126
Vol'son Ermia, 126
Vol'son Eva, 126
Volgin I, 160
Vol'kenshtein O S, 126
Volkonskaia (née Rakhmaninova) I S, 144, 283
Volkonskaia S P, 127, 283, 288
Volkonskii S M, 22
Volkov A A, 22, 161
Volkov A F, 283
Volkov B N, 332
Volkov L F, 283
Volkovskii N M, 127
V'zman V, 127, 168, 256
Voloshin G F, 127
Voloshin I, 74
Voloshin M A, 15, 23, 36, 127, 215
Volotskii I, 127
Vol'skaia N B, 57
Volzhanin (Israel'son) O A, 127, 163, 178
Von Lieven, 169
Vorobeichik R, 283
Voronina Z V, 283
Voronov M N, 221
Voronskaia N V, 272
Voronskii A K, 153
Voroshilov K E, 23
Vorotnikov A P, 127
Vostrotnin S V, 86
Voznesenskii E E, 116
Vranglel (née Elpat'evskiaia, Kulakova) L S, 127, 162, 283, 345
Vranglel M D, 127
Vranglel N A, 127, 283
Vranglel' P N, 34, 178
Vranglel' S, 283
Vreden N R, 127, 283
Vremennaia komissiia dla okazaniia pomoshchi russkim pisateliam i zhurnalistam v Konstantinopole, 68
Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz, 87
Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz pomoshchi bol'nym i ranenym soldatam, 47
Vseslavianskoe edinenie v Prage, 116
Vtoroi s'ezd russkogo emigrantskogo studenchestva v Prage, 306, 339
Vvedenskii N, 284
Vygodskii D I, 153
Vyshnegradtsev, 284
Vzaimopomoshch': Evreiskoe obshchestvo vzaimnoi pomoshchi evreiskim..., Konstantinopole, 68
Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz, 87
Vserossiiskii zemskii soiuz pomoshchi bol'nym i ranenym soldatam, 47
Vseslavianskoe edinenie v Prage, 116
Vtoroi s'ezd russkogo emigrantskogo studenchestva v Prage, 306, 339
Vvedenskii N, 284
Vygodskii D I, 153
Vyshnegradtsev, 284
Vzaimopomoshch': Evreiskoe obshchestvo vzaimnoi pomoshchi evreiskim...
Index

pomoshchi, blagotvoritel'nosti i kul'tury, 82

W & G Foyle, 75
Ward D, 332
Wasiolak E, 128, 284
Wega. See Nizheradze M N
Weiss L, 128
Wells H G, 32, 43
Westberg B, 284
White A C, 128, 147
White A T, 128
Wilczkowski C. See Elitavill'chkovski K S
Wilde O, 22, 23
William Aspenwall Bradley, 243, 317
Williams H, 179
Witz G, 142
Wurmsier I, 284

XXX, 178

Y, 288
Yan H, 128

Z, 170, 288
Zabehinskii G B, 180
Zaborin V, 284
Zadonskii A V, 128
Zadykh V, 284
Zagrebelskii I, 128
Zaitsev B K, 22, 23, 53, 124, 288
Zaitsev K I, 25, 128, 152, 154, 201, 212, 238, 284, 288, 289, 332, 337, 338, 344, 345


Zaitsev K I, 25, 128, 152, 154, 201, 212, 238, 284, 288, 332, 342, 343, 345

Zaitsev M I, 133
Zaitseva S A, 128, 284
Zaitseva V A, 63, 138, 147, 265, 266, 284, 286

Zak V, 347
Zakhar' in G A, 23
Zalite L, 332
Zalkind E F, 128, 284, 288
Zamaraeva O, 128
Zamoyska H, 332
Zanarevskii N L, 128, 284
Zarubezhnoe obschestvo vzaimopomoshchi v Berline, 102
Zarubezhnyi soiuz russkikh sester miloserdiia, 58
Zarubezhnyi soiuz russkikh voennykh invalidov, 85
Zavadskii S V, 125, 253

Zavalishin V K, 156, 157, 159, 180
Zav'ialov V V, 232
Zavoloko I, 336
Zavrelova O, 101
Zeele F E, 23, 72, 111, 120, 128, 130, 156, 180, 285, 332
Zelenina M N, 285
Zelinskii F F, 129
Zelinskii N, 285
Zel'ka O G, 129, 190, 211
Zel'kina E N, 129
Zeluck O. See Zeliuk O G
Zembulatova N A, 129
Zelinskii F F, 129
Zelinskii N, 285
Zentral-Verband russischer Kriegsbeschädigter in Deutschland, 78
Zeninov V M, 58, 124, 128, 129, 238, 284, 332
Zernov A, 285
Zernova S M, 129, 285
Zet, 155
Zhaba S P, 212, 343, 344
Zhabovskii I I, 129
Zhdanovich G V, 129
Zhelevich, 150
Zhakovskii I I, 129
Zhaleznev M K. See Argus
Zhelnov, 150
Zhil'bart, 285
Zhil'EVICH, 150
Zhigalova (Noiburg) O M, 129
Zhigulev N, 156
Zhirova (née Kuznetsova) A F, 339
Zhirova (née Kiavtovskia) A I, 147, 339
Zhirova N, 106
Zhirova O A, 129, 147, 285, 286, 312, 333
Zhirova O A, 129, 147, 285, 286, 312, 333
Zhirova O A, 129, 147, 285, 286, 312, 333
Zhirova S V, 129
Zhosel'nov M L, 104
Zhukov E A, 129
Zhukovskii S V, 130
Zhukovskii V, 285
Zhukovskii V A, 22, 23, 178, 180
Zhiravlev S, 170
Zhiravskia-Portugalova Z N, 130
Zinaev'ev K L, 285
Zlobin V A, 130, 138, 238, 285
Znosko-Borovskia S V, 266, 286
Znosko-Borovskii E A, 130
Zolotovskii I, 130
Zritel', 154
Zubarev E, 161
Zubkov V, 288
Zubkov V, 333
Zubova, A, 345
Zubovskii V, 77

Zurov L F
Drevniy put', 298, 299, 301*, 350
Kadet, 298, 299, 301
Mar'anka, 235, 293, 294, 298, 344, 345, 350
Otechina, 298, 299, 350
Pole, 298, 299, 318, 350
Zarnii dvorets, 235, 292, 296, 297, 299, 314


Zurova (née Kuznetsova) A F, 339
Zurova (née Kiavtovskia) A I, 147, 339
Zurova N, 106
Zvezdoch P I, 130
Zvinskii I, 286
Zweers A F, 166

" [hard sign], 152